

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1069



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870

Roll 1069

NEW YORK

Volume 82 (197 - 458A)

Orange County (pt.)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedule for the following subdivision of Orange County  
is reproduced on this roll:

Newburgh

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh + South

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Birdsall Phibe	28	W	W	Keeping House		1200	New York											
2	8	Cradenburgh Henry	50	M	W	Farmer & Mason		650										1		
3		- Maria Jane	46	F	W	Keeping House														
4		- Charles	19	M	W	Weaver														
5		- Albert	10	M	W									1						
6		- Edward M	8	M	W									1						
7		- Abram	88	M	W	Retired Weaver	3500											1		
8	9	- Friend W	23	M	W	Mason		150										1		
9		- Emily C	17	F	W															
10	10	Stephens Ebenezer	50	M	W	Farmer	8000	1650										1		
11		- Mary	47	M	W	Keeping House														
12		- William D	19	M	W	At Home														
13		- Ann Elizabeth	13	F	W									1						
14		- John	5	F	W									1						
15		Terwilliger Emma	21	F	W															
16		- Leroy	1	M	W															
17	11	Terpinen Mary	75	M	W	Farmer		200										1		
18		- Sarah M	37	F	W	Keeping House														
19	12	Runk Cornelius	68	M	W	Farmer	1800	300										1		
20		- Philena	59	F	W	Keeping House														
21		- James A	34	M	W	Farmer	1800	300										1		
22	13	Hudson John	47	M	W		1500	300	New York	1	1							1		
23		- Alice	44	F	W	Keeping House				1	1									
24		- William	10	M	W				New York	1	1			1						
25		- Jane	6	F	W					1	1			1						
26	14	Lewis Ann	60	M	W	Farmer	1800	250										1		
27		- Clarissa Jane	43	F	W	Keeping House														
28		- Altha	8	F	W									1						
29		- George H	7	M	W									1						
30		- Marietta	4	F	W			1												
31	15	Terwilliger Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	2500	650										1		
32		- Elizabeth	29	F	W															
33		- Ellen	10	F	W									1						
34		- Theodore	7	M	W									1						
35		- Emma	3	F	W															
36	16	Carson James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer				1								1		
37		- Frances	21	F	W	Keeping House														
38	16	Terry Daniel	47	M	W	Farmer	5500	800										1		
39		- Eliza Jane	47	F	W	Keeping House														
40		- Marcus	16	M	W															
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 79			No. of males, foreign born, 1			26400 6450			No. of insane, 5 4			10			12		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			1			5								
" " white males, 21			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

198

Post Office: Newburgh

Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16			
		Terry Keattie Jane	4	F	W	New York			New York										
17	18	Dunn James F R	58	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		New Jersey										1
		- Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		McGregor Cornelia	13	F	W				"					1					
		Brown Lewis L	43	M	W	Carpenter			"										1
18	19	Lafountain James D	31	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter	350		"				Dec						1
		- Arminada	31	F	W	Keeping House	1000		"										
		Sherrard Elizabeth L	13	F	W				"					1					
		- Alfred A	9	M	W				"					1					
		- Homer B	7	M	W				"					1					
		Lafountain Thomas	45	M	W	Blacksmith			"										1
19	20	Humble George	45	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	1	1								
		- Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
		- William	8	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
20	21	Gidney Washington B	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	"										1
		- Alida L	33	F	W				"										
		- Edward B	11	M	W				"					1					
		- Ella	7	F	W				"					1					
		- Annie	4	F	W				"										
21	22	Bushfield John W	41	M	W	Surveyor & Insurance Agent	5000	1000	"										1
		- Eva Linn	10	F	W				"					1					
		- James	49	M	W	Farmer			"										1
		Harris Catharine	44	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
22	23	King Elsie	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										1
		Ella Augusta	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		- Aldert R	1/2	M	W				"				Nov						
23	24	King George	28	M	W	Laborer			"										1
		- Mary C	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Degeest Willie	8	M	W				"					1					
		- Emma	5	F	W				"					1					
		Stroms Ada	3	F	W				"										
		- Larry Alida	12	F	W				"					1	1	1			
24	25	Crawford Gidney L	46	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	"										1
		- Harriett	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		- Sands	16	M	W				"						1				
		- Henry	10	F	W				"						1				
25	26	Fernald John A	44	M	W	Farmer	5400	1250	"										1
		- Mary Jane	43	F	W				"										
		- Thomas	14	M	W				"						1				
		- Mary M	12	F	W				"						1				
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		1	20400	4700	No. of insane,		3	3	1	2	1	1	1
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		"			" " blind,								
" " white males,		20	" " females,		20	" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lawrence, New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, New York, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, or blind, or insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Verbol Sarah	10	F	W				New York					/					
2		— Kate	10	F	W				"					/					
3		— Florence M.	7	F	W				"					/					
4		— Frank	5	M	W				"										
5		Moore Cornelius	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
6	26 27	Thorn John	59	M	W	Farmer	7000	1400	New York										
7		— Eliza Jane	57	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		— Elmira	20	F	W	Teacher			"					/					
9		— Elsie	17	F	W	At Home			"					/					
10		Mary	14	F	W				"					/					
11		Hardy Patrick	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
12	27 28	Griffin Charles	26	M	W	Farmer	9000	3000	New York										
13		— Nettie	58	F	W	Keeping House		250	"										
14		— Zilpha	11	F	W			600	"										
15		— Rachel Etta	20	F	W	Teacher		1100	"										
16		Hendricks Solomon	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
17	28 29	Rank John J.	63	M	W	Farmer	5200	600	"										
18		— Frances	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		Snider Elizabeth	83	F	W				"										
20		Leut William Henry	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
21	29 30	Terwilliger Isaac	21	M	W	"		400	"										
22		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23	30 31	Griffin Elisha H.	30	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1900	"										
24		— Sarah Ophelia	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		— Isaac	2	F	W				"										
26		— Lillian	1	F	W				"										
27	31 32	Gray Able M.	27	M	W	Farmer	6500		"										
28		— Sarah Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			#										
29		— Charles C.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
30	32 33	Terpening Isaac	50	M	W	Farmer	4500	700	"										
31		— Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		— Emma	7	F	W				"										
33		Mac Mullen Cornelius	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
34	33 34	Thorn Solomon	27	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	New York										
35		— Ellen	33	F	W	Keeping House			#										
36	34 35	Brundige Johnathan	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	"						/				
37		— Charlotte	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		— Heester	15	F	W	At Home			"					/					
39		Telford John	13	M	W	"			"										
40	35 36	Trumper John C.	51	M	W	Farmer	9000	1600	"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 3			7			1				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

# J. R. no date, ✓



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 139

Post Office: Newbury

John W Bushfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship is challenged on other grounds than refusal to take oath or other crime.	
		Trampus Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		" John	12	M	W	At Home			"											
		" Deborah	17	F	W	"			"											
		" Robert	24	M	W	"			"											
		" Adolphus	7	M	W	"			"											
		Confield Charles	21	M	W	"			"									1		
36	37	Rosch William	62	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"									1		
		" John W.	29	M	W	"			"									1		
		" Clarissa	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Mary E.	4	F	W	"			"											
37	38	Trampus Adolphus	48	M	W	Farmer	5000	50	"									1		
		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Rachel Ann	14	F	W	"			"											
38	39	Huntshorn Charles H.	33	M	W	Farmer	7000	3000	"									1		
		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" William I.	6	M	W	"			"											
		" Denton C.	3	M	W	"			"											
		" Charles	1	M	W	"			"											
39	40	Griffin Henry J.	38	M	W	Farmer	8500	1600	"									1		
		" Phoebe	34	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Catharine Ann	11	F	W	"			"											
		" Elias P.	5	M	W	"			"											
		" William H.	2	M	W	"			"											
		" Emma	3/4	F	W	"			"											
40	41	Trampus Henry	67	M	W	Farmer	16900		"									1		
		" Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Jacob I.	35	M	W	Farmer			"									1		
		" Ruth C.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Cornelia	32	F	W	At Home			"											
		" Eugene	11	M	W	"			"											
		" Mary A.	5	F	W	"			"											
		" Charles B.	3	M	W	"			"											
		Wiles Carrie	18	F	W	Teacher			"											
41	42	Birdsall Samuel A.	33	M	W	Farmer	5000	200	"								Blind	1		
		" Marion	37	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
		Blair Annie	62	F	W	"			"											
		Birdsall Gideon M.	74	M	W	Farmer			New York									1		
42	43	" Albert	38	M	W	"			"										1	
		" Janet	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Lea D.	9	M	W	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born,    34900 6050							No. of insane,    3    3    1    1													
" " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 2																				
" " white males, 12    " " females,    " " blind,    1																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJames W. Dunfield, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Birdsall George B.	7	M	W				New York					/					
2		" Mary Agnes	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	F	W				"			Jan							
3	43 44	Thompson Austin G.	56	M	W	Farmer	12000	4500	"									/	
4		" Mary Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		" Andrew D.	18	M	W				"					/					
6	44 45	Bowell Elias	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	750	"									/	
7		" Catharine	62	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8	45 46	Decker Emmet	27	M	W	Farmer		600	"									/	
9		" Malinda	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10	47	Bowell Catharine	58	F	W	"	2000	1150	"										
11		" Theodore	13	M	W				"					/					
12	46 48	Thorn Jeromus H.	43	M	W	Farmer	8000	1400	"									/	
13		" Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		" Elizabeth	12	F	W				"					/					
15		" Charles G.	9	M	W				"					/					
16		" James D.	7	M	W				"								Deaf		
17		" Henrietta	4	F	W				"										
18		Ciprin Margaret	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
19	49 49	Croswell	48	M	W	Farmer	9000	1500	"									/	
20		" William	46	M	W				"									/	
21		" Mary E.	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22		" Andrew	9	M	W				"					/					
23		M Michael Margaret	55	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
24	48 50	Anderson Charles	37	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
25		" Ann Lucretia	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
26		" Ann E.	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/					
27		" Sarah H.	9	F	B				"					/					
28		" Susan	7	F	B				"					/					
29		" Abram R.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	M	B				"			Dec							
30	49 51	Snider Michael	65	M	W	Farmer	14000	2000	"									/	
31		" Priscilla	66	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		" Abner	33	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
33		" Leavina	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		" Michael Jun	4	M	W				"										
35		" Hunt John	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										
36		" William H.	17	M	W				"										
37		" Barker Morrison	38	M	W				"					/	/			/	
38	50 52	Cristie William	63	M	W	Toll Collector			"									/	
39		" Sally Jane	61	F	W	Keeping House	800		"										
40		" Mary	23	F	W	Seamstress			"										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		50,800 11,900		No. of insane,		2		9 1 1		11					
" families, 9		" colored males, 2		" females,															
" white males, 18		" females, 4		" blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870. 200

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under five years, in fractions, thus, 4 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Christie Jeff W	4	M	W				New York										
2	51 53	Lee Thomas	28	M	W	Seaboard			Delaware										
3		Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping House													
4		William	2	M	W				New York										
5		Annie	2	F	W														
6	52 54	Tyler Michael	33	M	W	Farmer			Delaware										
7		Bridget	22	F	W	Keeping House													
8		Rebecca	2	F	W														
9		Mary	12	F	W														
10		Snider Asa	17	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
11		Anna	52	F	W														
12		Charlotte	5	F	W														
13	53 55	Birchall Thomas W	33	M	W	Farmer	15000	3500	New York										
14		Catharine	39	F	W	Keeping House													
15		Thomas P	14	M	W														
16		George H	9	M	W														
17		Charles C	5	M	W														
18		Ellen G	3	F	W														
19		Clark John	55	M	W	Farmer			Delaware										
20		Williamson Catharine	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
21	54 56	Days Johnathan	36	M	W	Farmer	10000	1700	"										
22		Sarah Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House													
23		Sophia Jane	12	F	W														
24		Anna	9	F	W														
25		Alfred	7	M	W														
26		John M	5	M	W														
27		Ella	3	F	W														
28		James J	46	M	W	Farmer													
29		Morgan Anna	20	F	W	Domestic Servant													
30	55 57	Snider William L	38	M	W	Farmer	4500	500	"										
31		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House													
32		Jessie Anna	3	F	W														
33		Mary Jane	47	F	W														
34		Deborah W	45	F	W														
35	56 58	Snider Charles W	33	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	"										
36		Charlotte	36	F	W	Keeping House													
37		Allie Emma	5	F	W														
38		Ellie Edward	1	M	W														
39		Myatt Henry D	17	M	W	At Home													
40		Albert C	15	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 70			6 2 3			6				
" families, 6			" colored males, "			" females, " 2													
" white males, 20			" females, "			" blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, thus: 1/2	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dewitt Joseph	13	M	W														
2		Crawford David	86	M	W	Farmer													
3	57 59	Mott Jacob	28	M	W	Blacksmith													
4		" Francis	29	F	W	Helping House													
5		" Francis	2	F	W														
6		" Arthur	1	M	W														
7		York William	11	M	W														
8	58 60	Clark John	28	M	W	Farmer													
9		" Emma	22	F	W	Helping House													
10		" Sarah Emma	20	F	W														
11		" Emma	1	F	W														
12		" John	60	M	W	Farmer													
13		" Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servant													
14	59 61	Maring Jane	63	F	W	Helping House													
15		" Jacob M.	34	M	W	Farmer													
16		" Sarah	72	F	W														
17		" William	18	M	W														
18	60 62	Mard Thomas	33	M	W	Farmer													
19		"	51	M	W	Helping House													
20		" Emma	1	F	W														
21	61 63	Mard Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer													
22		" Sarah	30	F	W	Helping House													
23		" B.	18	M	W	Farmer													
24		" Adolphus	16	M	W														
25		" Sarah	14	F	W														
26		" Emma	1	F	W														
27	62 64	Harston David	47	M	W	Farmer													
28		" Martha	43	F	W														
29		" William	14	M	W														
30		" William	11	M	W														
31		" Catharine	9	F	W														
32		" Jacob G.	5	M	W														
33	63 65	Lewis James H.	22	M	W	Farmer													
34		" Hannah	25	F	W	Helping House													
35		" William H.	5	M	W														
36		" Emma Jane	4	F	W														
37		" Josephine	1/2	F	W														
38	64 66	Calver Maria M.	39	M	W	Farmer													
39		" Amelia	35	F	W	Helping House													
40		" Mary	11	F	W														
41	65 67	Richard Harris	50	M	W	Farmer													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			No. of deaf and dumb, 2			No. of blind, 1				
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0													
" white males, 20			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Orange, State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 201

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Coron of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh & Boreas, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnston, Sam	47	M	B	Keeping House			New York										
2		" " "	11	F	B														
3		" " "	6	F	B														
4	79	Johnston, William	38	M	B	Laborer													
5		" " "	23	M	B	Keeping House													
6		" " "	8	F	B														
7	76 81	Heartshorn, Daniel	57	M	W	Farmer	8700	1700											
8		" " "	49	F	W	Keeping House													
9		" " "	96	M	W														
10		" " "	74	F	W														
11		" " "	13	M	W														
12		" " "	10	M	W														
13	81	" " "	23	M	W	Farmer													
14		" " "	24	F	W	Keeping House													
15		" " "	7	F	W														
16	77 82	Corpening, Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	1100	400											
17		" " "	35	F	W	Keeping House													
18		" " "	11	M	W														
19		" " "	10	F	W														
20		" " "	5	F	W														
21		" " "	60	F	W														
22	73 83	Rege, Henry	46	M	B	Laborer													
23		" " "	34	F	B	Keeping House													
24		" " "	10	F	B														
25		" " "	7	F	B														
26		" " "	4	M	B														
27		" " "	2	F	B														
28		" " "	2	F	B														
29	79 84	Keller, Peter	37	M	W	Laborer													
30		" " "	31	F	W	Keeping House													
31		" " "	14	M	W														
32		" " "	12	F	W														
33		" " "	10	F	W														
34		" " "	3	F	W														
35	80 85	Maring, Horat	68	M	W	Chairmaker	2300	700											
36		" " "	70	F	W	Keeping House		1000											
37		" " "	30	F	W	At Home													
38		" " "	16	F	W														
39		" " "	15	M	W	Chairmaker Apprentice													
40	81 86	George, Wright	29	M	W	Farmer	4500	200											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1 1 2 12 3			8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 6			" " females,													
" " white males, 12			" " females, 8			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 202

Post Office: Rayville John W. Mitchell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Night Catharine	32	F	w	Keeping House													
2	2	Bartholomew Georgeanna	10	F	w														
3	3	87 Halstead Jacob	24	M	w	Farmer		250											
4	4	" Sarah A.	25	F	w	Keeping House													
5	5	" Theodore	3	M	w														
6	6	" Gustie	7	F	w														
7	7	82 88 A. Bartholomew	49	M	w	Farmer	2000	600	Chilmark										
8	8	" Ellen	40	F	w	Keeping House													
9	9	" Francisca	12	F	w														
10	10	" John	9	M	w														
11	11	83 89 Harris Oscar	50	M	w		800	150											
12	12	" Anne	48	F	w	Keeping House													
13	13	" William	16	M	w														
14	14	" Andrew A.	11	M	w														
15	15	" Mary Jane	9	F	w														
16	16	84 90 Halstead Jacob	79	M	w		3000	500											
17	17	" Mary	77	F	w														
18	18	" Eliza Jane	14	F	w														
19	19	85 91 Halstam Andrew	47	M	w	Farmer	8000	2200											
20	20	" Hannah	37	F	w	Keeping House													
21	21	" Andrew L.	6	M	w														
22	22	" Catharine	3	F	w														
23	23	" Isaac	2	M	w														
24	24	" Sutton Fleming	46	M	w														
25	25	Van Sickle Lydia	60	F	w	Domestic Servant		1000											
26	26	" John Caroline	19	F	w														
27	27	86 92 Griffin Isaac B.	54	M	w	Farmer	9500	2500											
28	28	" Rachel	55	F	w	Keeping House													
29	29	" Franklin	19	M	w														
30	30	" Horace	17	M	w														
31	31	" Margaret	19	F	w	Domestic Servant													
32	32	87 93 Thom Stephen	72	M	w	Farmer	7500	7500											
33	33	" Catharine	65	F	w	Keeping House													
34	34	" Henry	45	M	w	At Home													
35	35	" Levi	29	M	w														
36	36	88 94 Muller Sarah	69	F	w	Keeping House	5000	600											
37	37	" Daniel T.	78	M	w	Farmer													
38	38	" Mary E.	23	F	w	Keeping House													
39	39	" Elias P.	17	M	w														
40	40	" David	7 1/2	M	w														
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		39800	8300	No. of insane, 5		5	5	5	8	No. of deaf and dumb, 1		1	No. of blind, 1		1
" families, 8		" colored males, 1		" females, 1				" insane, 5						" deaf and dumb, 1			" blind, 1		
" white males, 20		" females, 1		" blind, 1															



~~28~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied on account of race or color, provided that no other provision shall be made for the hearing of the same.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, this, &c.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.																			
Families, numbered in the order of valuation.																			
1		Cydney Mary	22	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
2	89 95	Henry Richard	51	M	w	St. Martin's Island	850											1	
3		Eliza	40	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
4		Mary Ann	3	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
5	90 96	Myrland James	52	M	w	St. Martin's Island	1200	800										1	
6		Baria C	40	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
7		Soda	15	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
8		Frances	9	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
9		David Walter	48	M	w	St. Martin's Island												1	
10		Elia	66	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
11	91 97	Paulant James	25	M	w	St. Martin's Island	500	100										1	
12		Charles	22	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
13		Julia A	3	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
14		Carah	2	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
15		Colman	2	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
16	92 98	Henry B. Galt	64	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
17		Wanda	1	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
18	93 99	Paula David	44	F	w	St. Martin's Island	1200											1	
19		June	32	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
20		Charles B	9	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
21		Emma A	8	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
22		Elia	5	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
23		Walter	3	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
24		Wanda	1	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
25	94 100	Frank Isaac	23	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
26		Mary	22	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
27	101	George	24	M	w	St. Martin's Island	500											1	
28		Walter	19	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
29		Miller Aaron	60	M	w	St. Martin's Island	2000	1000										1	
30		Phoebe	58	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
31		Isaac H	27	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
32		Levi	24	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
33	96 103	Miller Samuel	90	M	w	St. Martin's Island	2000											1	
34		Elizabeth	86	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
35		Caroline	51	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
36			43	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
37		Hannah	50	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
38		Leah John	35	M	w	St. Martin's Island													
39	97 104	Hughes Adams	42	M	w	St. Martin's Island	100											1	
40		Mary Jane	40	F	w	St. Martin's Island													
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1 31000 16000 No. of insane, 3 4 1 2 6 1 14																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 2																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Cornwall, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

263

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 3-4.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
98	105	Anderson John	35	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	England	1	1			1	1				1
		— Ann	40	F	W	Housekeeping				1	1								
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
		— Charles	10	M	W					1	1			1					
		— Alfred	8	M	W					1	1			1					
99	106	Watts Solomon	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	6	England	1	1								1
		— Harriett	53	F	W	Housekeeping			Wales	1	1								
		— George	20	M	W	At Home			New York	1	1								
		— Jackson	15	M	W					1	1			1					
		— Frederick	9	M	W					1	1								
100	107	Dill James	61	M	B	Farm Laborer										1		1	
		— Rosa	58	F	B											1	1		
101	108	Grover Theodore	39	M	W	Farmer	6000	700											1
		— Grace	35	F	W	Housekeeping				1	1								
102	109	Wood Isaac C.	32	M	W	Farmer	1400	1200											1
		— Mary	35	F	W	Housekeeping													
		— Ella	11	F	W									1					
		— Elias C.	9	M	W									1					
		— Alfred	8	M	W									1					
		— Frank	4	M	W									1					
		— Thos. Phebe	67	F	W														
103	110	Powell John	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	350											1
		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Housekeeping													
		— Adeline	3	F	W														
		— John	1	M	W														
104	111	— Josiah	67	M	W	Farmer	8000	1700											1
		— Martin	62	F	W	Housekeeping													
105	112	Snider Benjamin	59	M	W	Farmer	7000	700											1
		— Hannah	47	F	W	Housekeeping													
		— Charles D.	28	M	W	At Home													1
		— Jennie	27	F	W														
106	113	Crowell William	38	M	W	Farmer	9500	2000											1
		— Mary Jane	31	F	W														
		— Daniel N.	9	M	W									1					
		— Ellen	7	F	W									1					
		— Carrie	4	F	W														
		— Eugene	1	M	W														
		— Deborah	71	F	W														
		— Edward Harrison	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		— Servillegas Nathaniel	21	F	W	Domestic Servant													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 10			2							
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 1													
" white males, 21			" females, 1			" blind, 1													







Post Office: Newburgh, Orange County, N.Y., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jul., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, plus, or minus.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williamson Egda	12	M	W				New York										
		— Anne	6	F	W				"										
117	125	Harris Jeremiah	67	M	W	Farmer	5000	700											
		Sarah Poliz	58	F	W	Keeping House													
		Jeremiah A	22	M	W	At Home													
		Ellen	19	F	W														
		Mr. Connell Nathaniel	28	M	W	Farmer													
		Mary Ann	24	F	W		600												
		Jeremiah A	1	M	W														
118	126	Hedger Barbara	27	M	W	Farmer	2000												
		Karrella	25	F	W	Keeping House													
		Emma Jane	5	F	W									X					
		Luce Mary	2	F	W														
		Labra	65	F	W	Keeping House													
119	127	Presley John C	39	M	W	Carpenter		200											
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House													
		Lizzie Agnes		F	W														
120	128	Scoville George	26	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Nellie	22	F	W	Keeping House													
		Emmie	67	F	W														
121	129	Ferguson Mary	12	F	W														
		James James	10	M	W														
		Dunne Thomas J	60	M	W	Bookman													
		Justus J	14	M	W														
		Lamuel	8	M	W														
		Abner	20	M	W														
		Annie	21	F	W														
		Thomas	17	M	W														
		Helen Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House													
122	130	Presley John	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		150											
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House													
		George	2	M	W														
		Nellie Ann	7	F	W														
123	131	Edwards M T	38	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200											
		Ann B	33	F	W	Keeping House													
		Griggs Mary	26	F	W	Domestic Servant													
124	132	Presley William S	32	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Judith	27	F	W														
		William	9	M	W														
		Lizzie	5	F	W														
		Catharine	12	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 21    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 6    3																			
" " families, 8    " " colored males,    " " females,    " " " "																			
" " white males, 19    " " " females,    " " blind,    " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayville & Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

205

Post Office: Newburgh John A. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 10 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote in any election at other election.	
1	133	143	Goetz Edward	50	M	w	Farm Laborer			Sweden	1	1					1		1
2	2		" Bridget	30	F	w					1	1		1	1				2
3	3		" Mary	10	F	w				New York	1	1		1					3
4	4		" Luke	8	M	w				"	1	1		1					4
5	5		" Catharine	7 1/2	F	w				"	1	1	1	1					5
6	134	144	Lockwood Isaac	46	M	w	Farmer	2500	900								1		6
7	7		" Caroline	45	F	w	Keeping House												7
8	8		Thompson William	30	M	w											1		8
9	9		" Betty	24	F	w													9
10	10		" Gussie	3	F	w													10
11	135	145	Cornelius Lockwood	50	M	w	Wooden Ware Merchant	5000	5000								1		11
12	12		Emily M.	57	F	w	Keeping House												12
13	13		Mary E.	14	F	w								1					13
14	136	146	Ferguson Ezekiel B.	50	M	w	Farmer	2000	500								1		14
15	15		" Rachel A.	50	F	w	Keeping House												15
16	16		" Harriet	15	F	w	At Home							1					16
17	17		" Aaron P.	11	M	w								1					17
18	137	147	Pickens Thomas	63	M	w	Farmer	6000	1000								1		18
19	19		" Eliza	59	F	w	Keeping House												19
20	20		" Thomas	26	M	w	At Home										1		20
21	21		" Alida	15	F	w								1					21
22	138	148	Terwilliger Elsie	50	F	w	Keeping House												22
23	139	149	Brendage Ezekiah	48	M	w	Farmer		100								1		23
24	24		" Mary Ann	39	F	w	Keeping House												24
25	25		" John Wm	9	M	w								1					25
26	26		" Charles	7	M	w								1					26
27	27		" Daniel Fb	2	M	w													27
28	140	150	Jones Henry M.	60	M	w	Farmer	6500	1050								1		28
29	29		" Anne	61	F	w	Keeping House												29
30	141	151	Birdsall Daniel J.	35	M	w	Farmer										1		30
31	31		" Phoebe Jane	36	F	w	Keeping House												31
32	32		" John J.	78	M	w		7000	100								1		32
33	33		Edwards Larina	76	F	w		7000											33
34	34		Morris Jane	36	F	w	Domestic Servant												34
35	142	152	Snow John	50	M	w	Farmer		500	Michigan	1	1					1		35
36	36		" Catharine	25	F	w	Keeping House				1	1							36
37	37		" George	12	M	w				New York	1	1		1					37
38	143	153	Hartshorn Alva L.	23	M	w	Farmer										1		38
39	39		" Mary Emma	22	F	w	Keeping House												39
40	40		Morgan Catharine	66	F	w		1000											40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			9 1 2							
" families, 11			" colored males, 2			" females, 2													
" white males, 19			" females, 2			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Past Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color (W, B, M, O, C, I, L, P, S, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	144 154	Bird Polaski	68	M	W	Farmer	15000	1500	New York									/	
2		Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3	145 155	James	23	M	W	Farmer												/	
4		Isabel	21	M	W													/	
5		Abigail	27	F	W	Keeping House													
6		Craft Eels	14	M	W	Farm Laborer													
7	146 156	Barrett Augustus	57	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	England	/								/	
8		Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		Farmer	18	F	W	At Home													
10		William B	22	M	W				Illinois	/								/	
11		Brown Augustus	18	M	W				New York										
12		Frances	10	F	W				"										
13	147 157	Lockwood Harriet	4	F	W	Keeping House	14000	2300	"										
14		Lincy B	8	F	W				"										
15		Haggie B	6	F	W				"										
16		Birdsall John B.	64	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
17	148 158	Brundage Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer	4500	900	"									/	
18		Larva	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		John E	6	M	W				"										
20		Tan Sep	5	M	W				"										
21		Adalinda	2	F	W				"										
22		Mason Ebenezer	67	M	W				"									/	
23	149 159	Williams Richard	54	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	"									/	
24		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Joseph	21	M	W				"									/	
26		John	19	M	W				"										
27		Samuel	18	M	W				"										
28		James	17	M	W				"										
29		Charles	15	M	W				"										
30		Abbie Eliza	11	F	W				"										
31		Leuther	9	M	W				"										
32		Lewis M	5	M	W				"										
33	150 160	Sherrwood Benjamin	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	950	"									/	
34		Sophiah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	151 161	Jenkins Isaac J	45	M	W	Farmer	6500	1400	"									/	
36		Mosanna	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		Henry	11	M	W				"										
38		Mufus	5	M	W				"										
39		Mudrow Rachel	12	F	W				"										
40	162	Christie Mary	28	F	W	Laundress			"										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" families.			" colored males.			" females.			" " "										
" white males.			" females.			" blind.													

# D. R. no. date



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

206

Post Office: Newburgh Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, & Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month, day, & year	If married within the year, state month, day, & year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color
1	152	163	Depew, J. M.	33	M	W	Farmer	4000	1300	New York									1
2			" Eleanor	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									2
3			" Annie	9	F	W			"					1					3
4			" Elmer E.	7	M	W			"					1					4
5			" Elizabeth	3	F	W			"										5
6			" George	5 1/2	M	W			"										6
7	153	164	Garrison, Sewell	53	M	W	Farmer	9000	7600	"									7
8			" Mary Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									8
9			" Catharine	21	F	W	At Home			"									9
10			" Esther	20	F	W			"										10
11			" Gerow	19	M	W			"										11
12			" Mackul	16	F	W			"										12
13			Love, Richard	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Georgia									13
14			Wempier, Jacob M.	54	M	W	Stone Wall Layer			New York									14
15	154	165	Corcoran, James	39	M	W	Blacksmith	100		Ireland	1	1							15
16			" Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1							16
17			" Julia	16	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							17
18			" Sarah Jane	13	F	W			"		1	1							18
19			" Charles	9	M	W			"		1	1							19
20			" Mary	7	F	W			"		1	1							20
21	155	166	Myatt, Charles	45	M	W	Wagonmaker	4000	2300	"									21
22			" Mary Jane	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									22
23			" Josephine	20	F	W	At Home			"									23
24	156	167	Keale, John S.	58	M	W	Physician	4000	600	Massachusetts									24
25			" Eliza B.	45	F	W	Keeping House			"									25
26			" Addie	19	F	W	At Home			"									26
27			" George	13	M	W			"										27
28			" Nellie	10	F	W			"										28
29	157	168	Moss, Amos M.	35	M	W	Hotel Keeper	4000	1200	New York									29
30			" Harriet T.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									30
31			" Willett	2	M	W			"										31
32	158	169	Anderson, James H.	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	"									32
33			" Rosetta	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									33
34			" Mary	28	F	W	At Home			"									34
35			" Emma D.	10	F	W			"										35
36			Kingsbury, Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	1	1							36
37	159	170	Calver, Abram	31	M	W	Farmer	2500	800	New York									37
38			" Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									38
39			" Willie	1	M	W			"										39
40			Robinson, Marcus	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1							40
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 3			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 3 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " " "  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

J. D. ...



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York; enumerated by me on the 4 day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh N.Y., Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Westbury, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Westbury

207

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read, cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth or otherwise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	179	Hallet Sabra	68	M	W	Farmer		1500	New York									1	
		Niel David	59	M	W	Farmer	3300	800	Ireland									1	
		Martha	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Elisha	18	M	W	At Home													
		John	17	M	W														
170	181	Abram Thron	47	M	W	Farmer	8000	1600										1	
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House													
		Frederick	16	M	W														
		David H.	14	M	W														
		Sarah Addie	11	F	W														
		Samuel	5	M	W														
		Webb David	57	M	W	Retired Ship Carpenter	5000											1	
		Ann Eliza	56	F	W														
171	182	Young Jacob	58	M	W		6500	750										1	
		Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping House													
		Lincoln	8	M	W														
		Charles L.	5	M	W														
		Fannie A.	2	F	W														
		Abram	62	M	W													1	
		Terrell Catharine	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
		Jacob	12	M	W				Pennsylvania										
172	183	Mont Philip S.	55	M	W	Commission Merchant	15000	5000	New York									1	
		Deborah	53	F	W	Keeping House													
		Hezekiah	19	M	W	Clerk													
184		Bowles Charles	32	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									1	
		Catharine Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Polaska B.	4	M	W														
		Elizabeth E.	1	F	W														
173	185	Mord Wright W.	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200										1	
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House													
		Townsend John	13	M	W	Farmer													
174	186	Barratt Rufus	50	M	W	Farmer	7000	1250	England									1	
		Anna	37	F	W	Keeping House													
		Rufus	12	M	W				New York										
		Mary H.	9	F	W														
		Ella	3	F	W														
187		Garrison Isaac	40	M	W	Farmer												1	
		Ruth	41	F	W	Keeping House	6000	500											
		Mullins George	14	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " colored males, " females, "  
 " " white males, 24 " females, " blind, "

No. of insane, 11



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month in foregoing column.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, and are not otherwise disqualified by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	176 188	Clark John	79	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	England	/	/							/	
2		Elise	46	F	W	Keeping House		1000	New York										
3		Woods Emma	58	F	W				England	/	/								
4	177 189	Koran Michael	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
5		" Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House		200	"	/	/								
6		" Catharine	8	F	W				New York										
7		" Mary	7	F	W														
8		" Maggie	4	F	W														
9		" Willie	3	M	W														
10		" Michael	1	M	W														
11	178 190	Gibbons Lawrence	56	M	W	Farmer	800		Ireland	/	/							/	
12		" Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
13		" Catharine	15	F	W				New York										
14		" Michael	13	M	W									/					
15		" John	9	M	W				"					/					
16		" Mary	7	F	W				"										
17		" Timothy	2	M	W				"										
18	179 191	Dubin Stephen	54	M	W	Farmer		1000	"									/	
19		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20		" George	15	M	W				"					/					
21		" Thomas	13	M	W				"										
22		" Susan	10	F	W				"					/					
23		" Charles	8	M	W				"					/					
24		" Isaac	6	M	W				"					/					
25		" Adell	3	F	W				"										
26	180 192	Jagger David	54	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	"	/	/							/	
27		" Esther	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		" Agnes J.	26	F	W				"										
29		" George	17	M	W				"					/					
30		" Mary	13	F	W				"										
31		Cox Alexander	77	M	W		10000	1000	"									/	
32	181 193	Owen Ole	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	"									/	
33		" Nettie	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		" Chester B.	7	M	W				"										
35	182 194	Leare John M.	35	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	"									/	
36		" Mary Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		Smith George	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts										
38	183 195	Howell Kansaahan	73	M	W	Farmer	16000	9000	New York									/	
39		" John L.	35	M	W				"										
40		" Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families,			" colored males,			" females,													
" white males, 22			" females,			" blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 208

Post Office: Wardham

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year?	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, or who are blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convicts.
		Howell David B.	3	M	W	New York			New York									
		" Mary F.	32	F	W													
		Brewster David	66	M	W	Physician												
184	196	Johnston Beverly R.	52	M	W	Hotel-keeper	5000	6600										
		" Eliza S.	52	F	W	Keeping House												
		" Mulford J.	23	M	W	At Home												
		" Anna V.	21	F	W													
		" John A.	20	M	W													
		" Adeline S.	15	F	W													
		" Claus James	53	M	W	Laborer												
		" Dienhoff Caroline	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Germany	1	1							
		" Buffingwell H. A.	48	M	W	Gentleman	5000		Connecticut									
185	197	Brewster H. C.	55	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									
		" Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House												
		" John Q.	21	M	W	At Home												
		" Richard	17	M	W													
		" Salchenicht	40	M	W													
		" Bredington Thomas	59	M	B	Farm Laborer												
186	198	Sears Benjamin	67	M	W	Farmer	10,000	13,000										
		" Matilda	64	F	W	Keeping House												
		" Emma	26	F	W	At Home												
		" Farley Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							
187	199	Sweet Sarah A.	40	F	W	Keeping House	300		New York									
		" Kate	9	F	W													
188	200	Riley John	27	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	1	1							
		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
		" Henry	2	M	W													
189	201	Highman William	38	M	W	Farmer	8000	1600										
		" Achsa	33	F	W	Keeping House												
		" Mary	16	F	W													
		" Anne	14	F	W													
		" Mary	30	F	W													
190	202	Ormsbee Clarence	30	M	W	Physician	7000	1500										
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House												
		" Brennan Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer												
191	203	" Thomas	48	M	W	Hotel-keeper	4000		Ireland	1	1							
		" Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House												
		" Kate	6	F	W				New York									
		" Lusk Richard	50	M	W	Hotelier			Ireland	1	1							
		" Alton William	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	300											
No. of dwellings.			9	No. of white females.			19	No. of males, foreign born.			4	No. of insane.						
" families.			7	" colored males.			1	" females.										
" white males.			20	" females.				" blind.										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Cattaraugus, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870:

Post Office: Waltham, Mass.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 209

*Post Office:* \_\_\_\_\_ *Ass't Marshal.*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or if under one year, in months.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other grand or other crime.
1	211 225	Van Wyck David	37	M	W	Farmer		1000	New York									1
2		" Sarah E	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3		" Eugene Kate	11	F	W				"									
4		" William W	5	M	W				"									
5		Madison John	42	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	"									1
6	212 226	Halstead Thomas J	59	M	W		1200		"									1
7		" Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									
8		Beirson Mridget	51	F	W		500		"									
9	213 227	Mells Henry	68	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Newburgh									1
10		" Martha Jane	59	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11		" Elizabeth	27	F	W	At Home			"									
12		" Sarah	25	F	W	"			"									
13		" Thomas	24	M	W	"			"									1
14	214 228	Covert Margaret	51	F	W	Keeping	2400	400	"									
15		" Abby J	47	F	W				"									
16		" Mary E	44	F	W				"									
17		James H	29	M	W	Farmer			"									1
18		" Mary E	31	F	W	Teacher			"									
19	215 229	Cosman Aaron P	39	M	W	Farmer			"									1
20		" Kate	37	F	W	Keeping House			"									
21		" Libbie	17	F	W	At Home			"									
22	216 230	Northrup Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	2800	600	"									1
23		" Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
24		" Herbert R	6	M	W				"									
25		" Miesse A	4	M	W				"									
26		" George P	2	M	W				"									
27	217 231	Carmichael Hugh	47	M	W	Farmer	1800	250	Ireland	1	1							
28		" Fannie	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
29		" John	16	M	W	At Home			"									
30		" Hugh	14	M	W	"			"									
31		" Samuel	9	M	W	"			"									
32		" Rachel	8	F	W	"			"									
33		" Henry	2	M	W	"			"									
34		" James M	1/2	M	W	"			"									
35	218 232	Covert David A	33	M	W	Farmer	2700	600	"									1
36		" Mary A	31	F	W	Keeping House			"									
37		" Jennie	10	F	W	"			"									
38		" Ellen	56	F	W	"			"									
39	219 233	Kitchell William	80	M	W	Farmer	400		"									1
40		" Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1									1
" families, 10			" colored males, 0			" females, 0												
" white males, 2			" females, 0			" blind, 0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 210

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 11 1/2.	Sex.	Color:—White (W.), Black (B.), White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Nichols Rebecca	60	F	w				New York										
2	220 234	Cosman Jacob	50	M	w	Farmer												1	
3		" Eliza	45	F	w	Keeping House													
4		" Phoebe E	29	F	w	At Home													
5		" William J	21	M	w														
6		" Mary E	10	F	w														
7		" Esther A	7	F	w														
8		" Aseline B	5	F	w														
9	221 235	Washburne John D	48	M	w	Farmer	4000	800										1	
10		" Phoebe	28	F	w	Keeping House													
11		" Anna	3	F	w														
12		Holtshausen Georg	24	M	w	Farm Laborer												1	
13		" Hattie	17	F	w														
14	222 236	Cosman Gilbert	23	M	w	Farmer	200											1	
15		" Elizabeth	27	F	w	Keeping House													
16		" John	18	M	w														
17	223 237	Maring Daniel	66	M	w	Farmer	8500	1500										1	
18		" Rosabella	62	F	w	Keeping House													
19		" Nelson C	35	M	w	At Home												1	
20		" F. Adelia	23	F	w														
21		" Georgianna	17	F	w														
22	224 238	Maring Robert L	37	M	w	Farmer	16000	1000										1	
23		" Annie	35	F	w	Keeping House													
24		" Lizzie	5	F	w														
25	225 239	Maring John	56	M	w	Farmer	7000	300										1	
26		" Sarah J	51	F	w	Keeping House													
27		" John D	22	M	w														
28		Perry William	68	M	w	Farmer			Massachusetts									1	
29	226 240	Mills William	59	M	w	Farmer	10000	2000	New York									1	
30		" Mary Ann	52	F	w	Keeping House													
31		" Mary E	22	F	w	At Home													
32		" Maggie E	21	F	w														
33		" Edward L	8	M	w														
34		" Albert	16	M	w														
35	227 241	Owen Aaron S	41	M	w	Farmer												1	
36		" Augustine A	41	F	w	Keeping House													
37		" Alida E	14	F	w														
38		" Charles D	12	M	w														
39	228 242	Hediger William	29	M	w	Farmer	275											1	
40		" Phoebe Jane	30	F	w	Keeping House													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Westburgh in the County of Crawford, State of New York enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If engaged school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, 1/4, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male (Males of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.)		Female (Females of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Gillis Jane	81	F	W		6000	4800	New York											
2		Christie George W	20	M	W	Farm Laborer														
3	228 243	Scott Rev C. C.	39	M	W	Minister of the Gospel	4000	1000	England	1	1									
4		Scott Anna	37	F	W				New Jersey											
5		Scott Amelia	14	F	W					1										
6		Scott George F	12	M	W				New York	1		July								
7		Scott George	14	M	W															
8	231 246	Griffin James	80	M	W		1200		Ireland	1	1									
9	232 245	Henry Thomas	40	M	W	Fireman	2000			1	1									
10		Margaret	37	F	W	Housewife			New York	1	1									
11		Thomas	15	M	W	At Home				1										
12		Katilda	12	F	W					1										
13		Lizzie	4	F	W					1										
14		Leonard	1	M	W					1										
15		Carpen in Francis	5	M	W															
16	233 246	McCaw Samuel	52	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ireland	1	1									
17		Catharine	50	F	W	Housewife				1	1									
18		Richard	13	M	W				New York	1	1									
19		John	10	M	W					1	1									
20	234 247	Maring Mary R	51	F	W	Housewife	9000	1500												
21		Botter	24	F	W	At Home														
22		Emma	21	F	W															
23		Connelley L	19	M	W	Law Student														
24		Fowler Justin	27	M	W															
25		King Charles	23	M	W	Farm Laborer														
26		Gibson Anne	9	F	W															
27		Grace	6	F	W															
28	235 248	Gardner Catharine	50	F	W	Housewife	20,000	2000												
29		Isabel	28	F	W	At Home														
30		Isaac	26	M	W	Farmer														
31		Charles	21	M	W	At Home														
32		David	16	M	W															
33		Frederick	7	M	W															
34		Latimer John	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									
35	236 249	Holick Christina	33	F	W	Housewife			Westburgh	1	1									
36		George	15	M	W				New York	1	1									
37		Charles	12	M	W					1	1									
38		Delaphine	10	F	W					1	1									
39		Rosetta	5	F	W					1	1									
40	237 250	Westlake Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000												
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			females, 0														
" white males, 22			females, 7			blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 211

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16
		Richardson	39	F	w	Housewife			New York									
		—	16	F	w													
		—	15	M	w													
		—	12	M	w													
		—	10	M	w													
		—	8	F	w													
		—	2	F	w													
251	251	—	50	M	w	Farmer	10,500	3,500										1
		—	50	F	w	Housewife												
		—	26	F	w	At Home												
		—	24	M	w													1
		—	21	F	w													
252	252	Green Robert	31	M	w	Coachman			Ireland	1	1							
		—	29	F	w	Housewife				1	1							
		—	7	M	w					1	1							
		—	5	M	w				New York	1	1							
		—	1	M	w					1	1							
253	253	Batten Margaret	40	F	w	Housewife			Ireland	1	1							
		—	9	F	w					1	1							
254	254	Batten Adam	40	M	w	Cardmaker	1000											
		—	30	F	w	Housewife												
		—	6	M	w				New York									
		—	3	F	w													
		—	4	F	w													
255	255	Gregg James	40	M	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							
		—	60	F	w	Housewife				1	1							
		—	21	M	w	Farm Laborer				1	1							
		—	12	F	w	Attending School			New York									
256	256	Brown John W	70	M	w	Retired Judge	6,500	2,000	Scotland	1	1							1
		—	63	F	w	Housewife			New York									
		—	28	M	w	Plasterer				1	1							1
		—	25	M	w	Lawyer				1	1							1
		—	20	M	w	Teacher			Ireland	1	1							
		—	18	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							
		—	23	F	w				Ireland	1	1							
		—	25	F	w					1	1							
		—	4	F	w				New York									
		—	2	M	w													
257	257	Mard William	63	M	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1
		—	50	F	w	Housewife				1	1							
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,									
" " families, 7			" " colored males,			" " females,												
" " white males, 19			" " females,			" " blind,												

D.R. no date



Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		March James	19	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
2		" Mary	11	F	W				"	1	1			1					
3		" Catharine	8	F	W				"	1	1			1					
4		" William	4	M	W				"	1	1								
242	258	Jones Goldsmith	40	M	W	Farmer	15000	10000	"										1
6		" Henry B.	25	M	W				"					X					
7		" Henry	10	M	W				"					1					
8		Hewitt David	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1
9		Fitzgerald Mary	50	F	W	Domestic			"	1	1								
10		Lodge Elizabeth	28	F	W	"			"	1	1								
243	259	Warelay David H.	69	M	W	Retired Farmer	12000	4000	"	1	1								1
12		" Christina	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		" Anna	25	F	W	At Home			"	1									
14		" David	21	M	W	Law Student			"	1									1
15		Harrel Bridget	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
16		Quirk Bridget	17	F	W	"			"	1	1								
244	260	Kachay Stephen	43	M	W	Retired Physician	12000		Canada	1	1								
18		" Susan W.	41	F	W	Keeping House	12000		New York										
19		Harvey Eliza	76	F	W		18000		New Jersey										
20		Karlan Thomas	27	M	W	Seaborer			Ireland	1	1								
21		Ogle Isabella	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
22		Stoddard John	60	M	W	Cook			Ireland	1	1								
245	261	Tail Walter J.	67	M	W	Retired Merchant	12000	85000	New York	1	1								1
24		" Charles St. J.	24	M	W	Lawyer	1000		Pennsylvania										1
25		" Annie M.	7	F	W				New York										
26		Credrick Corneil	49	M	W	Housekeeper			"										
27		Coxwell Bridget	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
28		Furlong Mary	24	F	W	"			"	1	1								
246	262	Goodall Lewis F.	24	M	W	Hotel Keeper	6000		Ger. Baden	1	1								1
30		" Frances A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31		Gorbett Patrick	42	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	1								1
32		Kahar Thomas	37	M	W	"			"	1	1				1	1			1
33		" Ellen	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			"	1	1				1	1			
34		Sherry Patrick	40	M	W	Hostler			"	1	1				1				1
35		Hyen Peter	40	M	W	Cook			Prussia	1	1								1
36		Fitzpatrick John	36	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania	1	1								1
37		Cougherty Patrick	17	M	W	Seaborer			New York	1	1				1	1			
38		C. Kil Margaret	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
39		Lighten Ellen	36	F	W	"			"	1	1								
40		Whalen Mary	28	F	W	"			"	1	1					1	1		
No. of dwellings. 50      No. of white females. 11      No. of males, foreign born.      No. of insane. 45																			
" " families, 50      " " colored males,      " " females, 11																			
" " white males, 1      " " " females,      " " blind,      " " " " "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, 1/8, 3/8, 5/8, 7/8, 1/16, 3/16, 5/16, 7/16, 9/16, 11/16, 13/16, 15/16, 1/32, 3/32, 5/32, 7/32, 9/32, 11/32, 13/32, 15/32, 17/32, 19/32, 21/32, 23/32, 25/32, 27/32, 29/32, 31/32, 1/64, 3/64, 5/64, 7/64, 9/64, 11/64, 13/64, 15/64, 17/64, 19/64, 21/64, 23/64, 25/64, 27/64, 29/64, 31/64, 1/128, 3/128, 5/128, 7/128, 9/128, 11/128, 13/128, 15/128, 17/128, 19/128, 21/128, 23/128, 25/128, 27/128, 29/128, 31/128, 1/256, 3/256, 5/256, 7/256, 9/256, 11/256, 13/256, 15/256, 17/256, 19/256, 21/256, 23/256, 25/256, 27/256, 29/256, 31/256, 1/512, 3/512, 5/512, 7/512, 9/512, 11/512, 13/512, 15/512, 17/512, 19/512, 21/512, 23/512, 25/512, 27/512, 29/512, 31/512, 1/1024, 3/1024, 5/1024, 7/1024, 9/1024, 11/1024, 13/1024, 15/1024, 17/1024, 19/1024, 21/1024, 23/1024, 25/1024, 27/1024, 29/1024, 31/1024, 1/2048, 3/2048, 5/2048, 7/2048, 9/2048, 11/2048, 13/2048, 15/2048, 17/2048, 19/2048, 21/2048, 23/2048, 25/2048, 27/2048, 29/2048, 31/2048, 1/4096, 3/4096, 5/4096, 7/4096, 9/4096, 11/4096, 13/4096, 15/4096, 17/4096, 19/4096, 21/4096, 23/4096, 25/4096, 27/4096, 29/4096, 31/4096, 1/8192, 3/8192, 5/8192, 7/8192, 9/8192, 11/8192, 13/8192, 15/8192, 17/8192, 19/8192, 21/8192, 23/8192, 25/8192, 27/8192, 29/8192, 31/8192, 1/16384, 3/16384, 5/16384, 7/16384, 9/16384, 11/16384, 13/16384, 15/16384, 17/16384, 19/16384, 21/16384, 23/16384, 25/16384, 27/16384, 29/16384, 31/16384, 1/32768, 3/32768, 5/32768, 7/32768, 9/32768, 11/32768, 13/32768, 15/32768, 17/32768, 19/32768, 21/32768, 23/32768, 25/32768, 27/32768, 29/32768, 31/32768, 1/65536, 3/65536, 5/65536, 7/65536, 9/65536, 11/65536, 13/65536, 15/65536, 17/65536, 19/65536, 21/65536, 23/65536, 25/65536, 27/65536, 29/65536, 31/65536, 1/131072, 3/131072, 5/131072, 7/131072, 9/131072, 11/131072, 13/131072, 15/131072, 17/131072, 19/131072, 21/131072, 23/131072, 25/131072, 27/131072, 29/131072, 31/131072, 1/262144, 3/262144, 5/262144, 7/262144, 9/262144, 11/262144, 13/262144, 15/262144, 17/262144, 19/262144, 21/262144, 23/262144, 25/262144, 27/262144, 29/262144, 31/262144, 1/524288, 3/524288, 5/524288, 7/524288, 9/524288, 11/524288, 13/524288, 15/524288, 17/524288, 19/524288, 21/524288, 23/524288, 25/524288, 27/524288, 29/524288, 31/524288, 1/1048576, 3/1048576, 5/1048576, 7/1048576, 9/1048576, 11/1048576, 13/1048576, 15/1048576, 17/1048576, 19/1048576, 21/1048576, 23/1048576, 25/1048576, 27/1048576, 29/1048576, 31/1048576, 1/2097152, 3/2097152, 5/2097152, 7/2097152, 9/2097152, 11/2097152, 13/2097152, 15/2097152, 17/2097152, 19/2097152, 21/2097152, 23/2097152, 25/2097152, 27/2097152, 29/2097152, 31/2097152, 1/4194304, 3/4194304, 5/4194304, 7/4194304, 9/4194304, 11/4194304, 13/4194304, 15/4194304, 17/4194304, 19/4194304, 21/4194304, 23/4194304, 25/4194304, 27/4194304, 29/4194304, 31/4194304, 1/8388608, 3/8388608, 5/8388608, 7/8388608, 9/8388608, 11/8388608, 13/8388608, 15/8388608, 17/8388608, 19/8388608, 21/8388608, 23/8388608, 25/8388608, 27/8388608, 29/8388608, 31/8388608, 1/16777216, 3/16777216, 5/16777216, 7/16777216, 9/16777216, 11/16777216, 13/16777216, 15/16777216, 17/16777216, 19/16777216, 21/16777216, 23/16777216, 25/16777216, 27/16777216, 29/16777216, 31/16777216, 1/33554432, 3/33554432, 5/33554432, 7/33554432, 9/33554432, 11/33554432, 13/33554432, 15/33554432, 17/33554432, 19/33554432, 21/33554432, 23/33554432, 25/33554432, 27/33554432, 29/33554432, 31/33554432, 1/67108864, 3/67108864, 5/67108864, 7/67108864, 9/67108864, 11/67108864, 13/67108864, 15/67108864, 17/67108864, 19/67108864, 21/67108864, 23/67108864, 25/67108864, 27/67108864, 29/67108864, 31/67108864, 1/134217728, 3/134217728, 5/134217728, 7/134217728, 9/134217728, 11/134217728, 13/134217728, 15/134217728, 17/134217728, 19/134217728, 21/134217728, 23/134217728, 25/134217728, 27/134217728, 29/134217728, 31/134217728, 1/268435456, 3/268435456, 5/268435456, 7/268435456, 9/268435456, 11/268435456, 13/268435456, 15/268435456, 17/268435456, 19/268435456, 21/268435456, 23/268435456, 25/268435456, 27/268435456, 29/268435456, 31/268435456, 1/536870912, 3/536870912, 5/536870912, 7/536870912, 9/536870912, 11/536870912, 13/536870912, 15/536870912, 17/536870912, 19/536870912, 21/536870912, 23/536870912, 25/536870912, 27/536870912, 29/536870912, 31/536870912, 1/1073741824, 3/1073741824, 5/1073741824, 7/1073741824, 9/1073741824, 11/1073741824, 13/1073741824, 15/1073741824, 17/1073741824, 19/1073741824, 21/1073741824, 23/1073741824, 25/1073741824, 27/1073741824, 29/1073741824, 31/1073741824, 1/2147483648, 3/2147483648, 5/2147483648, 7/2147483648, 9/2147483648, 11/2147483648, 13/2147483648, 15/2147483648, 17/2147483648, 19/2147483648, 21/2147483648, 23/2147483648, 25/2147483648, 27/2147483648, 29/2147483648, 31/2147483648, 1/4294967296, 3/4294967296, 5/4294967296, 7/4294967296, 9/4294967296, 11/4294967296, 13/4294967296, 15/4294967296, 17/4294967296, 19/4294967296, 21/4294967296, 23/4294967296, 25/4294967296, 27/4294967296, 29/4294967296, 31/4294967296, 1/8589934592, 3/8589934592, 5/8589934592, 7/8589934592, 9/8589934592, 11/8589934592, 13/8589934592, 15/8589934592, 17/8589934592, 19/8589934592, 21/8589934592, 23/8589934592, 25/8589934592, 27/8589934592, 29/8589934592, 31/8589934592, 1/17179869184, 3/17179869184, 5/17179869184, 7/17179869184, 9/17179869184, 11/17179869184, 13/17179869184, 15/17179869184, 17/17179869184, 19/17179869184, 21/17179869184, 23/17179869184, 25/17179869184, 27/17179869184, 29/17179869184, 31/17179869184, 1/34359738368, 3/34359738368, 5/34359738368, 7/34359738368, 9/34359738368, 11/34359738368, 13/34359738368, 15/34359738368, 17/34359738368, 19/34359738368, 21/34359738368, 23/34359738368, 25/34359738368, 27/34359738368, 29/34359738368, 31/34359738368, 1/68719476736, 3/68719476736, 5/68719476736, 7/68719476736, 9/68719476736, 11/68719476736, 13/68719476736, 15/68719476736, 17/68719476736, 19/68719476736, 21/68719476736, 23/68719476736, 25/68719476736, 27/68719476736, 29/68719476736, 31/68719476736, 1/137438953472, 3/137438953472, 5/137438953472, 7/137438953472, 9/137438953472, 11/137438953472, 13/137438953472, 15/137438953472, 17/137438953472, 19/137438953472, 21/137438953472, 23/137438953472, 25/137438953472, 27/137438953472, 29/137438953472, 31/137438953472, 1/274877906944, 3/274877906944, 5/274877906944, 7/274877906944, 9/274877906944, 11/274877906944, 13/274877906944, 15/274877906944, 17/274877906944, 19/274877906944, 21/274877906944, 23/274877906944, 25/274877906944, 27/274877906944, 29/274877906944, 31/274877906944, 1/549755813888, 3/549755813888, 5/549755813888, 7/549755813888, 9/549755813888, 11/549755813888, 13/549755813888, 15/549755813888, 17/549755813888, 19/549755813888, 21/549755813888, 23/549755813888, 25/549755813888, 27/549755813888, 29/549755813888, 31/549755813888, 1/1099511627776, 3/1099511627776, 5/1099511627776, 7/1099511627776, 9/1099511627776, 11/1099511627776, 13/1099511627776, 15/1099511627776, 17/1099511627776, 19/1099511627776, 21/1099511627776, 23/1099511627776, 25/1099511627776, 27/1099511627776, 29/1099511627776, 31/1099511627776, 1/2199023255552, 3/2199023255552, 5/2199023255552, 7/2199023255552, 9/2199023255552, 11/2199023255552, 13/2199023255552, 15/2199023255552, 17/2199023255552, 19/2199023255552, 21/2199023255552, 23/2199023255552, 25/2199023255552, 27/2199023255552, 29/2199023255552, 31/2199023255552, 1/4398046511104, 3/4398046511104, 5/4398046511104, 7/4398046511104, 9/4398046511104, 11/4398046511104, 13/4398046511104, 15/4398046511104, 17/4398046511104, 19/4398046511104, 21/4398046511104, 23/4398046511104, 25/4398046511104, 27/4398046511104, 29/4398046511104, 31/4398046511104, 1/8796093022208, 3/8796093022208, 5/8796093022208, 7/8796093022208, 9/8796093022208, 11/8796093022208, 13/8796093022208, 15/8796093022208, 17/8796093022208, 19/8796093022208, 21/8796093022208, 23/8796093022208, 25/8796093022208, 27/8796093022208, 29/8796093022208, 31/8796093022208, 1/17592186044416, 3/17592186044416, 5/17592186044416, 7/17592186044416, 9/17592186044416, 11/17592186044416, 13/17592186044416, 15/17592186044416, 17/17592186044416, 19/17592186044416, 21/17592186044416, 23/17592186044416, 25/17592186044416, 27/17592186044416, 29/17592186044416, 31/1759218															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union in the County of Orange, State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 213

Post Office: Union, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, twenty-fifths.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c).	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c).	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are not to vote in any election or other general election or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1				33	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts									1
2				25	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									2
3	264	271		35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									3
4				28	F	W	Keeping House			"									4
5				5	F	W				"									5
6	261	270	Thayer Elizabeth	75	F	W		25,000	20,000										6
7			" Caroline M.	35	F	W		11,000											7
8			" Lyphie Elizabeth	33	F	W		11,000											8
9			" Obadiah L.	35	M	W	Antique Furniture Dealer			"									9
10			" Bessie	2	F	W				"									10
11			" Thayer William	52	M	W	At Home												11
12			" M. Bond Jane	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland									12
13			" M. Hay Robert	20	M	W	Gardener			New York									13
14	261	270	Maugh Robert	59	M	W	Farmer	8,000	17,000	"									14
15			" Elmina	62	F	W	Keeping House			"									15
16			" Gibbon Grace	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Scotland									16
17			" Fisher Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									17
18			" Smith Stephen B.	59	M	W	Gentleman	3,500		"									18
19	262	276	Coe Charles C.	31	M	W	Farmer			"									19
20			" Jane S.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									20
21			" Emma S.	4	F	W				"									21
22			" Anne	5	F	W				"									22
23			" M. Collier Mary J.	59	F	W				"									23
24	263	277	Hill William	37	M	W	Local Merchant	9,000	4,000	"									24
25			" Ruth A.	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									25
26			" Mary L.	17	F	W	At Home			"									26
27			" George S.	15	M	W				"									27
28			" Kate	13	F	W				"									28
29			" Charles W.	11	M	W				"									29
30			" Emma A.	2	F	W				"									30
31	264	278	Leekamp Conrad	42	M	W	Farmer	15,000	12,000	Prussia									31
32			" Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York									32
33			" Henry	16	M	W	At Home			"									33
34			" John	14	M	W				"									34
35			" Charles	13	M	W				"									35
36			" Frederick	6	M	W				"									36
37			" Kate	4	F	W				"									37
38			" Martha	72	F	W				Prussia									38
39	265	279	Maugh James	54	M	W	Farmer	8,000	15,000	New York									39
40			" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"									40
			No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	23	No. of males, foreign born.	1			No. of insane.								
			" families.	7	" colored males.	1	" females.	3											
			" white males.	16	" females.	1	" blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Orange

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Heredities.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are denied the right to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or intemperance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wacey William James	28	ch	w	At Home			New York									/	
2		John A.	24	ch	w													/	
3		Sarah	17	ch	w														
4	266 280	Beltnap Sarah	35	ch	w	Farmer	4000	700										/	
5		Sarah E.	35	ch	w	Keeping House													
6		Sarah E.	12	ch	w														
7		Mary A.	10	ch	w														
8		Marion D.	8	ch	w														
9		William C.	6	ch	w														
10		Delia	2	ch	w														
11		Channery C.	4 1/2	ch	w														
12	267 281	Wags James	67	ch	w	Farmer	7000	2000	Ireland	/									
13		Agnes	55	ch	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/									
14		William	36	ch	w	Farmer			Ireland	/								/	
15		Mary Jane	30	ch	w	At Home				/									
16		Margaret	36	ch	w	Keeping House				/									
17		James S.	2	ch	w				New York	/									
18		William	3	ch	w					/									
19		Blutcher August	19	ch	w	Farm Laborer			Germany	/									
20	268 282	Sarah Sarah	65	ch	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/									
21		Golden	38	ch	w	Farm Laborer				/								/	
22		James	36	ch	w					/								/	
23		Elizabeth	34	ch	w	At Home				/									
24	269 283	Smith John	43	ch	w	Farmer			Waden, Ger.	/								/	
25		Mosanna	33	ch	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/									
26		George	13	ch	w	At Home			New York	/									
27		James Albert	11	ch	w					/									
28		Mary	9	ch	w					/									
29		Mosanna	7	ch	w					/									
30		John jun	5	ch	w					/									
31		William	3	ch	w					/									
32		Christian	1	ch	w					/									
33	270 284	Wacey Sarah	74	ch	w	Keeping House													
34		Sarah Ann	49	ch	w	At Home													
35		Elizabeth	47	ch	w														
36		Silas	30	ch	w														
37	271 285	Chapman, C. E.	30	ch	w	Summer Boarding		700										/	
38		Lizzie	27	ch	w	Keeping House													
39		Robert	2	ch	w														
40		Rever Thomas H.	37	ch	w	Summer Boarding House		700	Massachusetts									/	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 44			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 2										
" families, 6			" colored males, 0			" females, 0													
" white males, 22			" females, 0			" blind, 0													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:*

4, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.-S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 yr., 6 mos., &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U.-S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.-S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on either ground; then refer to page 20 of Census.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	278 292	Blomer Andrew J	55	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	New York									1	
2		" Cornelius	51	F	W	Keeping House	3000		"										
3		" Anna M	23	F	W	At Home			"										
4		" Jacob A	22	M	W	Farmer	2500	150	"									1	
5		" Daniel A	20	M	W	At Home			"										
6		" Kate	18	F	W	"			"										
7		" Gertrude	14	F	W	"			"					1					
8		" Cornelius W	10	F	W	"			"					1					
9	279 293	Bloomer J Watson	32	M	W	Farmer	60		"									1	
10		" Abigail	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		" Reuben H	7	M	W				"					1					
12		" Richard W	3	M	W				"										
13		" Ella Cottle M	16	F	W				"					1					
14		Lemons William	15	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										
15	280 294	Candewater Steph	44	M	W	Brush Manufacturer	4500	500	"									1	
16		" Enge	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		" Edwin	12	M	W				"					1					
18		" Frank	6	M	W				"					1					
19		" Stephen	2	M	W				"										
20	281 295	Mells Walter	55	M	W	Farmer	13000	7000	"									1	
21		" Mary	69	F	W	Keeping House	2000		"										
22		" Fanny	51	F	W		500		"										
23		Collins Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland										
24		Dwyer Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
25	282 296	Holstead Daniel S	50	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York									1	
26		" Sarah E	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27	297	Convin Hannah	56	F	W		2000	500	"										
28	283 298	Lozier William R	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
29		" Mary Janet	27	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
30		" George	3	M	W				"										
31		" Sarah E	2	F	W				"										
32		" Fanny F	12	F	W				"										
33	284 299	Convin John B	53	M	W	Farmer	6000	4000	"									1	
34		" Jane	51	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
35		" Rachel Jane	23	F	W	At Home			"										
36	285 300	Chabin Patrick	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									1	
37		" Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		" James	12	M	W				New York					1					
39		" Mary Ann	9	F	W				"					1					
40		" William	6	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 20    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 1																			
" " families,    " " colored males,    " " females,    " " blind,    34																			
" " white males, 20    " " females,    " " blind,    34																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, idiots, or deaf and dumb, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, idiots, or deaf and dumb, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	291 310	Shaver Michael	39	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
2		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
3		" Lizzie	10	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
4		" Thomas	9	M	W				"	1	1			1					
5		" Martin	7	M	W				"	1	1			1					
6	292 311	Robinson Mary	40	F	W		16000	40000	"										
7		" John	92	M	W				"									1	
8		" John	11	M	W				California										
9		" Willie	8	M	W				"										
10	293 312	Doonan Patrick	41	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1							1	
11		" Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1				1				
12		" Mary	10	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
13		" Willie	8	M	W				"	1	1			1					
14		" Peter	7	M	W				"	1	1			1					
15		" John	6	M	W				"	1	1			1					
16		" Harry	5	M	W				"	1	1			1					
17		" Nellie	2	F	W				"	1	1			1					
18		Mara Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
19		Laughlin Mary	23	F	W	"			"	1	1								
20	294 313	Spelman Michael	38	M	W	Gardener			"	1	1							1	
21		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
22		" Marianne	9	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
23		" Ellen	7	F	W				"	1	1			1					
24		" Michael	5	M	W				"	1	1			1					
25		" Noah	2	M	W				"	1	1			1					
26	295 314	Daily William	31	M	W	Mason			"									1	
27		" Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
28		" Lizzie	9	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
29		" Mary	8	F	W				"	1	1			1					
30		" Rebecca Jane	7	F	W				"	1	1			1					
31		" Archibald	4	M	W				"	1	1			1					
32		" Ida	3	F	W				"	1	1			1					
33		" Mattie	1	F	W				"	1	1			1					
34		" Archibald	60	M	W	Fisherman			"									1	
35		" Emma	20	F	W				"										
36	296 315	Newcomb Stephen	30	M	W	Gardener			Massachusetts									1	
37		" Rebecca	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38	297 316	Gordon Clarence	35	M	W	Market Gardener	10000		"									1	
39		" Frances	32	F	W				Massachusetts										
40		" Maria	8	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings.			7	No. of white females.		26	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		1			1				
" families.			7	" colored males.			" females.		6										
" white males.			1	" females.			" blind.												







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1		Free John W	4	M	W					New York										1
2		Headstead Henry	45	M	W	Farmer Laborer														2
3		Mills John Henry	23	M	W	Farmer														3
4	314 323	Farmer John	70	M	W		5000	2000		Massachusetts										4
5		Coligan	70	F	W	Keeping House				Connecticut										5
6		Rich Samuel	35	M	W	Farmer Laborer				Ireland										6
7		Mahurrie Alexander	22	M	W															7
8		Finley Catharine	38	F	W	Domestic Servant		150												8
9	305 324	Miles Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House	3000	200		New York										9
10		" Charles J	24	M	W	Carpenter														10
11		" Harriet J	13	F	W	Attending School														11
12	306 325	Lloyd John	30	M	W	Gardener				Ireland										12
13		" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House				New York										13
14		" Mary E	1	F	W															14
15	307 326	Le John Daniel B	60	M	W	Gentleman	2000	2000												15
16		" Marietta	55	F	W															16
17		" Rebecca	30	F	W															17
18	308 327	Corrigan Peter	55	M	W	Assistant Gardener				Ireland										18
19		" Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House														19
20		" John	13	M	W					New York										20
21	309 328	Farr B. F	41	M	W	Farmer														21
22		" Susan S	35	F	W	Keeping House														22
23		" Lizzie J	12	F	W															23
24	310 329	Coghlan J H	52	M	W	Naturalist Merchant	5000			Virginia										24
25		" Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House				New York										25
26		" Sarah A	21	F	W	At Home				Maryland										26
27		" Howard	11	M	W					New York										27
28		Rock Catharine	35	F	W	Domestic Servant				Ireland										28
29		Perled Louise	18	F	W					France										29
30	311 330	Johnson William	53	M	W	Gardener				Ireland										30
31		" Sarah Jane	61	F	W	Keeping House														31
32		Howe Matthew	50	M	W	Coachman														32
33		" Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House														33
34		" Mary	17	F	W	At Home				New York										34
35		" Harriet	15	F	W															35
36		" William	12	M	W															36
37	312 331	Davis Walter	55	M	W	Farmer Laborer				Ireland										37
38		" Margaret	50	F	W	Washerwoman														38
39		" William	7	M	W					Pennsylvania										39
40	313 332	Jennings Eschiel	48	M	W	Laborer				New York										40
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 22    No. of males, foreign born, 7    No. of insane, 11																				
" families, 10    " colored males,    " females,    "																				
" white males, 24    " females,    " blind,    "																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

217

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in military or naval service, and who are not otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1					Keeping House			New York										
2	2					Seaborn													
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8					Seaborn													
9	9					Keeping House													
10	10																		
11	11					Brickmaker													
12	12					Keeping House													
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18					Seaborn													
19	19					Keeping House													
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26					Boatman													
27	27					Keeping House													
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33					Brickmaker													
34	34					Keeping House													
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born,  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane,

h 15  
 10-5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in State of New York.	
1		Ellis Isaac	42	M	W				New York										
2		Griggs Sabrina	63	F	W				"										
3		Carper Lavina	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
4	316 338	Harris Geo W	63	M	W	Farmer			New York										
5		" Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		Aldridge Charles	13	M	W				"										
7		Mosier Clouma	86	F	W				"										
8	317 339	Darwin James	55	M	W	Gardner			Ireland										
9		" Julia	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		" Michael	21	M	W	Machinist			"										
11	318 340	Fellows Laura A	50	F	W		16000	3200	South Carolina										
12		Dudley Henry	32	M	W	Churner	3000	5400	New York										
13		" Anna M	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		" Helen Rogers	3	F	W				France										
15		Kelly Mary	32	F	W	Nurse			Ireland										
16		Rice Kate	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
17		Gallagher Catharine	31	F	W	"			"										
18		" Isaac Moss	30	M	W	"			"										
19		" W. Gregor Samuel	36	M	W	Coachman			"										
20		Hell K. Alice Henri	50	F	W	Nurse			England										
21	319 341	Grime Elizabeth	44	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
22		" Wm Robert	29	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
23		" Elizabeth M	18	F	W	Milliner			"										
24		" George Fred	15	M	W	At Home			"										
25		" Henry Jas	13	M	W	"			"										
26		" Louisa Delano	11	F	W	"			"										
27		" Emma	8	F	W	"			"										
28		" Adella	7	F	W	"			"										
29	320 342	Delano Warren	61	M	W	Retired Merchant 40000 15000			Massachusetts										
30		" Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31		" Anna	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
32		" Warren James	18	M	W	"			"										
33		" Sarah	16	F	W	"			"										
34		" Philippe	13	M	W	"			"										
35		" Catharine	70	F	W	"			"										
36		" Frederick	6	M	W	"			China										
37		" Laura	5	F	W	"			"										
38		" Sarah A	40	F	W	"			Massachusetts										
39		Forbes William H	35	M	W	"			New York										
40		" Dora	23	F	W	"			Massachusetts										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1			7							
" families, 5			" colored males, 0			" females, 8			5			2							
" white males, 10			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 218

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Querner Abile	32	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania										1
		" Sarah	25	F	W	Waitress			"										
		Morrissey Catharine	25	F	W	Cook			Ireland	1	1								
		Deberly Rosanna	36	F	W	Seamstress			"	1	1				1	1			
		Foucher Alice	24	F	W	Nurse			France	1	1								
		Bostick Eliza	21	F	W	Seamstress			Hanover	1	1								
		Shahan David	33	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1								
		Nicholson Robert	32	M	W	Sabotier			Holland Island	1	1								
		Sanath John	19	M	W	"			England	1	1								
		Stibolt Christian	47	M	W	Painter			Denmark	1	1								
321	343	Forsyth Robert A	51	M	W	Retired Brewer	17000	30000	New York	1	1								1
		" Charlotte	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary W	21	F	W	At Home			"										
		" George W	16	M	W	At School			"						1				
		Whittenden Edward	25	M	W	At Home			"										1
		Scheuerhorn Thomas	40	M	B	Waiter			"										1
		Tanssion Henry	40	M	B	Coachman			"										1
		Hastbanch Margaret	50	F	B	Cook			"										
		Simmons Maria	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
322	344	Johns Edward R	55	M	W	Gentleman	20000		New Jersey										1
		" Mary A	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Charles A	21	M	W	Clerk			"										1
		" Mary B	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		" H. Bennett	12	M	W	"			"						1				
		Orminston Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
		Westbrook Lizzie	30	F	B	"			New York										
		Kiedler Mary Ann	50	F	W	"			Pennsylvania										
		" Emma	18	F	W	"			"										
		St Donough William	27	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1								
323	345	McMurdy Anthony	50	M	W	Gardner			"	1	1								1
		" Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
		" Frederick J	15	M	W	At Home			New York	1	1				1				
		" Anna E	11	F	W	"			"	1	1				1				
		" Margaret A	5	F	W	"			"	1	1				1				
324	346	Thomas Jonathan	48	M	W	Gentleman	35000	50000	Vermont										1
		" Eliza W	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		" Cleaver E	25	F	W	"			"										
		" Ward	11	M	W	"			New York										
		Sullivan Bridget	15	F	W	"			"	1	1								
325	347	Cleason William	39	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 5		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of feeble-minded, 1		No. of epileptic, 1		No. of other, 1	
" families, 5		" colored males, 2		" females, " 6															
" white males, 17		" " females, 2		" blind,															



**B** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

*Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Gleason Catharine	30	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
2		" Mary	4	F	w				New York	1	1								
3		" John	1	M	w				"	1	1								
4	326 348	McKie Bartholomew	27	M	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
5		" Mary	23	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1								
6		" Catharine	7 1/2	F	w				New York	1	1	Sept							
7	349	McDonald William	35	M	w	Coachman			"	1	1								1
8		" Margaret	34	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
9		" Lezzie	7	F	w				New York		1								
10		" Katie	1	F	w				"		1								
11	327 349	McMurry James	45	M	w	Labourer	2000	150	Ireland	1	1								1
12		" Margaret	45	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1								
13		" Bridget	14	F	w				New York	1	1								
14		" Harrietta	13	F	w				"	1	1								
15		" James	8	M	w				"	1	1								
16	328 350	Lock William	34	M	w	Gardner	1500		England	1	1								
17		" Eliza	29	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1								
18		" Edward	9	M	w				"	1	1								
19		" Willie	7	M	w				"	1	1								
20		" Frederick	3	M	w				New York	1	1								
21		" Walter	1	M	w				"	1	1								
22	229 351	Burton Joseph	43	M	w	Gentleman	300,000	15,000	Virginia										7
23		" Louisa	34	F	w				New York										
24		" Clark C	17	M	w				Virginia										
25		" Frank P	15	M	w				New York										
26		" Robert L	9	M	w				"										
27		" John H	1	M	w				"										
28		Kelly Francis	32	M	w	Gardner			Ireland	1	1								
29		" Margaret	25	F	w				"	1	1								
30		" Charles T	4 1/2	M	w				New York	1	1	Feb							
31		Lawrence Marion	78	F	w	Master			Ireland	1	1								
32		Egan Bridget	24	F	w	Chambermaid			"	1	1								
33		" Hannah	30	F	w	Scullery			"	1	1								
34		Lynch Ann	50	F	w	Cook			"	1	1								
35		McCarroll Francis	38	M	w	Farm Laborer			"	1	1								
36		" Esther	35	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1								
37		" Alexander	5	M	w				New York	1	1								
38		" Thomas	4 1/2	M	w				"	1	1	Feb							
39		" Thomas	20	M	w	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
40		Amour George	NAF			Coachman			"	1	1								
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		3								
" Families,		5	" colored males,		4	" females,		11			6								
" white males,		21	" females,			" blind,					6								







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Terry Frederick	25	M	W	At Home			New York									1		
2		Heester	27	F	W	"			"											
3	338 360	Clark Lander	34	M	W	Blacksmith	15,000	5000	Massachusetts									1		
4		" Juliaetta	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
5		" Bessie	3	F	W	"			"											
6		Schaffenburg Josie	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Germany	1										
7	339 361	Collins Matthew	32	M	W	Brickyard Labor			Ireland	1	1							1		
8		" Ann	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									
9		" Lawrence	2	M	W	"			New York	1	1									
10		" Mary Ann	1/2	F	W	"			"	1	1	May								
11	340 362	Kulam Thomas	42	M	W	Seaborer			Ireland	1	1							1		
12		" Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									
13		" John	8	M	W	"			New York	1	1									
14		" Margaret	6	F	W	"			"	1	1									
15		" Thomas	4	M	W	"			"	1	1									
16		" James	2	M	W	"			"	1	1									
17	363	Murphy John	40	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	1	1									
18		" Ann	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									
19		" John	13	M	W	"			New York	1	1									
20		" Richard	10	M	W	"			"	1	1									
21		" Thomas	8	M	W	"			"	1	1									
22		" George	2	M	W	"			"	1	1									
23	364	Moran Emma	55	M	W	Brickyard Labor			France	1	1							1		
24		" Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
25		" Catharine	25	F	W	Works on Brickyard			New York	1	1									
26		Collins William	27	M	W	Brickyard Labor			Ireland	1	1							1		
27	365	Samson Louis	40	M	W	"			Prussia	1	1									
28		" Irene	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									
29		" Joseph	5	M	W	"			"	1	1									
30		" Lawrence	16	M	W	"			"	1	1									
31		" Louisa	1	F	W	"			"	1	1									
32		Cosmerick Emma	23	M	W	Works on Brickyard			"	1	1									
33	341 366	Terry James	35	M	W	Blacksmith			New York									1		
34		" Henry	33	M	W	"			"									1		
35		McIntire Mary	25	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	1	1									
36	367	Calley James	45	M	W	Engineer	2000		England	1	1							1		
37		" Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
38		" Louisa	11	F	W	"			"	1	1									
39		" James Seth	12	M	W	"			"	1	1									
40	368	Mulrine Martin	24	M	W	Brickyard Labor			Ireland	1	1							1		
No. of dwellings, 44			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 1			1			6			10		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 8														
" " white males, 24			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 220

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
		Mulohile bathom	27	F	w	Keeping House				New York											
		" Emma	1	F	w					"	1										
		" Mary	1	F	w					"	1										
342	369	Decker Daniel	38	M	w	Brickyard				"										1	
		" Hannah	30	F	w	Keeping House				"											
		" Charlotte	12	F	w					"						1					
		" William H.	8	M	w					"						1					
		" Mary Eliza	6	F	w					"											
		" Daniel D.	2	M	w					"											
		" Sattie Jane	4	F	w					"			Jan								
343	370	Ward Isaac	72	M	w	Fisherman	1500			"										1	
		" Winifred	66	F	w					"											
344	371	Daily William	42	M	w	Laborer				Ireland	1	1								1	
		" Mary	36	F	w	Keeping House				"	1	1									
		" Elizabeth	13	F	w					New York	1	1				1					
		" Mary C.	11	F	w					"	1	1									
		" John	7	M	w					"	1	1									
		" Annie	5	F	w					"	1	1									
		" Agnes	3	F	w					"	1	1									
		" James	1	M	w					"	1	1									
372		Smith Phineas	40	M	w	Brickyard				"										1	
		" Sally Ann	36	F	w					"											
		" Josephine	15	F	w					"											
		" Azelia	10	F	w					"											
		" Marvin	4	M	w					"											
		" Jane	7 1/2	F	w					"											
373		Ferguson Henry	40	M	w	Laborer				"										1	
		" Mary	32	F	w	Keeping House				"											
		" Willie	9	M	w					"											
		" Edward	3	M	w					"											
		" Annie	2 1/2	F	w					"											
345	374	Crosby David L.	24	M	w	Carpenter				"										1	
		" Mary C.	20	F	w	Keeping House				"											
		" Julia C.	2	F	w					"											
		" Emily	1 1/2	F	w					"											
346	375	Mosier Anson	32	M	w	Brickyard				"										1	
		" Delia	30	F	w	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1									
		" James Edward	5	M	w					New York	1										
		" William	2	M	w					"	1										
		Hoote Henry	30	M	w	Boatman				England	1	1									
No. of dwellings.		5		No. of white females.		23		No. of males, foreign born.		2		No. of insane.		7		13		4			
" " families.		7		" " colored males.				" " females.		2											
" " white males.		17		" " " females.				" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	347-376	Wend J Irving	24	M	W	Farmer		2000	New York									1	
2		" Susie E	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		" Alice	1	F	W				"										
4		Garriek Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
5		Shelling Charles	17	M	W				New York										
6		Saverns Sarah	27	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
7	377	Ferdon Charles	30	M	W	Engineer			New York									1	
8		" Caroline	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9	348-377	Marci John C	31	M	W	Fisherman			"									1	
10		" Cynthia	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		" Charles E	4	M	W				"										
12		" Orlando	1	M	W				"										
13	348-378	Phin William	55	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	1	1								
14		" Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1				1	1			
15		" William T	11	M	W				Rhode Island	1	1				1	1			
16		" James E	8	M	W				"	1	1				1	1			
17		" Theresa Jane	3	F	W				"	1	1								
18		" Mary E	1	F	W				New York	1	1								
19	349-379	Hearn William	31	M	W	Coachman			England	1	1								
20		" Esther	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
21		" William J	9	M	W				New York	1	1				1				
22		" George	6	M	W				"	1	1				1				
23		" Esther	4	F	W				"	1	1								
24		" Emma	2	F	W				"	1	1								
25	350-381	Hamagan James	25	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	1	1					1	1		
26		" Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1					1	1		
27	351-381	Fitzgerald Hannah	69	F	W				New York										
28		" Harriet Jan	41	F	W	At Home			"										
29		" Louisa	25	F	W				"										
30		" Mary E	32	F	W				"										
31		" Caroline	29	F	W				"										
32		" David C	25	M	W				"									1	
33		" Harry M. H	27	M	W	Merchant			"									1	
34		" Bessie	22	F	W				"										
35		Samph Lewis	40	M	B	Coachman			Ohio									1	
36		" Ophelia	30	F	B	Cook			Maryland										
37	352-382	Shamasy James	56	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	1	1							1	
38		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
39		" Jane	7	F	W				New York										
40		" Francis	5	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			1			4			8	
" families, 8			" colored males, 1			" females, 4													
" white males, 27			" females, 1			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870. 221

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, hour, &c.	If married, & within the year, state month, day, hour, &c.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13	14	15	16	17
		James	3	M	W				New York	1	1									
		George	35	M	W	Farmer														
		Ethel Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House														
		Henry	10	M	W															
		Isaac	9	M	W															
		Ethel	7	F	W															
		Charles	4	M	W															
		Ida	2	F	W															
		Merritt Morgan	16	M	W															
354	384	Wells George	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	1	1									
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Barbados	1	1									
		Clara Adelaide	8	F	W				New York	1	1									
		James	19	M	W				England	1	1									
385		Degeest Samuel H.	24	M	W	Farmer			New York											
		Frances Jane	19	F	W															
		Mary Adah	14	F	W															
		Campbell Charles	23	M	W															
355	386	Swart Robert	47	M	W	Farmer	200		Scotland	1	1									
		Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1									
		Ellen Jane	12	F	W					1	1									
356	387	Blackell Thomas	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									
		Ellen	46	F	W	Keeping House				1	1									
		Margaret	16	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1									
		John	7	M	W					1	1									
		Mary	3	F	W					1	1									
357	388	Young Alexander	60	M	W	Farmer	25000	10000												
		Deborah Ann	57	F	W	Keeping House														
		William	27	M	W	At Home														
		Sarah	60	F	W															
		Crosby Sarah	23	F	W	Domestic Servant														
358	389	Harlan Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									
		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House				1	1									
		Michael	4	M	W					1	1									
359	390	Houston Peter	39	M	W	Farm Laborer				1	1									
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House				1	1									
		Leizyus	2	M	W				New York	1	1									
		Mary	1	F	W					1	1									
360	391	Gallagher Patrick	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									
		Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House				1	1									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2			2			3			1		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the town of Newburgh* , in the County of *Orange* , State  
of *New York* , enumerated by me on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* , 1870.

Post Office: Harborside, Newburgh + 100

, *Ass't Marshal.*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Craig, State  
of Newburgh, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870. 222

*Post Office:*

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, and year.		If married, within the year, state month, day, and year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Thompson, Elizabeth	56	F	w	Keeping House			New York																
		" Louisa	22	F	w	At Home																			
		" Harriet	19	F	w	"																			
		" Mary Ann	17	F	w	"																			
		" Rebecca	13	F	w	"																			
		" Le Eugene	13	M	w	"																			
		" Anne	10	F	w	"																			
		" Cyrus	60	M	w	Farm Laborer																			
369	401	McGorde, Dennis	50	M	w	Farmer	4500		Ireland	1	1														
		" Catharine	35	F	w	Keeping House				1	1														
		" Marcella	7	F	w				New York	1	1														
		" Kate	6	F	w					1	1														
		" Patrick	4	M	w					1	1														
		" Maggie	2	F	w					1	1														
		" Joseph	7	M	w					1	7	March													
370	402	Conaway, Patrick	50	M	w	Farmer	1500		Ireland	1	1														
		" Catharine	40	F	w	Keeping House				1	1														
		" Thomas	10	M	w				New York	1	1														
		" Mary	6	F	w					1	1														
		" Patrick	3	M	w					1	1														
		" James	1	M	w					1	1														
371	403	Thammy, Patrick	32	M	w	Farmer	2500		Ireland	1	1														
		" Alice	25	F	w	Keeping House				1	1														
		" William	4	M	w				New York	1	1														
		" Richard	2	M	w					1	1														
372	404	Lockman, William	63	M	w	Keeping House	10000	400																	
		" Mary E	36	F	w	At Home																			
		" Madeline	4	F	w																				
		" Corilla	1	F	w																				
405		Heron, George	26	M	w	Farmer																			
		" Anna	29	F	w	Keeping House																			
		" Ellen Kate	14	F	w	Domestic Servant																			
373	406	Ferguson, William	47	M	w	Farmer	12000	1200																	
		" Sarah E	35	F	w	Keeping House																			
		" Henry E	2	F	w																				
		" Elsie	25	F	w																				
		" Adam G	21	M	w	Farm Laborer																			
		" Pratt Maggie	17	F	w	Domestic Servant																			
374	407	Troutler, David E	50	M	w	Gentleman	10000																		
		" Jane Ann	45	F	w	Keeping House																			
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 3				No. of insane, 2																
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, "		" " females, " " 3																				
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "		" " blind, "																				



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the town of *Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh*

Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May Jun. July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.	If married within the year state month Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May Jun. July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSULT PERSONAL LITIGATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14
1		Conrad John	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			New York								
2	378 408	Myer James	40	M	W				Ireland	1	1						1
3		Hannah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1						
4		Catharine	4	F	W				New York	1	1						
5		Thomas	2	M	W				"	1	1						
6	409	Stuart Phoebe	42	F	W	Nurse			"								
7		Ellis James	25	M	W	Domestic Servant			"								
8		Hobbsley Charles	28	M	W	Nurse			"								
9	376 410	Conklin Isaac	17	M	W	Farmer			"								1
10		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			"								
11		John D	12	M	W				"								
12		Parrington James	15	M	W				"								
13	377 411	Garrison William	35	M	W	Farmer			"								1
14		Clarissa	36	F	W	Keeping House			"								
15		William	8	M	W				"								
16		Charles	3	M	W				"								
17		John	2	M	W				"								
18		Van Orsdall Chas	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"								
19	378 412	Barnes Nathaniel	38	M	W	Farmer	2000 6000		"								1
20		Mother	39	F	W	Keeping House			"								
21		William	15	M	W	At Home			"								
22		Emma	13	F	W				"								
23		James	11	M	W				"								
24		Charles	6	M	W				"								
25		Frank	3	M	W				"								
26		Harris Anna	45	F	W				Ireland								
27	379 413	Deys Richard	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer			New York								1
28		James	33	F	B	Keeping House			"								
29		James D	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
30		William E	12	M	B				"								
31		Sarah Ann	12	F	B				"								
32		Lisa Ann	7	F	B				"								
33		Jan Elizabeth	6	F	B				"								
34		Kagge	3	M	B				"								
35		Franklin	12	M	B				"								
36	380 414	Max Henry	70	M	B				"								1
37		Lisa Ann	76	F	B				"								
38	381 415	Smith Eli	46	M	W	Farmer	4000		"								1
39		Hannah	46	F	W	Keeping House			"								
40		Anson	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			7			23		
" families, 8			" colored males, 6			" females, " 2											
" white males, 17			" females, 6			" blind, "											

No. of dwellings, *7* No. of white females, *11* No. of males, foreign born, *1*  
 " " families, *8* " " colored males, *6* " " females, " " *3*  
 " " white males, *17* " " females, *6* " " blind,

No. of insane,

2

7 23



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

223

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FIREPLACE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Census of U. S. of 22 years of age and up.	UNCONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13								14
		William	17	A	W				New York											
		Charles	14	A	W				"											
	416	Richard	38	A	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1	
		John	26	A	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									
		Ann	5	F	W				New York	1	Jan									
		Thomas	25	A	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									
	417	Michael	36	A	W	Farmer	15000	2000	New York										1	
		Hester	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Effie	11	F	W				"											
		Eliza D	9	F	W				"											
		Nathaniel C	7	A	W				"											
		Hester	6	F	W				"											
		Michael	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
		Jacob	22	A	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1									
	383 418	Mary	67	F	W	Keeping House	10000	1000	New York											
		Mary H	38	F	W	At Home			"											
		Euphemia	35	F	W				"											
		John	22	A	W	Farmer			"										1	
	384 419	Peter	56	A	B	Farm Laborer			"										1	
		Ann	53	F	B	Washerwoman			"										1	
	385 420	John	40	A	W	Carpenter			"										1	
		Maggie	36	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Edmund	7	A	W				"											
		Benjamin	3	A	W				"											
		Charles T	23	A	W	Boatman			"										1	
		John	16	A	W	Boatman			"											
	386 421	Samuel	63	A	W	Carpenter			"										1	
		Susan	54	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		George	27	A	W	Farm Laborer			"										1	
		John W	15	A	W	"			"											
		Benjamin	11	A	W				"											
	387 422	Stephen	63	A	W	Farmer	1800		"										1	
		Philetta	57	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		John	28	A	W	Carpenter			"										1	
		Rebecca	18	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Philetta	7	F	W				"											
		Benjamin	12	A	W				"											
		John W	7	A	W				"											
		Charles	24	A	W	Brickyard Laborer			"										1	
		William	38	A	W	Steamboat Captain			"										7	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 2			2			2			2		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " " 1														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 1			" " blind, "														

# B. 12 Oct 21 1870







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 221

Post Office: Laurens & Winthrop

224

, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1870.

225

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hannah	19	F	W	Tailor			New York	/	/								
		Harriet	16	F	W	Factory Oper.			"	/	/			/					
		Walter	8	M	W				"	/	/			/					
414		German woman	46	F	W	Seaboard			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Dennis	12	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Anthony	10	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Sarah	6	F	W				"	/	/								
		William	2	M	W				"	/	/								
401 434		Grassford Hugh	50	M	W	Seaboard			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Eliz Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
		Archibald	21	M	W	Stam Laborer			New York	/	/								
		John	18	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		Margaret	13	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Hugh McIntyre	8	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Wm Henry	6	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		George	1	M	W				"	/	/								
409 435		Cumiskey Patrick	30	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
		Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Clash Mary	61	F	W				"	/	/								
436		Corbett Patrick	40	M	W	Seaboard			"	/	/							/	
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Mary Ann	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Dennis	5	M	W				"	/	/								
		John Jos	3	M	W				"	/	/								
		Catharine	2	F	W				"	/	/								
437		Shelly William	28	M	W	Seaboard			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		James	7	M	W				New York	/	/		/						
438		David Jacob	32	M	W	Seaboard			"									/	
		Theresa	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Frank	12	M	W				"					/					
		David	11	M	W				"					/					
		Henry	9	M	W				"					/					
		George	7	M	W				"					/					
		William	4	M	W				"										
		Jason	2	M	W				"										
		Margaret	1	F	W				"										
412 439		Thompson John	36	M	W	Florist & Horticultur	500		"									/	
		Francis J	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			1							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 6													
" " white males, 25			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: 1 Newburgh

Lee H. Bush and , Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Dougherty Frank P	2	M	w				New York											
2		" Harry Allen	1	M	w				"											
3	411 440	Satt James M	63	A	w	Laborer			"										1	
4		" Eliza	59	F	w	Keeping House			"											
5		" Hannah	20	F	w	At Home			"											
6		" Mary Isapi	7	F	w	"			"							1				
7	441	Keller George	33	M	w	Gardener			Ireland	1	1								1	
8		" Mary	30	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1					1				
9		" Matilda	7	F	w				New York	1	1					1				
10		" Hazelton	4	M	w				"	1	1									
11		" Charles G	1	M	w				"	1	1									
12	442	Cannon Thomas	29	M	w	Laborer			Ireland	1	1					1	1			
13		" Ellen	24	F	w				"	1	1								x	
14	443	Dougherty William H	64	M	w	Market Gardener	100 00		New York										1	
15		" Hannah E	61	F	w	Keeping House			New Jersey											
16	444	Berry Joseph	64	M	w	Carpenter			New York										1	
17		" Henry	64	F	w	Keeping House			"											
18	445	Byron Susan	79	F	w	Seamstress			"											
19	412 446	Hewry Daniel	47	M	w	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1	
20		" James	18	M	w	"			New York	1	1									
21		" Mary C	15	F	w	At Home			"	1	1									
22		" Thomas	11	M	w				"	1	1					1	1			
23		" Hannah	9	F	w				"	1	1					1				
24	447	Cobey Ann	47	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
25		" John T	10	M	w				New York	1	1					1				
26		" Rose	8	F	w				"	1	1					1				
27	413 448	Nadmann John	54	M	w	Butcher			"	2	1								1	
28		" Catharine	38	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
29		" Charles G	8	M	w				New York	1	1									
30		" Ellen	5	M	w				"	1	1									
31		" William Frank	6	M	w				"							2				
32	414 449	Boede William H	66	M	w	Heavy Stable	100 00	6000	New Hampshire										1	
33		" Sylvia Ann	55	F	w	Keeping House			New York											
34		" Jennie	23	F	w	At Home			"											
35		" Edwin	28	M	w				"										1	
36		" Martha	25	F	w				"											
37		Jervis Theodore	18	M	B				"											
38		Boede Alice	17	F	w				"											
39	415 450	Ackerman Albert	41	M	w	Farmer		500	"										1	
40		Deborah M	31	F	w				"											
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3																				
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 4																				
" " white males, 11 " " " females, " " blind, " "																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 226

Post Office: Newburgh N. Y., Sept. 11, 1894, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury + Newbury 10, N.C.

Dec 12 1891 , Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.		Parentage.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Educational attainment.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year	At age of 15 years	At age of 20 years	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Weed Josie T	15	F	w	Hl Home			New York											
2		Nancy Martin	53	F	w	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
3	422 457	Carter Henry	21	M	w	Gardner			"											
4		Thyng Michael	24	M	w	Farm Laborer			"	/	/									
5		Baily James	25	M	w	Coachman			"	/	/									
6	423 458	Kelone Edward	36	M	w	Farm Laborer			"	/	/									
7		Margaret	32	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
8		Edward J	11	M	w				New York	/	/									
9		Millie	9	M	w				"	/	/									
10		Joseph	7	M	w				"	/	/									
11		Eliza	5	F	w				"	/	/									
12		Hannah	2	F	w				"	/	/									
13		Ragge	4	F	w				"	/	/									
14	424 461	Frank Henry	48	M	w	Hotel Proprietor	1000	1000	Newburgh	/	/									
15		Noe	45	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
16		Charles R	17	M	w				New York	/	/									
17		Annie	15	F	w				"	/	/									
18		Hambrecht Joseph	54	M	w	Farm Laborer			Dortmund	/	/									
19		Hennish	40	F	w	Domestic Servant			"	/	/									
20	425 462	William Gilbert	74	M	w	Farmer	10,000	4,000	New York											
21		Jessamine	58	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
22	426 463	Purdy John L	44	M	w	Farmer	16,000	1,100	"	/	/									
23		Henry G	38	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
24		Cornelia A	17	F	w	Hl Home			"	/	/									
25		George F	15	M	w	"			"	/	/									
26		Strickland William	15	M	w	Farm Laborer			"	/	/									
27		Barey Elizabeth	13	F	w				"	/	/									
28	427 464	Corwin Samuel	82	F	w	Farmer	15,000	10,000	"	/	/									
29		Elizabeth	57	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
30		Richard	54	F	w				"	/	/									
31	428 465	Blumauer Theodore	46	M	w	Wagon Mkt	5,000	1,000	New Jersey											
32		Emily	45	F	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
33		Adelaide	16	F	w	Hl Home			"	/	/									
34		Sarah	14	F	w	"			"	/	/									
35		Lizzie	12	F	w	"			"	/	/									
36		William	10	F	w	"			"	/	/									
37		Julian	8	M	w	"			"	/	/									
38		Elliott	6	M	w	"			"	/	/									
39		Geoffred	4	F	w	"			"	/	/									
40		Ana	2	F	w	"			"	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 3											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 4														
" " white males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

227

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERCENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., or I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		State of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21 years	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Waco, Texas June 4, 1908, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (day, 1 Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (day, 1 Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age: if last birthday, in full years, given months in fractions, thus: 25 1/2	Sex — Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father, if foreign birth.	Mother, if foreign birth.				Current grade.	Current school.		Males: Chinese of U. S., all colors of age and sex.	Females: Chinese of U. S., all colors of age and sex.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Guiding Louis A	25	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
2		" Anna Leah	7 1/2	F	W							Oct							
3	436 474	Lozier Sarah	68	F	W	Keeping House													
4		" Charles	27	M	W	Farm Laborer													
5		" Rachel Ann	34	F	W	At Home													
6		" Samuel	23	M	W	Farm Laborer													
7	437 475	Heald Isaac B	37	M	W	Farmer	500												
8		" Esther	36	F	W	Keeping House													
9		" Willard W	17	M	W	At Home													
10		" Joseph W	13	M	W														
11		" Emma Jane	7	F	W														
12		Carriwell John W	30	M	W	Farm Laborer													
13	438 476	Horrell Josiah H	64	M	W	Farmer													
14		" Charlotte	61	F	W	Keeping House													
15		" Elizabeth	29	F	W	At Home													
16		" Mahala	17	F	W														
17		" Mandell	14	M	W														
18		" Calhoun Adam	12	M	W														
19	439 477	Hollenback Isaac A	31	M	W	Blacksmith													
20		" Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping House													
21	440 478	Phillip Rev. A	47	M	W	Minister of Gospel	800												
22	441 479	Wilks Jacob	61	M	W	Blacksmith	5000	2500	England										
23		" Mary D	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24		" Jessie	7	F	W														
25	442 480	Pembroke Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House													
26	443 481	Mottlake Theodor	30	M	W	Watchman	3000	300											
27		" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House													
28		" Walton P	9	M	W														
29		" Alfred T	7	M	W														
30		" Edith A	5	F	W														
31		Beavell Mary Ann	7 1/2	F	W	Domestic Servant			Australia										
32		Williams Nicholas	18	M	W	Laborer			Virginia										
33	444 482	Bennett Patrick	46	M	W	Brickyard Laborer			Ireland										
34		" Bridget	36	F	W	Keeping House													
35		" Charles	15	M	W				New York										
36		" James	13	M	W														
37		" Matthew	12	M	W														
38		" Peter	9	M	W														
39		" Thomas	5	M	W														
40		" Mary	3	F	W														
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		78	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		1		10		10				
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		1											
" " white males,		22	" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. B. B. B., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Color (W, B, C, O, I, F, &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of age and sane.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barnett Ann	44	F	W				New York										1
2	445	Johnston Rachel	64	F	W	Keeping House													2
3	446	Quigg John H.	26	M	W	Blacksmith													3
4		Elina	21	F	W	Keeping House													4
5	446	Canvillier John D.	38	M	W	Farm Laborer													5
6		Charlotte	36	F	W	Keeping House													6
7		Emeline	14	F	W	At Home													7
8		Marietta	12	F	W														8
9		Julia	5	F	W														9
10		Charles	1	M	W														10
11	447	Bush Abram	72	M	W	Farmer	1000												11
12		Sarah	73	F	W														12
13	448	Howe Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer			New York										13
14		Lucas A.	2	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										14
15		Arthur H.	3	M	W				New York										15
16		Jessie	2	F	W				New York										16
17		Morris Isabella	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										17
18		Walt Angelina	20	F	W				New York										18
19	449	Cooklin James B.	46	M	W	Farmer	15,000	1000	New York										19
20		Rebecca	47	F	W	Keeping House													20
21		Willard E.	19	M	W	Student													21
22		J. Frank	17	M	W	Clerk													22
23		Cornelia	14	F	W	At Home													23
24		Sydney W.	9	F	W														24
25		Johnston Kate	53	F	W	Domestic Servant			Bedford										25
26		Swayer William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										26
27	450	Mead Richard	31	M	W	Farmer	500												27
28		Mary E.	26	F	W	Keeping House													28
29		Walter	9	F	W														29
30		Emma C.	7	F	W														30
31		Mary Frances	5	F	W														31
32		Samuel	2	M	W														32
33	451	Frost Alfred A.	28	M	W	Farmer	500												33
34		Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping House													34
35		Annie	5	F	W														35
36		Law Jacob	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania										36
37	452	Brady Thomas	40	M	W				Ireland										37
38		Widger	38	F	W	Keeping House													38
39		Mary E.	6	F	W				New York										39
40	492	Drake Anna	64	F	W														40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiots, 1	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Smiths River, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.					
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Major portion of 1. S. of 20 years of age and up.		Minor portion of 1. S. of 20 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	493	Irwin George	26	M	W	Farmlaborer			New York									/						
2		" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"															
3		" Josephine	2	F	W				"															
4	453 494	Howell David D	50	M	W	Farmer	18000		"									/						
5		" Margaret D	43	F	W	Keeping House			"															
6		" Walter D	23	M	W	At Home			"									/						
7	454 495	Fowler Peter V B	70	M	W	Farmer	15,000	20,000	"									/						
8		" Anne	58	F	W	Keeping House	10,000	5,000	"															
9		" Noe Rebecca	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"															
10	455 496	Staple John W	53	M	W	Farmer	12,000	8,000	"									/						
11		" Charlotte S	35	F	W	Keeping House			"															
12		" Eugenia	18	F	W				"															
13		" John	9	M	W				"															
14	456 497	Whitlow John	76	M	W	Laborer			"									/						
15		" Maria	63	F	W	Keeping House			"															
16		" Daniel	17	M	W	Laborer			"															
17	457 498	Lumpson Robert	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/						
18		" Letitia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/													
19	458 499	Matts Wilhelm	57	M	W	Farmer			New York									/						
20		" Susan A	37	F	W	Keeping House			"															
21		" Horton Harrietta	17	F	W	At Home			"															
22	459 500	Cosman Henton	32	M	W	Farmer	12,000	2,500	"									/						
23		" Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			"															
24		" Monhead John	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Scotland	/	/													
25		" Misenian Margaret	20	F	W				New York															
26	460 501	Lockwood Cygnus	32	M	W	Farmer	3,500	400	"									/						
27		" Charles W	36	M	W	"	7,000	500	"									/						
28		" Carrie W	28	F	W	Keeping House			"															
29	461 502	Cosman William	62	M	W	Farmer	15,000	8,000	"									/						
30		" Esther	52	F	W	Keeping House			"															
31		" Adeline	28	F	W	At Home			"															
32		" William C	25	M	W	"			"									/						
33		" Lillian	16	F	W	"			"															
34		" Edward A	13	M	W	"			"															
35		" Bride Thomas	35	M	W	Farmlaborer			Ireland	/	/							/						
36		" Hosick John	22	M	W	"			New York									/						
37	462 503	Dubois Matthew	58	M	W	Farmer	12,000	18,000	"									/						
38		" Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			"															
39	463 504	Kieffner Charles	29	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"									/						
40		" Rebecca	19	F	W	Keeping House			"															
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			22			17									
" families, 12			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" blind, 0															
" white males, 21			" females, 0																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Middlebury

229

John H. Bond, Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
		Annexed to No. 1	3	ch	W				New York																					
		William	1	ch	W																									
		Sarah	2	ch	W																									
464	305	Mackey Mervyl	57	ch	W	Farmer																								1
		Bartharine	49	ch	W	Keeping House																								
		Martha	17	ch	W	At Home																								
		Julia	15	ch	W																									
		Charles H	13	ch	W																									
		Henrietta	11	ch	W																									
		Althea	9	ch	W																									
		Theresa John	7	ch	W																									
		Theresa Legas Sam	7	ch	W																									
		Davis Charles	14	ch	W	Farmer Labor																								
		Gedney Gabriel	29	ch	W																									
		Lusa E	29	ch	W	Keeping House																								
		Jeep	3	ch	W																									
465	307	Neahill John	43	ch	W	Farmer Labor			Scotland	2	1																			
		Ann	35	ch	W	Keeping House				1	1																			
		Mary Ann	12	ch	W					1	1																			
		John	11	ch	W					1	1																			
		Charlotte	3	ch	W				New York	1	1																			
		James	5	ch	W					1	1																			
466	308	Fowler Gilbert C	34	ch	W	Farmer	20000																							1
		Elizabeth	32	ch	W	Keeping House																								
		Martha D	6	ch	W																									
		Peter P B	4	ch	W																									
		Annie	1	ch	W																									
			2	ch	W																									
		Robert Maria	62	ch	W	Domestic Servant																								
		Clarence Ann	40	ch	W				Scotland	1	1																			
		Ella	11	ch	W				Massachusetts																					
467	309	Fowler Henry D	43	ch	W	Farmer	13000	2000	New York																					1
		Anna	35	ch	W	Keeping House																								
		Eliza D	15	ch	W	At Home																								
		Abraham D	13	ch	W																									
		William J	7	ch	W																									
		Charles D	2	ch	W																									
		William Isabella	35	ch	W	Domestic Servant			Scotland	1	1																			
468	310	Kenneth Eliza	65	ch	W	Keeping House	10000	1000	New York																					
		Daniel H	34	ch	W	Farmer																								1
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		3		4		4		6													
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		4																						
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,																								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1		Leary Jane	28	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York									
2		Tinbrook Albert	25	M	B	Home Laborer			"									1
3		" Edward	19	M	B	"			"									
4	469 511	Mills Thomas	42	M	w	Bootmaker	2000		England	1	1							
5		" Sarah M	31	F	w	Helping House			"	1	1							
6		" Lincoln	5	M	w	"			"	1	1							
7		" Sidney	3	M	w	"			"	1	1							
8		" Walter	4	M	w	"			New York	1	1	Jan						
9	470 512	Humphries Edward	63	M	w	Gardner	3000	2000	England	1	1							
10		" Emma	63	F	w	Helping House			"	1	1							
11		Cushman Frederick	17	M	w	Home Laborer			"	1	1							
12	471 513	Halshead Gorg	29	M	w	"			New York									
13		" Susan	29	F	w	Helping House			"									
14		" Henry W	1	M	w	"			"									
15		Brown Eliza	64	F	w	"	1000		"									
16	472 514	Allen James	32	M	w	Home Laborer			Ireland	1	1							
17		" Sarah	31	F	w	Helping House			"	1	1							
18		" Anna	5	F	w	"			New York	1	1							
19		" William	5	M	w	"			"	1	1							
20		" Sarah	1	F	w	"			"	1	1							
21	473 515	Benson John	40	M	w	Brickyard			Ireland	1	1							
22		" Bridget	45	F	w	Helping House			"	1	1							
23		" Mary	12	F	w	"			New York	1	1							
24		" Catharine	16	F	w	"			"	1	1							
25		" Michael	8	M	w	"			"	1	1							
26	474 516	Denike Wendelike	46	F	w	Home Laborer			"									
27		" Mary E	38	F	w	Helping House			"									
28		" Mary Catharine	16	F	w	"			"									
29		" Sarah Jane	15	F	w	"			"									
30		" Ellen	11	F	w	"			"									
31		" Jacob	6	M	w	"			"									
32	475 517	McConnell John	50	M	w	Seaborer	1000		Ireland	1	1							
33		" Bridget	39	F	w	Helping House			"	1	1							
34		" John	13	M	w	"			New York	1	1							
35		" James	9	M	w	"			"	1	1							
36		" Julia Ann	7	F	w	"			"	1	1							
37		" Thomas	1	M	w	"			"	1	1							
38	476 518	Shel Rufus M	53	M	w	Retired Merchant	40,000	50,000	"									
39		" Sarah	47	F	w	Helping House			"									
40		" T Anna	26	F	w	At Home			"									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 1			826			7			
" families, 8			" colored males, 2			" females, " 5												
" white males, 19			" females, " 1			" blind, " 1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 230

230

Post Office: Washington & Chestnut st

John H. Kinsman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Shel Mary	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
		" Theron	22	M	W	Civil Engineer			"									1	
		" Ella	20	F	W				"										
		" Lucy	18	F	W				"										
		" Adelaide	16	F	W				"										
		" Rufus	11	M	W				"										
477	519	Shaw Wm J	57	M	W	Minister of the Gospel	7000	1150	Ireland	1	1								
		" Elizabeth Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Martha E	23	F	W	At Home			"	1									
		" William Jas	22	M	W				"	1								1	
		" Charles John	20	M	W	"			"	1									
		" Margaret Fidy	17	F	W	"			"	1									
		" Samuel Conley	15	M	W				"	1									
		" Mary Frances	13	F	W				"	1									
478	520	Watson George	45	M	W	Farmer	7000	1300	Scotland	1	1							1	
		" Edw Anna	87	F	W				"	1	1								
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
479	521	Hosard Ann E	54	F	W	"			New York										
		" William	29	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		" John E	24	M	W	"			"									1	
522		Batten James H	40	M	W	"	5000		"									1	
		" Mary M	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James A	12	M	W				"							1			
		" Mary C	11	F	W				"							1			
		" Sarah J	9	F	W				"							1			
		" John H	7	M	W				"							1			
		" Margaret J	3	F	W				"										
		" Frederick B	12	M	W				"										
481	523	Bounce James	27	M	W	Seaborn			Ireland	1	1								
		" Ellen	60	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
524		Smith Mary	30	F	W	"			"	1	1								
525		" Ella	5	F	W	"			"	1	1							1	
484	526	Hummer Joseph	35	M	W				Germany	1	1								
		" Jane	35	F	W				Ireland	1	1								
		" Mary Ann	10	F	W				New York	1	1								
		" John	12	M	W				"	1	1								
		" Eliza	7	F	W				"	1	1								
		" Joseph	4	M	W				"										
482	526	Clark Patrick	45	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1					1		1	
		" Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1					1			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		Whether dead.	UNUSUAL PHYSICAL CONDITIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Clark James	4	M	W				New York										
2		" Michael	3	M	W				"										
3	485 527	Hamilton James	17	M	W	Farmer			Ireland										
4	485 528	Hearn John	45	M	W	Farmer	5.00		"										
5		" Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		" Johanna	10	F	W				New York										
7		" John	9	M	W				"										
8		" Timothy	4	M	W				"										
9		" Mary Ann	2	F	W				"										
10		Kelly Bridget	45	F	W	Washerwoman			Ireland										
11	485 528	Sparks Beverly	40	M	W	Hotel Keeper			New York										
12		" Lucretia J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		" Elizabeth	18	M	W				"										
14		" Emmet	17	F	W				"										
15		" Mary C.	15	F	W				"										
16	485 529	Edwards David	60	M	W	Seaboard			"										
17		" Alice	16	M	W				"										
18		" Farnell	14	F	W				"										
19		" Foster	10	F	W				"										
20	530	Crack Margaret	64	F	W				"										
21	485 531	Bayler Wellington	44	M	W	Farmer	15.00		"										
22		" Rachel	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		" Mary Jane	22	F	W	At Home			"										
24		" Charles W.	19	M	W				"										
25		" Lydia	18	F	W				"										
26		" Wright	12	M	W				"										
27		" Whitmore	7	M	W				"										
28		" John	5	M	W				"										
29		" Richard	3	M	W				"										
30	487 532	Clark John	56	M	W	Farmer	20.00	5.00	Ireland										
31		" Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		" Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
33		Riley Thomas	13	M	W	Farmer			"										
34		Brewster Lawrence	7	M	W				"										
35	485 533	Gibney David W.	73	M	W	Farmer	20.00	3.00	"										
36		" Anna	70	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
37		Burkhard Eliza	61	F	W				"										
38	487 534	Dowd Patrick	33	M	W		15.00		Ireland										
39		" Hannah	29	F	W				"										
40		" John	4	M	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1			11 13			5				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			4										
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

231

Post Office: Newburgh

John P. Washburn, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, C, I, F, J, P, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1																			
2																			
3	490	535	25	M	W	Farmer													
4			21	M	W	Keeping House													
5			3	F	W														
6			6 1/2	F	W														
7			14	M	W	Farm Laborer													
8	491	536	42	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200											
9			4 1/2	F	W	Keeping House													
10			16	M	W														
11			15	M	W														
12			10	M	W														
13			4	F	W														
14			50	M	W	Farmer	6000	6000											
15	492	537	40	M	W		7000	500	Ireland	1	1								
16			36	F	W	Keeping House													
17			12	M	W				New York	1	1								
18			60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
19	493	538	69	M	W	Farmer			New York										
20			69	F	W	Keeping House	3000												
21	494	539	47	M	W	Farmer													
22			30	F	W	Keeping House													
23	495	540	70	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000											
24			65	F	W	Keeping House													
25	541		39	M	W	Teacher													
26			37	F	W	Keeping House													
27			17	F	W	At Home													
28			13	F	W														
29			9	F	W														
30	496	542	30	M	W	Labourer													
31			34	M	W	Keeping House													
32			4	M	W														
33	543		68	F	W	Keeping House													
34			19	F	W	At Home													
35	497	544	32	F	W	Keeping House	1500												
36			18	M	W														
37			16	M	W														
38			13	F	W														
39			12	F	W														
40			5	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			7			10				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 2			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			AGE.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSISTENCY OF RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	498 545	Jacklin M Edward	20	M	B	laborer			Pennsylvania																		
2		" Mary W	20	F	B	Keeping House			New York																		
3		" Elizabeth C	3	F	B				"																		
4		Simmons Mary E	52	F	B	Cook			"																		
5	499 546	Melburn Samuel	35	M	W	Farmer	500		"										1								
6		" Maria	32	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
7		" Sarah L	8	F	W				"																		
8		" Corvella F	2	F	W				"																		
9		" Fanny J	12	F	W				"																		
10		" King John	14	M	W				"																		
11	500 547	Haase Hannah	46	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
12		" Smith	28	M	W	Farmer			"										1								
13	501 548	Smith Daniel	36	M	W				"										1								
14		" Ellen M	32	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
15	502 549	Melburn Hester	58	F	W		1500		"																		
16		" Catherine	30	F	W	At Home			"																		
17		" Margaret Ann	23	F	W				"																		
18		" Henry Martha	26	F	W				"																		
19		" Adelle	7	F	W				"																		
20	503 550	Shells Ursus	30	M	W	laborer in Railroad			Prussia	1	1																
21		" Dora	28	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1																
22	504 551	Hanton Carpenter	40	M	W	Blacksmith	1500		New York										1								
23		" Abby Jane	39	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
24		" Peter C	13	M	W				"																		
25	552	" Anna	74	F	W				"																		
26		Hoagland Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
27		" James	26	M	W	Blacksmith			"										1								
28	505 553	Ben Duzer-Jal	37	M	W	Farmer			"										1								
29		" Harriet	37	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
30		" Eugene	2	M	W				"																		
31		" Cannon Alice	11	F	W				"																		
32		" Ida	10	F	W				"																		
33		" Georganne	8	F	W				"																		
34		" Whigham Henry	69	M	W	Farmer			"										1								
35	506 554	Shenwood Charles	34	M	W		2500	500	"										1								
36		" Sarah M	31	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
37		" Melville B	7	M	W				"																		
38		" Anna Rose	4	F	W				"																		
39		" Harriet	1	F	W				"																		
40		" Brockaway George	16	M	W				"																		
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1																		
" families, 10			" colored males, 1			" females, " "																					
" white males, 15			" females, 3			" blind, "																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 232

232

*Post Office:*

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year state month (June, 1st to Aug.)	If married within the year, state month (June, 1st to Aug.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Can read. Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male children of T, S, & M marriages Female children of T, S, & M marriages Persons of color who are illegitimate children of white parents Persons of color who are legitimate children of white parents Persons of color who are illegitimate children of colored parents Persons of color who are legitimate children of colored parents			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			Nos. Henry E.	24	M	W	Teacher			New York											
507	555		Revell William	68	M	W	Charcoal Burner			England	/	/							1		
			" Elsie	54	F	W	Keeping House	1500		New York											
			" Mary Ann	26	F	W				"											
			" Louisa	23	F	W				"											
			" Herbert	21	M	W				"									1		
508	556		Montgomery David	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Ireland	/	/									
			" Ann	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
			" Margaret	13	F	W				New York	/	/									
			Wright Peter	76	F	W				Ireland	/	/									
509	557		Carver James	56	M	W	Farmer	2000		"	/	/							1		
			Hearman Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
558			Carver James	27	M	W	Farmer			Ireland									1		
			" Marshall	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
			" William J	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
			" Marion Sears	3	F	W				"	/	/									
			" John Hearne	12	M	W				"	/	/									
			Hammack John	29	M	W	Printer			"	/	/							1		
510	559		McLean Charles	34	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/									
			" Elsie	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
511	560		Robinson John	63	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	New York									1		
			" Bettina	53	F	W	Keeping House			"											
			" Jennie	28	F	W				"											
			" Josephine F	25	F	W				"											
512	561		Belmidge Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	2500		Ireland	/	/							1		
			" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
			" James	18	M	W				New York	/	/									
			" Mary	13	F	W				"	/	/									
			" Sarah	11	F	W				"	/	/									
			" John	9	M	W				"	/	/									
			" Emily	7	F	W				"	/	/									
			" Alice	5	F	W				"	/	/									
			" Robert	3	M	W				"	/	/									
			" Phoebe	1	F	W				"	/	/									
513	562		Beattie Alexander	53	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	"									1		
			" Ellen C	46	F	W				"											
			" Mary	24	F	W				"											
			" Ella C	11	F	W				"											
			" Louisa	5	F	W				"											
			" Charles	57	M	W				"									1		
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			24	No. of males, foreign born,			6	No. of insane,			1	4			6	1	9
" " families,			8	" " colored males,				" " females,												5	
" " white males,			16	" " " females,				" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goldenshaw

*Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	514	563	Howell Philetus	31	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	New York										
2			" Victoria	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3			" Beattie Ann	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
4	515	564	Briggs John	45	M	B	Seaboard			New York										
5			" Catharine A	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6			" Mary Emma	12	F	B				"										
7			" John Wesley	11	M	B		L		"										
8			" Andrew	8	M	B				"										
9			" Melville	5	M	B				"										
10	565		Freder W Henry	38	M	B	Seaboard			"										
11			" Mary Emma	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12			" Josephine	4	F	B				"										
13			" Jane E	1	F	B				"										
14	516	566	Henderson Leonard	35	M	W	Carpenter			"										
15			" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16			" Charles C.	11	M	W				"										
17			" Emma J	7	F	W				"										
18			" Maggie B	5	F	W				"										
19			" John Sears	3	M	W				"										
20			" Jennie	1	F	W				"										
21	517	567	Carr Robert	32	M	W	Wharfright			England	1	1								
22			" Ann Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23			" William J	1	M	W				"										
24	518	568	" Joseph	30	M	W				England	1	1								
25			" Sarah T	21	F	W				New York										
26			" William Nettie	13	F	W				"										
27			" Sophia E	11	F	W				"										
28			" Horner	9	M	W				"										
29			" Carr Adeline	3	F	W				"										
30			" Lillie G	1	F	W				"										
31	519	569	Hasbrouck Nelson	35	M	B	Seaboard	800		"										
32			" Margaret	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33			" Joseph H	18	M	B	Seaboard			"										
34			" Charles A	12	M	B				"										
35			" Jacob	10	M	B				"										
36			" Josephine	8	F	B				"										
37			" Hart William	10	M	B				"										
38			" Charles	8	M	B				"										
39	520	570	Howard Burr	67	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Connecticut										
40			" Elizabeth	58	F	W				Vermont										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 2																				
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " 1																				
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 7 " " blind, " "																				
No. of insane, 3																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

233

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		And... 18 F w At Home							New York										
		... 16 M w							"					1				+	
521	511	... 34 M w Seaboard							Ireland	1	1								
		... 33 F w Keeping House							"	1	1								
		... Ellen 2 F w							New York										
522	577	McEwen Richard 45 M w Farmer							Ireland	1	1							1	
		... Ann 63 F w Keeping House							"	1	1								
		... Mary 12 F w							New York					1					
		Peterson William 13 M w							"					1					
523	573	Griff John 34 M w Farmer							Sweden	1	1							1	
		... Mary 40 F w Keeping House							Ireland	1	1				1				
		... John 9 M w							New York	1	1			1					
		... William 6 M w							"	1	1								
524	574	Collins James 36 M w Miller							Ireland	1	1							1	
		... Caroline E 31 F w Keeping House							New York										
		... William M 11 M w							"	1	1			1					
		... Anne M 3 F w							"	1	1								
525	575	Cooper J M 70 M w Toll Gatherer							"									1	
		... Josephine M 32 F w Keeping House							"										
526	576	Berry John 48 M w Twill Gatherer 500							Ireland	1	1				1				
		... Caroline 40 F w Keeping House							New York										
		... M Smith 19 M w Operation in Powder							"	1	1				1				
		... Mary Jane 15 F w							"	1	1					1			
		... John 13 M w							"	1	1				1	1			
		... William 9 M w							"	1	1				1				
		... Richard 60 M w							Ireland	1	1								
527	577	Clark James 33 M w Seaboard 500							"	1	1					1		1	
		... Ann 26 F w Keeping House							"	1	1					1			
		... John 8 M w							New York	1	1				1				
		... Hugh 7 M w							"	1	1				1				
		... Mary 6 F w							"	1	1								
		... Catherine 3 F w							"	1	1								
		... James 30 M w							"	1	1	Feb							
528	578	Thompson William 78 M w Farmer 16,000 2000							Ireland	1	1								
		... Jane 74 M w Keeping House							"	1	1								
		... Eliza Ann 51 F w At Home							"	1	1								
		... John 47 M w							New York	1	1							1	
		... William 42 M w							"	1	1							1	
		... Mary Jane 35 F w							"	1	1								
529	579	Sheard David 30 M w Weaver							England	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings. 9		No. of white females. 24		No. of males, foreign born. 10		No. of insane. 1		3		8									
" families. 9		" colored males. 1		" females. 1		" " 1													
" white males. 24		" " females. 1		" " blind. 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh June 11 1894, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1		Shepard Caroline	36	F	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
2		Eliza Ann	9	F	w				"	1	1									
3		Margaret G	7	F	w				New York	1	1									
4		Caroline J	5	F	w				"	1	1									
5		Sarah J	2	F	w				"	1	1									
6	530 580	Williams Governor	36	M	w	Seaboard			"						1	1			1	
7		Lavina	40	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
8		Sarah	82	F	w				"											
9	531 581	Williams Jarvis	40	M	w	Basket Maker			"						1	1			1	
10		Rosanna	37	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1				
11		Max John	19	M	w	Factory Operator			New York		1									
12		George	10	M	w				"		1				1	1				
13		Mary Ellen	8	F	w				"		1				1					
14		Charles	6	M	w				"		1									
15	532 582	Harrison Thomas W	36	M	w	Woolen Factory Operator			England	1									1	
16		Catharine D	24	F	w	Keeping House			"		1									
17		William C	9	M	w				New Jersey	1	1									
18		Sarah	7	F	w				"	1	1									
19		Mary F	5	F	w				New York	1	1									
20		Joseph Joshua	3	M	w				"		1									
21		Thomas Whitfield	2	M	w				"		1									
22	583	Coil Charles	40	M	w	Works in Bone Factory			Ireland	1	1				1	1				
23		Margaret	36	F	w				"		1									
24	533 584	Gains Josiah	55	M	w	Seaboard	700		New York										1	
25		Harriet	54	F	w				"											
26		Margaret	10	M	w				"						1	1				
27	534 585	William James	24	M	w	Seamster			"						1	1			1	
28		Mertha	23	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
29		James A	6	M	w				"											
30		William	7 1/2	M	w				"											
31	535 586	John J	60	M	w	Seaboard			"						1	1			1	
32		Sarah	50	F	w	Keeping House	150		"						1	1				
33		John	28	M	w	Seaboard	1000		"						1				1	
34		Ezekiah	18	M	w	Seamster			"											
35	536 587	Gibbons John	20	M	w	Butcher			"						1				1	
36		Mary M	26	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
37		Smalley Charles	11	M	w				"						1	1	1			
38	537 588	Williams Jacob	53	M	w	Seaboard			"						1	1			1	
39		Sarah M	38	M	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
40		Richard	23	M	w	Seaboard			"										1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 4			2			16			20		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 5														
" " white males, 27			" " " females, " 1			" " blind, " 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 234

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.)	
1	538	589	Place Jonas	48	M	w	Seaborn			New York				1			1		1
2			" Mary Ann	43	F	w	Keeping House			"				1					2
3			" Mary Ann	11	F	w				"				1					3
4			" Rhoda	74	F	w	Keeping House			Connecticut				1					4
5			" Caroline	30	F	w	Factory Operative			New York				1					5
6			" Evee	3	F	w				"									6
7	539	590	Flynn Charles	40	M	w	Seaborn	800		Ireland	1						1		7
8			" Bridges	39	F	w	Keeping House			"	1								8
9			" Julia	15	F	w				New York	1			1					9
10			" James	13	M	w				"	1			1					10
11			" Charles Henry	10	M	w				"	1			1					11
12			" Sarah Ann	4	F	w				"	1								12
13	540	591	Brundage Harry	59	M	w	Shoemaker			"							1		13
14			" Esther Jane	52	F	w	Keeping House			"									14
15			" Joseph	19	M	w	Factory Operative			"									15
16			" Mary	17	F	w	Works in Felt Shop			"									16
17	541	592	Mitchell John	70	M	w	Toll Gatherer	800		Ireland	1						1		17
18			" Mary	65	F	w	Keeping House			"	1								18
19	542	593	Quinn Patrick	40	M	w	Trades in Wooden Mills			"	1						1		19
20			" Emily	25	F	w	Keeping House			"	1								20
21			" Martin	14	M	w				New York	1			1					21
22			" John	12	M	w				"	1			1					22
23			" Thomas Jr	10	M	w				"	1			1					23
24			" Patrick	9	M	w				"	1								24
25			" Mary Jane	5	F	w				"	1								25
26			" Joseph	3	M	w				"	1								26
27			" Mary Emily	1 1/2	F	w				"	1								27
28	543	594	Branding James	60	M	w	Woolen Manufacturer			England	1						1		28
29			" Edwin	29	M	w	Houseware F. Machining	4		"	1								29
30			" Horatio	30	F	w	Keeping House			"	1								30
31			" James Edward	6	M	w				New York	1								31
32			" Thomas Edwin	2	M	w				"	1								32
33			" Benjamin	1 1/2	M	w				"	1								33
34			" Colgan John	25	M	w	Machinist			"	1						1		34
35			" Clara	27	F	w	Keeping House			England	1								35
36			" Margaret Ellis	12	F	w				New York	1								36
37			" Miller Henry C	16	M	w	Machinist			"	1								37
38			" Mary Elizabeth	68	F	w				England	1								38
39	544	595	Levin John	33	M	w	Hotel Keeper			New York							1		39
40			" Jennie	33	F	w	Keeping House			"									40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 2			7			8				
" families, 7			" colored males, 1			" females, 1			5			1			1				
" white males, 22			" females, 1			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., or other.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male.	Female.
1		Leaves John	3	M	W				New York										
2		Charles	7	M	W														
3	545 582	Butler George	48	M	W	Cigar Maker	1500		Irish										
4		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House													
5	546 598	Colt Henry	59	M	W	Mill Digger	7000		England										
6		Augusta Rose	42	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland										
7	599	Reynolds Susan	86	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	547 600	Trumphis Joseph	53	M	W	Farmer	6000												
9		Sarah E.	46	F	W	Keeping House													
10		Sarah H.	25	F	W	At Home													
11		Joseph Edward	18	M	W														
12		Charles I.	14	M	W														
13		Clarence E.	12	M	W														
14	548 601	Butler August	35	M	W	Works in Powder Works			Germany										
15		Ann Maria	30	F	W	Keeping House													
16	549 602	Wood John H.	56	M	W	Farmer	18000 6000		New York										
17		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House													
18		Maria	22	F	W	At Home													
19		Mary E.	20	F	W														
20		Helen	16	F	W														
21		Thomas	12	M	W														
22		Thomas H.	80	M	W														
23		Martha Thomas	25	F	W	Farmer's laborer			Irish										
24	550 603	Marston William	38	M	W	Farmer	7000 1000		New York										
25		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House													
26		Walter	13	M	W														
27	551 604	May Isaac W.	48	M	W	Farmer													
28		Thomas	15	M	W														
29	552 605	Stanton Margaret	9	F	W	Keeping House													
30		Marion Catharine	27	F	W														
31		Augustus	13	M	W														
32		Franklin	10	M	W														
33		Marietta	4	F	W														
34	553 606	Hoat John Calvin	41	M	W	Farmer	8000 1000												
35		Catharine L.	37	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
36		Ellen Sarah	11	F	W				New York										
37		Mary Elizabeth	6	F	W														
38		Margaret	3	F	W														
39		Myra Milburn	14	F	W														
40	554 607	Tompson Andrew	46	M	W	Farmer	4000 500		Ireland										
		No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		5	No. of insane.		1	7	1	8				
		" families.	11	" colored males.			" females.		3										
		" white males.	19	" females.			" blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

235

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of Representatives in Congress, or in the election of Senators in the Senate, or in the election of members of the House of Representatives, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Legislature, or in the election of members of the City Legislature, or in the election of members of the Ward Legislature, or in the election of members of the Precinct Legislature, or in the election of members of the District Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Legislature, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the National Legislature.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Keating House	44	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary Jane	18	F	w				New York	/	/									
		Robert A	16	M	w				"	/	/									
		Margaretta	14	F	w				"	/	/									
		"	12	M	w				"	/	/									
		"	9	M	w				"	/	/									
		"	7	M	w				"	/	/									
		"	7	F	w				"	/	/									
515	601	Johnson	41	M	w	Farmer	2000		Ireland	/	/							/		
		Catherine	31	F	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
		Frederick	1	M	w				"	/	/									
556	609	Osborn Joseph	32	M	w	Carpenter	2000		"									/		
		Kate	31	F	w	Keeping House			"											
		Annie K	8	F	w				"											
		Blake M	3	M	w				"											
		Nettie L	7	F	w				"											
		Dewitt C	1	M	w				"											
557	610	Johnson Nathaniel	40	M	w	Farmer	4000		Ireland	/	/							/		
		Nancy Ann	72	F	w	Keeping House			"	/	/									
		John	16	M	w				New York	/	/									
		Thomas	9	M	w				"	/	/									
		Margaret	7	F	w				"	/	/									
558	611	Soursby David G	43	M	w	Carpenter	700		"									/		
		Augustus	29	F	w	Keeping House			"											
		Fred B	4	M	w				"											
		Adeline Bond	1	F	w				"											
559	612	Mcarrow Mary	69	F	w	Keeping House	4000	1000	New Jersey											
613		Specker Aaron E	48	M	w	Farmer			"									/		
		Adeline B	45	F	w	Keeping House			"											
		Osrow	16	M	w				"											
		Charlotte A	14	F	w				"											
		Ansell	12	M	w				"											
		Henry	10	M	w				"											
		George	7	M	w				"											
560	614	Ryals John M	50	M	w	Teamster	800		New York									/		
		Sarah	50	F	w	Keeping House			"											
		Marston Mary	83	F	w				"											
561	615	Gardner Channing	34	M	w	Painter	2200		"									/		
		Anna C	33	F	w	Keeping House			"											
		Melland F	4	F	w				"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0			No. of idiots, 0		
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0		
" white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " " blind, 0														



Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Campbell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	616	Gardner Aaron B	58	M	W	Wagon Maker			New York									1	
2	"	Narcia	48	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
3	"	Lewis C	15	M	W				"					1					
4	"	Albert C	10	M	W				"					1					
5	617	Miller Rev Charles L	34	M	W	Minister of the Gospel			"									1	
6	"	Annie M	33	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
7	"	Rice Mary	36	F	W				"										
8	"	Mary F	16	F	W				"										
9	618	Mc Burney John	40	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1								
10	"	Elyse	38	F	W	Sleeping House			"	1	1								
11	"	Elt Charles	20	M	W	Team Laborer			Sweden	1	1								
12	619	Buchanan Abram	51	M	W	Farmer	7000	800	New York									1	
13	"	Elise	27	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
14	"	Mary D	25	F	W				"										
15	"	Abram	20	M	W				"					1					
16	"	Nehemiah	17	F	W				"						1				
17	"	Ann Amelia	15	F	W				"										
18	"	Joseph X	11	M	W				"										
19	"	Hennetta H	9	F	W				"						1				
20	620	Karston William	68	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	"									1	
21	"	Mary	47	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
22	"	Josephine	25	F	W				"										
23	"	Katherine	22	F	W				"										
24	"	Alfred	18	M	W				"							1			
25	621	Coleman Hector	33	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"									1	
26	"	Mary M	34	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
27	"	Harrison W	17	M	W				"							1			
28	"	Phoebe	69	F	W				"										
29	622	Caton William	64	M	W	Farmer	5000	1300	Ireland	1	1							1	
30	"	Nose Ann	64	F	W	Sleeping House			"	1	1								
31	"	Noses	19	M	W				New York	1	1								
32	"	Jane	17	F	W				"	1	1								
33	"	Nose Ann	24	F	W				"	1	1								
34	623	Hughes Henry F	29	M	W	Foreman in <sup>Works</sup> Powder			"									1	
35	"	Sarah E	29	F	W	Sleeping House			"										
36	"	Gideon T	3	M	W				"										
37	"	Sarah E	$\frac{4}{12}$	F	W				"				Apr						
38	"	Van Wageningen Miriam	12	F	W				"						1				
39	624	Stelan John	48	M	W	Powder Mill			Denmark	1	1							1	
40	"	Josephine	32	F	W	Sleeping House			Baden	1	1								
No. of dwellings. 8 No. of white females. 22 No. of males, foreign born. 4 No. of insane. 0																			
" " families. 9 " " colored males. 0 " " females. 0 " " blind. 0																			
" " white males. 18 " " " females. 0 " " " 0																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

236

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, hour, &c.	If married within the year, month, day, hour, &c.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Nelson Titus	10	M	W				New York										
		Elise	7	F	W				"										
		Lezette	4	F	W				"										
		Henry	2	M	W				"										
570	625	Yeack William	32	M	W	Booster Mfg			Newburgh										1
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Warden										
		William	10	M	W				New York										
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				"										
		Harry	7	M	W				"										
		Amey	5	F	W				"										
		Caroline	3	F	W				"										
		Conrad	12	M	W				"										
571	626	Seitschner Charles	53	M	W	Capt of Powder Mills			New York										1
		Ida	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles	11	M	W				New York										
		Frederick	9	M	W				"										
		Ida	7	F	W				"										
572	627	McGork John	41	M	W	Work in Powder Mills			New York										
		June	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		John Ed	13	M	W				New York										
		Catherine	10	F	W				"										
		Anna	9	F	W				"										
		James H	4	M	W				"										
		Henry Ann	25	F	W				"										
573	628	Wood Swift L	29	M	W	Works in Powder Mills			New York										1
		Mary F	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lillian A	4	F	W				"										
		Emma L	2	F	W				"										
		Henry Elizabeth	53	F	W				New Jersey										
		Haimler Casper	50	M	W				Bavaria										
		Gunther Gustave	31	M	W				Saxony										
		Terpung Charles	17	M	W				New York										
		Berrey Richard	19	M	W				"										
574	629	Maring Isaac	46	M	W	Farmer		500	"										1
		Martha Jane	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Albert	10	M	W				"										
		Erne	4	F	W				"										
		Dwight	1	M	W				"										
		Owen Cornelius	21	M	W	Farmer laborer			"										1
		Forst James	55	M	W				New York										1
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		29	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		1	9		2					
" " families.		5	" " colored males.			" " females.		2											
" " white males.		21	" " females.			" " blind.													

F. S. R. at 1st

V



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	576 628	Matthew Barry	38	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	1
2		" Felix	9	M	W				New York	/	/			/					2
3		" Mary Ann	17	F	W				"	/	/			/					3
4		" Kate	5	F	W				"	/	/			/					4
5		Mr. Mahon Mary Ann	39	F	W				Ireland	/	/								5
6	576 629	Underhill Stephen	61	M	W	Farmer	3500	2500	New York									/	6
7		" Abigail	55	F	W	Keeping House	800		"										7
8	630	Stanley James R.	28	M	W	Works in Powder Works			"									/	8
9		" Melisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										9
10		" Victoria	12	F	W				"			May							10
11	577 631	Cornish Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			"										12
13		" John	18	M	W	"			"										13
14		" Joseph	16	M	W	"			"										14
15		Neve Sarah	29	F	W				"										15
16		" Minnie	7	F	W				"										16
17	578 632	Moore Robert	58	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	17
18		" Ann	63	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								18
19		" Thomas	30	M	W				"	/	/							/	19
20		" John	28	M	W				"	/	/							/	20
21		" Robert	15	M	W				New York	/	/								21
22	579 633	Shoemaker John	30	M	W	Seaboard			Baden	/	/							/	22
23		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							X	23
24		" Minnie	2	F	W				New York	/	/								24
25		" Charles	1	M	W				"	/	/								25
26		Frank John	62	M	W	Carpenter			Baden	/	/								26
27	580 634	Hardenburgh Peter	68	F	W	Keeping House			New York										27
28		" Clara	30	F	W		400		"										28
29		Plant Jerome	15	M	W				"										29
30	581 635	Licht Frank	45	M	W	Milkman			Wittenburg	/	/							/	30
31		" Melhelina	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								31
32		" Joseph	11	M	W				New York	/	/			/					32
33		" Marion	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					33
34		" Kate	7	F	W				"	/	/								34
35		" Francisca	5	F	W				"	/	/								35
36		" Theresa	2	F	W				"	/	/								36
37		" Johanna	12	F	W				"	/	/	Jan							37
38		Shoemaker Henry	10	M	W				"	/	/			/					38
39	632 636	Havermeier George	32	M	W	Farmer	500		Bavaria	/	/							/	39
40		" Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2			6			10				
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			3			3							
" white males, 10			" females, 0			" blind, 0													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

J. Lee H. Bushnell, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or sex.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	588 644	James Benjamin M	57	M	W	Farmer		7500	New York									1	
2		" Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		" Charles M	23	M	W				"									1	
4		" Mary C	18	F	W				"										
5		" John M	10	M	W				"										
6		Cyprian Williams	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1								
7		Halleck George	17	M	W	"			New York										
8	589 645	Smith William B	49	M	W	Minister			"									1	
9		" Elvira	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		" Charles E	16	M	W				"										
11		" Mary E	13	F	W				"										
12		" James Lester	10	M	W				"										
13		" George W	7	M	W				"										
14		" Chauncey	3	M	W				"										
15	590 646	Wilson John	53	M	W	Farmer	2300		Ireland	1	1							1	
16		" Margaret	51	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
17		" Susan	16	F	W				New York										
18		" David	13	M	W				"										
19		" Robert	12	M	W				"										
20		" Thomas	9	M	W				"										
21	591 647	Dubois Jeremiah	53	M	B	Seaborn	2300		"									1	
22		" Louisa	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		" Wm Henry	22	M	B	Butcher			"									1	
24		" Caroline	17	F	B				"										
25		" Emeline	17	F	B				"										
26		" Hellena	15	F	B				"										
27		" Croft Jeremiah	15	M	B				"										
28		" Waleh Sarah	11	F	B				"										
29	592 648	George George	39	M	W	Farmer	8000	7000	England	1	1							1	
30		" Sarah Ann	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
31	593 649	Wait Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer		500	New York									1	
32		" Delia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		" Plant Lucy	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
34	594 651	McIlroy Moses	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
35		" Bridget	29	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
36		" Frank	5	M	W				New York	1	1								
37		" John	2	M	W				"	1	1								
38	595 652	Dunsall Benj	63	M	W	Butcher	6000		England	1	1							1	
39		" Miriam	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40		" Alice	29	F	W	At Home			"									10	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 5			16 2 3							
" families, 8			" colored males, 3			" females, 5													
" white males, 20			" females, 5			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 238

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dunville Walter	26	M	W	Butcher			New York									1	
		" Emma	23	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Miriam	21	F	W				"										
		McCollough Peter	14	M	W	Butcher's Apprentice			"										
596	653	Bishop John C	32	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		" Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" John C	5	M	W				"										
		" James	64	M	W				New Jersey									1	
599	654	Burnett John	43	M	W	Cigar Maker			"									1	
		" Harriet	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
598	655	Sloan James	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
		" Henry	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1					1			
		" John	18	M	W	Laborer			New York	1	1								
		" Mary Ann	14	F	W				"	1	1				1				
		" Ellen Jane	12	F	W				"	1	1				1				
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"	1	1				1				
		" Catharine	7	F	W				"	1	1								
599	656	Sabourin John	36	M	W	Fireman			"									1	3
		" Henrietta	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Dora	3	F	W				"										
600	657	McLaughlin Caroline	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Thomas D	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" Mary J	16	F	W				"										
		" Conlin Thomas	1	M	W				"										
600	658	Foster John S	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	Connecticut									1	
		" Harriet L	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Jeremiah S	8	M	W				"										
		Moach Patrick	22	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
601	659	Embler Andrew	59	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	New York									1	
		" Francis Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
		" Andrew	21	M	W				New York									1	
		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
		" Charlotte	6	F	W				"						1				
		Pandemark Charles	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Deys Jane	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
602	660	Pearson Robert	56	M	W	Shoe Manufacturer			"									1	
		" Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Harry B	14	M	W				"										
603	661	Egner George	40	M	W	Farmer	7500	600	Wittenburg Pa	1	1							1	
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 6			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiots, 1	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, New York, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males. Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	Females. Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Egner Sarah	6	F	W				New York											
2		" Henry Emily	3	F	W				"											
3		" George	12	M	W				"											
4	604 662	Hanlon James	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
5		" Kate	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											
6		" Michael	3	M	W				New York											
7		Murphy Betty	53	F	W				Ireland											
8	605 663	Stuart David	62	M	W	Farmer	6000 1000		New York											
9		" Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											
10		Herman John	22	M	W	At Home			"											
11		McGregor Jane	18	F	W				"											
12	606 664	Seaman Valentine	66	M	W	Farmer	13000		"											
13		" Anna	26	F	W				"											
14		" Fannie	14	F	W				"											
15		" Willie	12	M	W				"											
16		" Percival	63	M	W	Farmer			"											
17		Stewart Anna	31	F	W	Cook			Ireland											
18		Hanlon Sarah	19	F	W	Washing			"											
19		Farrel Esther	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
20		Seaton Jane	21	F	W				"											
21		Murphy Michael	22	M	W	Gardener			"											
22	607 665	Hunter Titus	47	M	B	Laborer			New York											
23		" Caroline	55	F	B	Keeping House			"											
24	608 666	Hatten William	43	M	W	Farmer	1000 2500		"											
25		" Alexandra	33	F	W	Keeping House	5000		"											
26		" William H	14	M	W				"											
27		" George H	10	M	W				"											
28		" David H	1	M	W				"											
29	609 667	Seaton Isaac	59	M	W	Farmer	9000		"											
30		" Mary W	61	F	W	Keeping House			"											
31		Burham William	14	M	W				"											
32	610 668	Orr John	29	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1									
33		" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
34		" Mary	12	F	W				"	1	Jan									
35		" Mary	22	F	W				"	1	1									
36		" Charles	26	M	W				"	1	1									
37		Percival Otto	25	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	1	1									
38	611 669	Thompson Elmer	57	M	W	Merchant & Farmer	15000		New York											
39		" Amanda H	39	F	W	Keeping House			"											
40		" Maggie	5	F	W				"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			2			3			5		
" families, 8			" colored males, 1			" females, 7														
" white males, 19			" females, 7			" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

239

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by law from voting, or who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by law from voting, or who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Horace Emma	19	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York										1 ✓
2	2	" Samuel	18	M	w	Farm Laborer			"										2 ✓
3	3	Catharine Bernard	28	M	w	"			Ireland	1	1								3
4	4	612 620 Henry John	28	M	w	Maroon			New York										4 ✓
5	5	" Harriet B.	29	F	w	Keeping House			"										5
6	6	" Ida E.	7	F	w	"			"										6
7	7	" Edward B.	5	M	w	"			"										7
8	8	" James W.	2	M	w	"			"										8
9	9	White Mary	55	F	w	"	1800		"										9
10	10	613 621 Tony M. Henry	58	M	w	Laborer			"										10 ✓
11	11	" Eliza Ann	52	F	w	Keeping House			"										11
12	12	614 622 Belknap Catharine	48	F	w	"			"										12
13	13	" Edward W.	24	M	w	"			"										13
14	14	" Gertrude K.	21	F	w	"			"										14
15	15	" Abigail	19	F	w	"			"										15
16	16	" Henry F.	17	F	w	"			"										16
17	17	" Margaret	15	F	w	"			"										17
18	18	" Phoebe	11	F	w	"			"										18
19	19	" Rachel	8	F	w	"			"										19
20	20	Taylor John	36	M	w	Farm Laborer			"										20 ✓
21	21	615 623 Wood Isaac	74	M	w	Farmer	25000 5000		"										21 ✓
22	22	" Harriet	68	F	w	Keeping House			"										22
23	23	Crosby Julia	81	F	w	"			"										23
24	24	624 Wood George H.	29	M	w	Farmer	1000		"										24 ✓
25	25	" Adeline	25	F	w	Keeping House	500		"										25
26	26	" George I.	2	M	w	"			"										26
27	27	Saunders Samuel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			South Carolina										27 ✓
28	28	Tan Doris Theodore	38	M	B	"			Connecticut										28 ✓
29	29	Simons Ephraim	40	M	B	"			South Carolina										29 ✓
30	30	Tan Doris Mary	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										30 ✓
31	31	616 625 Heiler E. Robinson	30	M	w	Farmer			New York										31 ✓
32	32	Heins Flora	54	F	B	House Keeper			"										32 ✓
33	33	Sydney James	15	M	w	Farm Laborer			"										33 ✓
34	34	626 Belknap C.	65	F	w	Keeping House			"										34
35	35	Stuart M. C. B.	63	F	w	"			"										35
36	36	Belknap C. I.	60	F	w	"			"										36
37	37	" M.	58	F	w	"			"										37
38	38	617 627 M. Grege John	47	M	w	Farmer			Scotland	1	1								38 ✓
39	39	" James	48	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1								39
40	40	" William	21	M	w	"			"	1	1								40
No. of dwellings.			6	No. of white females.			20	No. of males foreign born.			3	No. of insane.			13				
" families.			8	" colored males.			3	" females.			2								
" white males.			15	" females.			2	" blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Past Office: Newburgh, Aug 11 1870, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation		Families, numbered in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If Age at last birthday, or month in gestation, June, 1870. Sex. Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		McGregor Annie	19	F	w				Scotland	1	1									
2		" Margaret	14	F	w				New York	1	1									
3		" Agnes	12	F	w				"	1	1									
4		" Henrietta	10	F	w				"	1	1									
5		" John	4	M	w				"	1	1									
6		" Carver	7	F	w				"	1	1									
7	618 678	Mapleton William	34	M	w	Farmer			Ireland	1	1									
8		" Bridget	50	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1									
9		" Margaret	25	F	w	At Home			"	1	1									
10		" Patrick	20	M	w	Works on West River			"	1	1									
11		" Bridget	14	F	w				"	1	1									
12	619 679	Wardford John	28	M	w	Works in Town			New York											
13		" Catharine	32	F	w	Keeping House			New York											
14		" Clementine	18	F	w				"											
15	620 680	Polman Eugene	22	M	w	Farmer			"											
16		" Henrietta	28	F	w	Keeping House			"											
17		" Annabel	5	F	w				England											
18		" Grace C	2	F	w				New York											
19		Smith Susan	12	F	w				"											
20	621 681	Miller David	46	M	w	Stone Cutter			Scotland	1	1									
21		" Margaret	43	F	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
22		" Agnes C	18	F	w	Teacher			New York	1	1									
23		" Catharine	17	F	w	At Home			"	1	1									
24		" Elizabeth	15	F	w				"	1	1									
25		" George W	14	M	w				"	1	1									
26		" David C	12	M	w				"	1	1									
27		" Margaret	9	F	w				"	1	1									
28		" Abram Lincoln	5	M	w				"	1	1									
29		" Miriam	2	F	w				"	1	1									
30	622 682	McCarrel John	40	M	w	Works in Quarry			Ireland	1	1									
31		" Ellen	36	F	w	Keeping House			"	1	1									
32		" William	15	M	w	Stone Cutter App			New York	1	1									
33		" Maggie	13	F	w				"	1	1									
34		" John	9	M	w				"	1	1									
35		" Thomas	2	M	w				"	1	1									
36	623 683	Calver Isaac	26	M	w	Farmer			"											
37		" Emma Augusta	21	F	w	Keeping House			"											
38	624 684	Monell Lewis	46	M	w	Farmer			"											
39		" Emily	30	F	w				New Jersey											
40		" Joseph	2	M	w				New York											
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		22	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		6									
" families.		7	" colored males.			" females.		0												
" white males.		18	" females.			" blind.														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Amherst, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1870.

240

Post Office: Amherst

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, year, &c.	If married within the year, state month, day, year, &c.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
1	1	Novell Annie	12	F	W													1	
2	2	Borden Joseph	65	M	W													2	
3	3	" Pauline	23	F	W													3	
4	4	" Walter	22	M	W													4	
5	5	625 680 Novell John	45	M	W	Line Driver	2500											5	
6	6	" Ella J.	27	F	W	Keeping House												6	
7	7	" John H.	19	M	W													7	
8	8	" Charles E.	11	M	W													8	
9	9	" Florence	2	F	W													9	
10	10	626 686 Stamborough P. H.	53	M	W	Dental Surgeon	500											10	
11	11	" H. H.	38	M	W	Keeping House												11	
12	12	" John	20	M	W													12	
13	13	" Rufus G.	15	M	W													13	
14	14	" Willie H.	7	M	W													14	
15	15	" Clarence	3	M	W													15	
16	16	" Jennie	1	F	W													16	
17	17	Novell Sarah	32	F	W													17	
18	18	627 687 Decker George	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	800										18	
19	19	" Abby	49	F	W	Keeping House												19	
20	20	" Edward	24	M	W													20	
21	21	" Mary H.	26	F	W													21	
22	22	" George	20	M	W													22	
23	23	" Emily H.	15	F	W													23	
24	24	" Alice Stillan	13	F	W													24	
25	25	628 688 Scott Ira H.	26	M	W	Work in Lime Kiln												25	
26	26	" Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House												26	
27	27	" George	1	M	W													27	
28	28	Oddy James	70	M	W					England	1	1						28	
29	29	629 689 Flemming John	52	M	W	Farmer	3000			Ireland	1	1						29	
30	30	" Sarah	51	F	W						1	1						30	
31	31	" Bridget	18	F	W						1	1						31	
32	32	" James	14	M	W					New York	1	1						32	
33	33	" Michael	13	M	W						1	1						33	
34	34	" Sarah	10	F	W						1	1						34	
35	35	" Kate	6	F	W						1	1						35	
36	36	630 690 Galye Sarah H.	52	F	W	Keeping House	6000	800										36	
37	37	" Gilbert J.	23	M	W	Farmer												37	
38	38	" Fannie	18	F	W	At Home												38	
39	39	Owens Phineas	48	M	W	Farm Laborer												39	
40	40	Dubois Emeline	16	F	B.	Domestic Servant												40	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of idiots, 1			Total, 240	
" families, 6			" colored males, 1			" females, 1			" blind, 1										
" white males, 21			" females, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Bond, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	631 691	Shuster Cornelia	42	A	W	Farmer	4000	400	New York																		
2		" Clarissa C.	37	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey																		
3	632 692	Henderson James	42	A	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1																
4		" Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1																
5		" Wm James	14	A	W				New York	1	1																
6		" Margaret	19	F	W				"	1	1																
7		" John A.	10	A	W				"	1	1																
8	633 693	Wright Albert	63	M	W	Labourer			"																		
9		" Hester	67	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
10	634 694	Stanborough Thomas	55	A	W	Farmer	3600		"																		
11		" Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
12		" Thomas W.	22	A	W	At Home			"																		
13		" M. Alice	15	F	W				"																		
14		" Peter L.	19	A	W				"																		
15		" Margaret A.	10	F	W				"																		
16		" John H.	7	A	W				"																		
17		" Laura H.	6	F	W				"																		
18		" Jessie	3	F	W				"																		
19		" George W.	12	A	W				"																		
20	635 695	Meller Oliver	70	A	B	Labourer			"																		
21		" Elvira	45	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
22		" Garrison	19	A	B	Labourer			"																		
23		" Sampson	15	A	B				"																		
24		" Alexander	13	A	B				"																		
25		" Mary J.	10	F	B				"																		
26		" Frederick	6	A	B				"																		
27	636 696	Stuart Johnathan	31	A	W	Farmer	1400	1200	"																		
28		" Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
29		" Mary E.	3	F	W				"																		
30	637 697	Shahood James	40	A	W	Farmer	3000		Ireland	1	1																
31		" Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1																
32		" Joseph	17	A	W				New York	1	1																
33		" James	15	A	W				"	1	1																
34		" Samuel	12	A	W				"	1	1																
35		" Wm Mallon	10	A	W				"	1	1																
36		" Zipporah	5	F	W				"	1	1																
37	638 698	McClugan William	58	A	W	Farmer	500	100	Ireland	1	1																
38		" Henry D.	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1																
39		" Joseph	10	A	W				New York	1	1																
40		" William G.	8	A	W				"	1	1																
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 5																					
" families, 8		" colored males, 5		" females, 3																							
" white males, 19		" females, 2		" blind, 1																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 241

Post Office: Newburgh

Geo. H. Bond, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		McClurg Mary E	5	F	w				New York												
		" Margaret A	1	F	w				"												
		Tutbill J. Clark	18	M	w	Farmer															
		Williamson Alfred	5	M	w																
639	699	Sesha K. Clark	50	M	w	Farmer	1000		Ireland										1		
		" Joanna	40	F	w	Keeping House			"												
640	700	Shaw James	70	M	w	Farmer			"												
		" Mary	69	F	w	Keeping House			"												
641	701	Sevier Rev. A. B.	32	M	w	Minister of Gospel			New York										1		
		" Jennie	25	F	w	Keeping House			"												
642	702	Boons Simon	62	M	B.	Saboner			"										1		
		" Catharine	50	F	B.	Keeping House			"												
		" Elizabeth	16	F	B.				"												
		" Thomas	11	M	B.				"												
		" William	7	M	B.				"												
643	703	Calver Daniel H.	60	M	w				"										1		
		" Maria	58	F	w				"												
		" Elizabeth	24	F	w				"												
		" James	17	M	w				"												
		" Daniel	15	M	w				"												
644	704	Nice John	49	M	w		3000	400	Ireland										1		
		" Ann	48	F	w				"												

The title of Page 1 is "Schedule 1" and "7"

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original enumeration of the inhabitants of the town of Newburgh in the county of Orange and State of New York, as made by me in answer to the long and short instructions from the Board of the United States Census and Statistics, dated Newburgh April 22d 1870.

John Mansfield West Newburgh

H. 02 No. of dwellings, 644 No. of white females, 1717 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 704 " " colored males, 69 " " females, " " 381  
 " " white males, 1670 " " " females, 60 " " blind, " " 3

No.	Name	No. of insane,
10	John J. Smith	1
11	" " "	1
12	" " "	1
13	" " "	1
14	" " "	1
15	" " "	1
16	" " "	1
17	" " "	1
18	" " "	1
19	" " "	1
20	" " "	1
21	" " "	1
22	" " "	1
23	" " "	1
24	" " "	1
25	" " "	1
26	" " "	1
27	" " "	1
28	" " "	1
29	" " "	1
30	" " "	1
31	" " "	1
32	" " "	1
33	" " "	1
34	" " "	1
35	" " "	1
36	" " "	1
37	" " "	1
38	" " "	1
39	" " "	1
40	" " "	1
41	" " "	1
42	" " "	1
43	" " "	1
44	" " "	1
45	" " "	1
46	" " "	1
47	" " "	1
48	" " "	1
49	" " "	1
50	" " "	1
51	" " "	1
52	" " "	1
53	" " "	1
54	" " "	1
55	" " "	1
56	" " "	1
57	" " "	1
58	" " "	1
59	" " "	1
60	" " "	1
61	" " "	1
62	" " "	1
63	" " "	1
64	" " "	1
65	" " "	1
66	" " "	1
67	" " "	1
68	" " "	1
69	" " "	1
70	" " "	1
71	" " "	1
72	" " "	1
73	" " "	1
74	" " "	1
75	" " "	1
76	" " "	1
77	" " "	1
78	" " "	1
79	" " "	1
80	" " "	1
81	" " "	1
82	" " "	1
83	" " "	1
84	" " "	1
85	" " "	1
86	" " "	1
87	" " "	1
88	" " "	1
89	" " "	1
90	" " "	1
91	" " "	1
92	" " "	1
93	" " "	1
94	" " "	1
95	" " "	1
96	" " "	1
97	" " "	1
98	" " "	1
99	" " "	1
100	" " "	1

21.6 - 22.5 of age



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or are entitled to be elected or re-elected to either of these offices.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

" families, \_\_\_\_\_

" colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

" females, \_\_\_\_\_

" white males, \_\_\_\_\_

" females, \_\_\_\_\_

" blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870. 242

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		
				</														

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

243

Post Office: Newburgh William H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, thus, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Age of age and upwards. Years of age and upwards. If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attached school within the year. Church read. Cannot write.
1	1	Clapp George	44	m	W	Steam Engineer	1000		Massachusetts										
2	1	Emely	42	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
3	1	Elmina	21	f	W	Without Occupation			New York									Deaf and dumb	
4	1	Caroline	19	f	W	at School			New York										
5	1	George M.	15	m	W	Clerk			New York										
6	1	Emily	13	m	W	at Home			New York										
7	1	Florence	11	f	W	at Home			New York										
8	1	Ellis	7	m	W				New York										
9	1	Edith	3	f	W				New York										
10	1	Laurance Jane	71	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
11	1	Sall Annett	29	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
12	1	Annally Dige	35	f	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
13	1	Haley Mary	22	f	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
14	2	Bartholomew	70	m	W	Hut & Coal Store	5000	5000	England										
15	2	Rebecca	70	f	W	Keeping House			England										
16	2	William	41	m	W	Hut & Coal Store	10,000	5000	New York										
17	2	Marinda	34	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
18	2	Sarah	43	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
19	2	Harry	5	m	W				New York										
20	2	Frank	3	m	W				New York										
21	2	George	2	m	W				New York										
22	3	Samuel John	58	m	W	Stone Store			England										
23	3	Mary	51	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
24	3	Anna	20	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
25	3	William Mary	24	f	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
26	3	William Emma	67	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
27	3	Conklin Emeline	65	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
28	4	Bedee A P	38	m	W	Spice Mill			New York										
29	4	Sarah L	35	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
30	4	William	12	m	W	at School			New York										
31	4	David	10	m	W	at School			New York										
32	4	Alexander	9	m	W				New York										
33	4	Lucy	6	f	W				New York										
34	4	Jeremiah	2	m	W				New York										
35	4	Stephen	7	m	W				New York										
36	4	Rose Sarah	25	f	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
37	5	Wood Elizabeth	63	f	W	Keeping House		3000	New York										
38	5	Mary A	30	f	W	Without Occupation			New York										
39	5	Jack	20	m	W	Without Occupation			New York										
40	5	Conham John P.	52	m	W	Druggist	1000	1000	New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane,										
" " families, 6			" " colored males,			" " females,													
" " white males, 17			" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the first ward City of Humberston* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *Ohio*, enumerated by me on the *15* day of *June* 1870.  
Post Office: *Humberston* *William H. Wilson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state name (State, Terr., &c.)	If married within the year state name (State, Terr., &c.)	If under 21 years of age, whether in this state name (State, Terr., &c.)	If under 21 years of age, whether in this state name (State, Terr., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10							11
1		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
2		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
3		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
4		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
5		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
6		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
7		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
8		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
9		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
10		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
11		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
12		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
13		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
14		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
15		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
16		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
17		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
18		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
19		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
20		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
21		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
22		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
23		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
24		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
25		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
26		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
27		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
28		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
29		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
30		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
31		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
32		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
33		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
34		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
35		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
36		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
37		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
38		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
39		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
40		Carrolla W. Humberston																	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 27		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 10													
" families, 7		" colored males, 5		" females, 5															
" white males, 13		" females, 13		" blind, 1															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the United States of America in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male		Female		
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

245

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the *First Ward City of Newburgh* in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh**Samuel M. Allard*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings-shouses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U.S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.						
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	29	38	Wilson James	58	m	Dr.	1000	500	Ireland										
2			Charlotte	54	f	Keeping House			New York										
3			Erwin	31	m	Lawyer			New York										
4			Alonso	10	m	at School			New York										
5			Amelia	17	f	at School			New York										
6			Mint Mary	22	f	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
7			Ellen	8	f	at School			New York										
8	30	39	Haines Hiram	35	m	Blacksmith & Stage	1000	500	New York										
9			Sarah	28	f	Keeping House			New York										
10	31	40	Shed George	65	m	at School	1000	500	New York										
11			John	59	m	Keeping House			New York										
12			John	34	m	Carpenter			New York										
13	32	41	Marsel Thomas	32	m	Ship Carpenter	500	100	New York										
14			Harriet	30	f	Keeping House			New York										
15			Isabella	6	f				New York										
16			Harry	5	m				New York										
17			Esther	2	f				New York										
18			Charles	4	m				New York										
19			Brend Sarah	59	f	Housekeeper			New York										
20	42		Irwin Jane	47	f	Keeping House	200	100	Ireland										
21			Thomas	22	m	Mechanic			New York										
22			James	20	m	Writer at Albany			New York										
23			Samuel	17	m	Apprentice to Plumber			New York										
24			Harriet	16	f	Iron maker			New York										
25			Isabelle John	15	m	School Teacher			New York										
26	33	43	Hamilton Hugh	42	m	Blacksmith	3000	1000	Ireland										
27			Mary	39	f	Keeping House			Ireland										
28			Sarah	13	m	at School			New York										
29			James	11	m	at School			New York										
30	44		Mills Abraham	34	m	Fireman R.R. Co			New York										
31			Sarah	32	f	Keeping House	600	100	New York										
32			Lenora	2	f				New York										
33	34	45	Garrison Isaac	67	m	Retired Doctor	5000	2500	New York										
34			Esther	45	f	Keeping House			New York										
35			Charles	12	m	at School			New York										
36			Grace Caroline	50	f	Housekeeper			New York										
37			Timothy Margaret	20	f	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
38	35	46	Grick Alfred	65	m	retired occupation			New York										
39			Samuel	52	m	Keeping House	1000	100	New York										
40			Carrie	25	f	at Home			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 4													
" white males, 20			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Sage, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John H. Allen Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth.	MARRIAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19
		Nelson	23	m	r	Business in office			New York										
		Vanderhof Thomas	22	m	r	at day goods		400	New York										
		Louisa	20	f	r	without occupation			New York										
		Emily Jane	14	f	r	without occupation	2000		New York										
		Sarah	31	f	r	School teacher			New York										
		Henry	14	m	r	at school			New York										
		Marion	10	f	r	at school			New York										
		Smith Samuel	8	m	w				New York										
		King John	35	m	w	carpenter			New York										
		Mary	39	f	w	without occupation			New York										
		Ernest	10	m	w	at school			New York										
3	47	Lee William	36	m	r	carman		500	New York										
		Typhania	32	f	r	keeping house			New York										
		Leonard	11	m	r	at school			New York										
		Ward David	24	m	r	carman			New York										
37	48	Petty James	66	m	r	brick mason	2500		New York										
		Frank	40	f	r	keeping house			New York										
		Charles	15	m	r	at school			New York										
		Kate	14	f	r	at school			New York										
		William	4	m	r	at school			New York										
		Ruth	6	f	r				New York										
		James	4	m	r				New York										
38	49	Allard Abram	50	m	r	without occupation			New York										
		Margaret	44	f	r	keeping house			New York										
		Sarah	19	f	r	without occupation			New York										
		Horace	8	m	r	at school			New York										
		Dozier George	24	m	r	lock and buzard			New York										
		Murphy William	22	m	r	carpenter			New York										
		Mould Jonathan	22	m	r	black and good sh			New York										
		Remy Margaret	21	f	r	sewerer			New York										
39	50	Margaret Eliza	43	f	r	keeping house	25000	4000	New York										
		James	22	m	r	without occupation			New York										
		William	20	m	r	black and stone			New York										
		George	14	m	r	at school			New York										
		Juliette	12	f	r	at school			New York										
		Henry	9	m	r	at school			New York										
		Dozier Susan	24	f	r	without occupation			New York										
40	51	Leonard George	45	m	r	painter	10000		New York										
		Joseph	40	f	r	keeping house	10000		New York										
		Henry	16	m	r	black and stone			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" " families, 5		" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males, 24		" " " females,		" " blind,															

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 7  
 " families, 5 " colored males, " females, "  
 " white males, 24 " " females, " blind,



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the East and West of Nashville, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Nimbu

William Ballard, Jos't Marshall.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth day. If deceased, number of children in families this year.		Sex - Male (M) or Female (F). Color - White (W) or Colored (C). (If blind, add B.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elizabeth	15	F					at School				New York						
2		Grace	13	F					at School				New York						
3		Armstrong Josephine	25	F					Domestic Servant				New York						
4		McGuire Georgeanna	17	F					Domestic Servant				New York						
5	41 52	Edward John	48	M					retail butcher	2000			New York						
6		Franklin	50	M					Book Maker	2000			New York						
7		Ann	46	F					Washing House				New York						
8		Brown Jane	17	F					Domestic Servant				New York						
9	42 53	McLennan James	44	M					Book Binding				New York						
10		Hester	46	F					Washing House				New York						
11		Alexander	42	M					at School				New York						
12		James	41	M					at School				New York						
13		Mary	9	F					at School				New York						
14		Elizabeth	8	F									New York						
15		Hester	6	F									New York						
16		Kelly	4	F									New York						
17		Shuter Sarah	38	F					School Teacher				New York						
18	43 54	Moore Patrick	48	M					Liquor Salton	2000	200		Ireland						
19		Robert	24	M					Drum Store				New York						
20		John	21	M					Book Maker				New York						
21		Joseph	18	M					Blacksmith				New York						
22		William	15	M					at School				New York						
23		Thomas	12	M					at School				New York						
24		Edward	6	M									New York						
25		Henry	4	M									New York						
26		Margaret	22	F					Housekeeper				New York						
27		Ellen	8	F									New York						
28	44 55	Colman Patrick	45	M					Wagon Repairing	3000	200		Ireland						
29		Margaret	48	F					Washing House				Ireland						
30		John	20	M					Wagon Repairing				New York						
31		Thomas	17	M					Wagon Repairing				New York						
32		Margaret	10	F					at School				New York						
33	56	Sandy John	25	M					Teacher				Ireland						
34		Hannah	23	F					Washing House				Ireland						
35		Anna	12	F									New York						
36	45 57	Moore Patrick	45	M					Wagon Repairing	3000	200		Ireland						
37		Mary	28	F					Washing House				Ireland						
38		Peter	5	M									New York						
39		John	3	M									New York						
40		Ellen	1/2	F									New York						
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		5								
" families,		6	" colored males,			" females,		3											
" white males,		20	" females,			" blind,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
of New York enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Allen

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Ellen	10	& W	at School									New York						
2		Charles	8	m	W	at School								New York						
3		Sarah	5	& W										New York						
4		Fredrick	7	m	W									New York						
5		Smith Sarah	42	& B	Domestic Servant									New York						
6		Baker Sarah	78	& B	Domestic Servant									New York						
7	52	67	Clark Owens	40	m	W	Stone Cutter							New York						
8		Helen	38	& W	Keeping House									New York						
9		Hanag Julia	50	& W	Retail Occupant									New York						
10		Reidy Ellen	20	& W	Domestic Servant									Ireland						
11	53	68	Brimme George	60	m	W	Linfolding							France						
12		Catharine	48	& W	Keeping House									France						
13		John Eliza	17	& W	at School									New Jersey						
14		George	10	m	W	at School								New Jersey						
15	54	69	Chase James	30	m	W	Clerk							New York						
16		Mary	26	& W	Retail Occupant									New York						
17		Levy	5	& W										New York						
18		George	2	m	W									New York						
19		May	1	& W										New York						
20		Abbot Susan	58	& W	Keeping House									New York						
21		Isaac	19	m	W	Carpenter								New York						
22	55	70	Mary Nancy	66	& W	Keeping House								England						
23		David	21	m	W	Painter								Canada						
24		Alfred	14	m	W	at School								New York						
25		Wolf Lucinda	47	& W	Dressmaker									Canada						
26	56	71	Barrett Joseph	56	m	W	Grocer Put							Massachusetts						
27		Margaret	45	& W	Keeping House									New York						
28		James	23	m	W	Relation Store								New York						
29		Joseph	11	m	W	at School								New York						
30	57	72	Patterson Joseph	25	m	W	Carpenter							New York						
31		Ellen	23	& W	Keeping House									New York						
32		May	3	& W										New York						
33	58	73	Spaulding William	29	m	W	Potter Maker	500	500					New York						
34		May	29	& W	Keeping House									New York						
35		George	5	m	W									New York						
36		John	3	m	W									New York						
37	59	74	Jennison John	47	m	W	Retail Merchant	2000	2000					Canada						
38		Rebecca	50	& W	Keeping House									New York						
39		Johnson Jane	60	& W	Retail Occupant									New York						
40	60	75	Noble William	54	m	W	Letter Home Office							New York						
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		1									
" families,		9	" colored males,		1	" females,		4												
" white males,		19	" females,		2	" blind,		1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

248

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Louise	46	F	M	Keeping House			New York										1	
		Jane	37	F	M	with occupation			Ireland										2	
		Clyman Mary	12	F	M	at School			New York										3	
41	76	Wood Isaac	46	M	M	Boat Boat			New York										4	
		Louise	44	F	M	Keeping House			New York										5	
		Frank	21	M	M	Clinton Express			New York										6	
		Merrell	17	M	M	at School			New York										7	
		William	15	M	M	at School			New York										8	
		Anna	10	F	M	at School			New York										9	
		Hattie	8	F	M				New York										10	
		John Ester	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland										11	
		Ellison Jane	23	F	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland										12	
62	77	Nash Mary	49	F	M	Keeping House	200		New York										13	
		John	26	M	M	Painter	2000		New York										14	
		Andrew	23	M	M	Fireman			New York										15	
		John	18	M	M	Apprentice to Painter			New York										16	
		Paul	17	F	M	with occupation			New York										17	
		Nelly	19	F	M	with occupation			New York										18	
63	78	Marcel William	26	M	M	Ship Joiner			New York										19	
		Louise	23	F	M	Keeping House			New York										20	
		Georgina	3	F	M				New York										21	
79		McAnn Thomas	27	M	M	Soap Maker			New York										22	
		Jennett	27	F	M	Keeping House			New York										23	
		Fredrick	1	M	M				New York										24	
64	80	Nichols Joseph	30	M	M	Machinist	2200	500	New York										25	
		Agnes	24	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										26	
		John	7	M	M				New York										27	
		William	5	M	M				New York										28	
		William Jane	68	F	M	House Keeper			Ireland										29	
65	81	McAnn Alexander	34	M	M	Tobacconist	8000	2000	New York										30	
		Emily	30	F	M	Keeping House			New York										31	
		Nelly	3	F	M				New York										32	
		Henry Grace	27	F	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland										33	
66	82	Brown Silas	49	M	M	Brick Mason	6000	500	New York										34	
		Ann	45	F	M	Keeping House			New York										35	
		Silas	16	M	M	at School			New York										36	
		Alfred	13	M	M	at School			New York										37	
		Adeline	5	F	M				New York										38	
		Matilda	2	F	M				New York										39	
83		Jackson Robert	27	M	M	Brick Mason	500		New York										40	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 8			" " colored males,			" " females, " 6														
" " white males, 19			" " " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
 of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Newburgh Samuel Hillman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or of the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			May	23	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
2			Ida	42	r	W				New York											
3	84		James Oliver	33	m	W	Engineer			New York											
4			Sarah	24	r	W	without occupation			New York											
5			Samuel	4	m	W				New York											
6			James	42	r	W				New York											
7			John	50	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
8			Abraham	17	m	W	opposite to P. R. B. A.			New York											
9	85		Kerry Shaw	33	m	W	Moulder			Ireland											
10			Ann	28	r	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
11			James	8	m	W				New York											
12	86		Henry Patrick	33	m	W	Broker	1000	1500	Ireland											
13			Sarah	30	r	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
14			Kate	7	r	W				New York											
15			Melvin	5	m	W				New York											
16			Mary	2	r	W				New York											
17			John	12	m	W				New York											
18			Penderson John	50	m	W	without occupation			Ireland											
19	87		Philip Andrew	33	m	W	Seaman			Ireland											
20			Esther	37	r	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
21			Bessie	12	r	W	at school			Ireland											
22			Richard	11	m	W	at school			Ireland											
23			Mary	9	r	W	at school			Ireland											
24			Ratie	7	r	W	at school			New York											
25	88		Melvin Kelly	23	m	W	Labourer			Ireland											
26			Ann	20	r	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
27			Bridget	2	r	W				New York											
28			Mary E	72	r	W				New York											
29	89		McBryen James	38	m	W	Moulder	5000	300	Scotland											
30			Ann	37	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
31			Mellie	12	m	W	at school			New York											
32	90		Montford James	46	m	W	Engineer		500	New York											
33			Cordelia	39	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
34			Nelly	17	m	W	Child			New York											
35	91		Shirley Joseph	35	m	W	Sold & Blind			New York											
36			Honnetta	36	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
37			Charles	13	m	W	at school			New York											
38			Mellie	7	m	W				New York											
39	92		Nelson Pamela	66	r	W	Keeping House			New York											
40			Samuel	34	m	W	Machinist			New York											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 2												
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 6															
" white males, 26			" females, 0			" blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 249

Post Office: Nenah gtr

Lakun Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	71 93	Nelson Nicholas	53	m	w	Engineer	7000	600	New York											
2	2		Julia	52	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
3	3		Edmund	18	m	w	without occupation			New York											
4	4		Charles	14	m	w	Latin School			New York											
5	5		Frederick Peter	26	m	w	Water Party Office			New York											
6	6		Clara	24	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
7	7		Nelson	1	m	w				New York											
8	8	72 94	Carl George	53	m	w	Latin School	1400		New York											
9	9		Adeline	56	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
10	10		Agnes Anna	25	f	w	without occupation			New York											
11	11		Marid	2	f	w				New York											
12	12		Leonard May	44	f	w	without occupation	500		New York											
13	13		Amelia	10	f	w	at school			New York											
14	14		William	8	m	w				New York											
15	15		James	6	m	w				New York											
16	16		Drum May	46	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York											
17	17		Barad May	40	f	w	Domestic Servant			Ireland											
18	18	73 95	Phen Tansil	45	m	w	Baker Master			New York											
19	19		Rosanna	42	f	w	Keeping House	7000	1000	New York											
20	20		Robert	20	m	w	Child			New York											
21	21		Constance	15	f	w	at home			New York											
22	22		Rosanna	13	f	w	at school			New York											
23	23		Belle	7	f	w				New York											
24	24	74 96	Marrett Jesse	37	m	w	Leatherman			New York											
25	25		May	33	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland											
26	26		Maggie	11	f	w	at school			New York											
27	27		Charles	4	m	w				New York											
28	28	75 97	Bronna Doris	24	m	w	Gravener			Ireland											
29	29		Margaret	26	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
30	30		Jennie	5	f	w				New York											
31	31		Anna	3	f	w				New York											
32	32		William	1	m	w				New York											
33	33		Maggie	4	f	w				New York											
34	34	76 98	Oliver John	28	m	w	Soda Water			Ireland											
35	35		Johnnie	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
36	36		Emelia	9	f	w	at school			New York											
37	37	77 99	Farrell Andrew	40	m	w	Police			Ireland											
38	38		Ellen	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
39	39		May	13	f	w	at school			New York											
40	40		Anna	9	f	w	at school			New York											
No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5 " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind, " "																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTIONS.	
			Age of first family.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Native.	Foreign.		Deaf and dumb.	Blind.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen 16	F	M	Tailor			New York					
2		Thomas 15	M	M	Laborer			New York					
3		Andrew 11	M	M	at School			New York					
4	100	William Robert 26	M	M	Machinist	300		New York					
5		May 27	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland					
6	78 101	Lyndy Bernard 47	M	M	Brook	7000		Ireland					
7		Rosana 35	F	M	Keeping House			New York					
8		Sarah 12	F	M	at School			New York					
9		James 6	M	M				New York					
10		Frank 4	M	M				New York					
11		Lore 4	F	M				New York					
12		Say Mary 18	F	M	without occupation			New York					
13	79 102	Willy Bernard 52	M	M	Laborer			Ireland					
14		Ann 42	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland					
15		May 18	F	M	Tailor			New York					
16		John 17	M	M	with a Pot of			New York					
17		Leah 14	F	M	at School			New York					
18		Peter 8	M	M				New York					
19		Elizabeth 3	F	M				New York					
20		Agnes 1	F	M				New York					
21	103	Green Peter 28	M	M	Laborer			Ireland					
22		May 25	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland					
23		John 11	M	M	at School			New York					
24		James 3	M	M				New York					
25		Charles 4	M	M				New York					
26	80 104	Potter George 47	M	M	Carpenter	200		New York					
27		Margat 50	F	M	Keeping House			New York					
28		Jonas 19	M	M	Carpenter			New York					
29		Artus 18	M	M	Laborer			New York					
30		Alice 15	F	M	at home			New York					
31		George 8	M	M	at School			New York					
32	105	Joey John 27	M	M	Storekeeper	700		Ireland					
33		Elizabeth 25	F	M	Keeping House			New York					
34		Sonnie 1	M	M				New York					
35	106	Reynolds John 34	M	M	Engineer			Ireland					
36		Elizabeth 28	F	M	Keeping House			New York					
37		Frank 6	M	M				New York					
38		Edward 4	M	M				New York					
39		Blanche 1	M	M				New York					
40	81 107	Irwin Anthony 43	M	M	Laborer			New York					
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5 No. of insane, 23													
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " " "													
" " white males, 24 " " " " females, " " " " blind, " " " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Albany in the County of Saratoga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870. 250

Post Office: Nuburgh

John Willard, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, tenement, or other place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.			EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Donah	40	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Katie	12	F	M	at home			New York										
		Lidia	10	F	M	at home			New York										
		Isen	8	M	M				New York										
		Mary	4	F	M				New York										
		Isabel	2	F	M				New York										
108		Isabelle	46	F	M	Washing			New York										
		Joseph	26	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Frank	13	M	M	at School			New York										
82	109	Henrietta	50	M	M	Shoemaker			Ireland										
		Bridget	45	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Charles	19	M	M	Col. in P. R.			New York										
		Mary	12	F	M	at home			New York										
		Michael	10	M	M	at School			New York										
		Jane	8	F	M				New York										
		Kate	5	F	M				New York										
		Bessie	3	F	M				New York										
		Maggie	7	F	M				New York										
110		James	27	M	M	Farmer			Newfoundland										
		James	22	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Clara	3	F	M				New York										
		Isabella	4	F	M				New York										
83	111	Isabel	45	M	M	Engineer			New Jersey										
		Susan	44	F	M	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		John	22	M	M	Farmer			New Jersey										
		Sarah	20	F	M	at home			New York										
		Maria	13	F	M	at School			New York										
		Rebecca	10	F	M	at School			New York										
		James	6	F	M	at School			New York										
		Romah	9	M	M				New York										
112		Wendell	26	M	M	Bank Keeper			New York										
		Emily	19	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Frank	1	M	M				New York										
		Betty	1	F	M				New York										
		John	25	M	M	Brick mason			New York										
		Alfred	21	M	M	Lab. m.			New Jersey										
84	113	James	38	M	M	Lab. m.			Ireland										
		Mary	23	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Mary	2	F	M				New York										
		John	30	M	M	Shoemaker			New York										
No. of dwellings, 3    No. of white females, 15    No. of males, foreign born, 2    No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 6    " " colored males,    " " females,    " " 1																			
" " white males, 15    " " " females,    " " blind,    " " 2																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John Millard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.		MARRIAGE.	
--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 2 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1  
 " " deaf and dumb, 1  
 " " blind, 1  
 " " insane, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 251

Post Office: Kenbrun glr

John Wallace Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 10 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or The Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the four years month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the four years month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the four years month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the four years month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	1	122	Boschup Alfred	53	M	N	Police Marshal	2000	300	Denmark													
2	2		Beatie	50	F	M	Keyping House			New York													
3	3		Mary	29	F	M	Tailor			New York													
4	4		Charles	23	M	N	Blacksmith			New York													
5	5		Sarah	20	F	M	at school			New York													
6	6		Katie	15	F	M	at school			New York													
7	7		Alfred	12	M	N	at school			New York													
8	8	90 123	Mons Nellie	31	M	N	Keyping House			New Brunswick													
9	9		Anna	24	F	M	Keyping House			New York													
10	10		Lucie	2	F	M				New York													
11	11		George	6	M	N				New York													
12	12	124	Beatie Chas	22	F	M	Keyping House			New York													
13	13		Hennetta	20	F	M	at school			New York													
14	14		James	25	M	N	Blacksmith			New York													
15	15	91 125	Burr Jones	38	M	N	at school			New York													
16	16		Rachel	31	F	M	Keyping House			New York													
17	17		John	8	M	N				New York													
18	18		Emma	2	F	M				New York													
19	19	126	Mons Jones	69	M	N	at school			Scotland													
20	20		Margat	62	F	M	Keyping House			Scotland													
21	21		James	22	M	N	at school			New Brunswick													
22	22		Luce	30	F	M	at school			New Brunswick													
23	23	92 127	Hallen John	43	M	N	at school			New York													
24	24		Malinda	43	F	M	Keyping House			New York													
25	25		Lida	9	F	M	at school			New York													
26	26		Alfred	4	M	N				New York													
27	27	128	McLernan John	30	M	N	Laborer			Ireland													
28	28		Elizabeth	26	F	M	Keyping House			Ireland													
29	29		Lusa	10	F	M	at school			New York													
30	30		Ellen	4	F	M				New York													
31	31		Anna	2	F	M				New York													
32	32		Danah Jones	12	M	N	at school			New York													
33	33		Little Nellie	23	M	N	Laborer			Ireland													
34	34	93 129	Fingern John	63	F	M	Keyping House	3000		Scotland													
35	35		Archibald	35	M	N	Laborer			New Brunswick													
36	36		Peter	28	M	N	Butcher			New Brunswick													
37	37		Frank	22	M	N	Butcher			New Brunswick													
38	38		Enoch	19	M	N	at school			Maine													
39	39		Samuel	23	F	M	at school			New Brunswick													
40	40		George	26	M	N	Painter			New Brunswick													
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 13 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " "																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the *Smith Ward City of New York* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *20* day of *June*, 1870.  
Post Office: *New York* *John McLeod* Ass't Marshal.

Inhabitants in the City of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	94	130	Samuel Miller	30	M	W	Brook Mason		Ireland
2			May	29	F	W	Keifing House		Ireland
3			Matilda	6	F	W			New York
4			Mellie	5	M	W			New York
5			James	4	M	W			New York
6			John	1	M	W			New York
7	45	131	Barr Jones	35	M	W	Leather		New York
8			Susan	23	F	W	Keifing House		New York
9			Helmina	2	F	W			New York
10			Charles	12	M	W			New York
11			Ann	72	F	W	Worth's Office		Ireland
12			Rachel	33	F	W	Tailor		New York
13	96	132	Brody John	55	M	W	Laborer		Ireland
14			Bridget	60	F	W	Keifing House		Ireland
15			Thomas	21	M	W	Bricklayer		New York
16			Ellen	18	F	W	Tailor		New York
17			Sarah	15	F	W	Tailor		New York
18			John	12	M	W	at School		New York
19	133	Dixon Thomas	32	M	W	Machinist			New York
20			Emily	32	F	W	Keifing House		New York
21			Joseph	7	M	W			New York
22			George	4	M	W			New York
23			Luciana	1	F	W			New York
24			James	19	M	W	Worth's Office		New York
25	97	134	Corkin Michael	40	M	W	Saddle Maker	8000 200	Ireland
26			Margaret	28	F	W	Keifing House		Ireland
27	98	135	Conrad Jacob	61	M	W	Grave		New York
28			Rachel	58	F	W	Keifing House		New York
29			Leathie	30	F	W	Dress Maker		New York
30			Sarah	25	F	W	Coler's Store		New York
31			Elmer	22	M	W	Steamboat		New York
32			James	17	M	W	Coler's Store		New York
33	136	Honk Peter	26	M	W	Machinist			New York
34			Matilda	21	F	W	Keifing House		New York
35			Robert	3	M	W			New York
36			Edward	1	M	W			New York
37	99	137	Dixon Michael	28	M	W	Laborer		Ireland
38			Susan	21	F	W	Keifing House		Ireland
39			James	3	M	W			New York
40			John	1	M	W			New York
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane,			
" families, 8		" colored males,		" females, 4					
" white males, 24		" females,		" blind,					

012



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 252

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. Had, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	MARRIAGE.		If deaf and dumb, year state next to (d. b. & c.)	If insane, year state next to (d. b. & c.)	If idiotic, year state next to (d. b. & c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13	14
		Ann Dretta	23	W		Tailor			South Carolina											
		May	17	W		Witchcraft			Virginia											
138		Baily George H	27	M		Soap factory			New York											
		Alice	23	W		Washing house			New York											
		Jennie	2	W					New York											
		Samuel	72	M					New York											
		Biggy May	14	W		Domestic servant			New York											
139		Henry Thomas	28	M		Machineist			England											
		Ely a	26	W		Washing house			Ireland											
		May	5	W					Massachusetts											
		Mattie	3	W					Massachusetts											
		Wadd May	57	W		Home Refuse			Scotland											
140		Brenner Lewis	40	M		Machineist			New York											
		May	41	W		Washing house			New York											
		George	15	M		at School			New York											
		Hannah	9	W		at School			New York											
141		Rosal Back	33	M		Cooper			New York											
		Cathie	31	W		Washing house			New York											
		Frank	12	M		at School			New York											
		Elma	7	W					New York											
		Owen	2	M					New York											
142		Louise Nellie	49	M		Religious Office	2000		New York											
		Cathie	40	W		Washing house			New York											
		Nellie	14	M		at School			New York											
		Charles	10	M		at School			New York											
		Leah Johanna	19	W		Wren maker			New York											
143		Rheta Thomas	24	M		Wren maker	200		New York											
		May	23	W		Washing house			New York											
		Charles	2	M					New York											
		Nellie	14	M					New York											
		Jeffery	21	W		Domestic servant			New York											
144		Brooks Nellie	34	M		Machineist	200		New York											
		Jane	36	W		Washing house			New York											
		Edith	8	W		at School			New York											
		Nellie	2	M					New York											
		Laduelecthae	61	W		Wren			New York											
		Thomas	27	M		Cooper			New York											
145		Wright Thida	45	M		Cooper			New York											
		May	39	W		Washing house			New York											
		Frank	16	M		at home			New York											
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 41			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

253

Post Office: MunburghAdmiral H. H. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Richard Lorch	52	M	W				New York	/	/									
		William	52	M	W				New York	/	/									
106	156	Pelham Luma	54	M	B	Boiler	2000	200	born in											
		Loretta	53	F	M	Keeping house			born											
		Thomson	18	M	M	Boiler			New York											
		Luman	12	M	M	at school			New York											
		Espagnelt, Ellen	25	F	M	without occupation			born											
		Julia	4	F	M				New York											
157		Timson Henry	40	M	M	blacksmith			New York											
		Mary	25	F	M	Keeping house			New York											
		James	5	M	M				New York											
		George	5	M	M				New York											
107	158	Grant Hugh	42	M	W	Labrer	300	200	Ireland	/	/									
		Anne	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	8	F	M				New York	/	/									
159		Leckleomilus	56	M	W	Labrer			Ireland	/	/									
		May	56	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Johanna	17	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
		Samuel	24	M	W	Labrer			New York	/	/									
		Grant Michael	40	M	W	Labrer			Ireland	/	/									
108	160	Conble John	73	M	W	Shoe Store	1000		New York	/	/									
		Sarah	59	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Aster Edward	32	M	W				New York	/	/									
161		Wilson Almonia	57	M	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Susan A	14	F	W	at school			New York	/	/									
		Embley Catharine	74	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
		Leman Lotta	35	F	W	house			New York	/	/									
		Wilson Daniel	22	M	W	Brick Mason			New York	/	/									
162		Trop Elvah	24	M	W	Stone	300		New York	/	/									
		Emma	19	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
163		Levis Morthea	68	M	W	Keeping house	1500	200	New York	/	/									
		Leah	34	F	W	Ship Carpenter			New York	/	/									
		John	32	M	W	machinist			New York	/	/									
164		Reer Jeremiah	35	M	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Thomas	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/									
165		Okef Thomas	35	M	W	blacksmith	1000		Ireland	/	/									
		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/									
166		Hind Joseph	37	M	W	carpenter			Ireland	/	/									
		May	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 6			" " females, 4														
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 5			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: *Nürnberg*

Robert H. Allard, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or of the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	9 m	W	at School					New York			
2		Elyse	7 f	W						New York			
3		Mary	3 f	W						New York			
4		Joseph	1 m	W						New York			
5	767	Ismael George	27 m	W	unemployed					New York			
6		Isabel	27 f	W	Keeping House					New York			
7		Therese	2 m	W						New York			
8		George	4 m	W						New York			
9	168	Baria Daniel	34 m	W	Cooper					New York			
10		Mary	25 f	W	Keeping House					New York			
11		Oscar	10 m	W	at School					New York			
12		George	4 m	W						New York			
13	112 169	McLoomis William	28 m	W	Blacksmith					Ireland			
14		Elyse	24 f	W	Keeping House					Ireland			
15		James	3 m	W						New York			
16		Thomas	1 m	W						New York			
17		Isaac	20 f	W	Wash. paper mill					Ireland			
18	170	Martin Bridget	40 f	W	Keeping House					Ireland			
19		Susan	22 f	W	work at home					Ireland			
20		William	19 m	W	Laborer					Ireland			
21		Phalon Ellen	31 f	W	Wash. paper mill					Ireland			
22	171	Frederick Mathews	40 m	W	Laborer	3000				Ireland			
23		Ellen	5 f	W						New York			
24		Elyse	3 f	W						New York			
25	113 172	Prop George	31 m	W	Painter	200				New York			
26		Emme	25 f	W	Keeping House					New York			
27		Adeline	10 f	W	at School					New York			
28		Mary	8 f	W						New York			
29		William	6 m	W						New York			
30		Emma	4 f	W						New York			
31		Maria	5 f	W						New York			
32	114 173	Arman Jane	49 f	W	Keeping House					New York			
33	174	Hannah Jessie	26 f	W	Keeping House					New York			
34	175	Yonste Mary	20 f	W	Keeping House					Ireland			
35	176	Armstrong John	38 m	W	Laborer					Ireland			
36		Mary	36 f	W	Keeping House					Ireland			
37		Kate	15 f	W	work in mill					New York			
38		John	13 m	W	at School					New York			
39		Sofa	9 f	W						New York			
40		Bill	7 m	W						New York			
No. of dwellings,		3	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		3		
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females,		7					
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870. 254

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Allen, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number of the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (den., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (den., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL REMARKS.				
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	177	Maggie	4	F	W				New York											
	178	Thomas John	22	M	W	Labourer			New York											
		Schryver Richard	56	M	W	Cropper			New York											
		Maria	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Charles	12	M	W	At school			New York											
175	179	John Michael	29	M	W	Labourer			Ireland											
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		James	4	M	W				New York											
		Catherine	2	F	W				New York											
		Mary	2 1/2	F	W				New York											
180		Hadden Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Louise	14	F	W	At home			New York											
		Ethel	11	F	W	At school			New York											
		Allison	7	F	W				New York											
		Ellen	5	F	W				New York											
		Annie	2	F	W				New York											
		Lavinia	1 1/2	F	W				New York											
181	81	Kanagan John	36	M	W	Labourer			Ireland											
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Bridget	11	F	W	At school			Ireland											
		Anna	8	F	W				Ireland											
		John	7	M	W				Ireland											
		Michael	5	M	W				Ireland											
		Mary	3	F	W				Ireland											
		Maggie	2 1/2	F	W				New York											
182	82	McGarry Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Pauline	17	F	W	Domestic servant			New York											
		Mary	15	F	W	At home			New York											
183		Truss Sophia	57	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
184		Tandenburgh Martha	39	M	W	Packer			New York											
		Lettie	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Louisa	12	F	W	At home			New York											
		David	11	M	W	At home			New York											
		Lena	9	F	W	At home			New York											
		Mary	3	F	W				New York											
		Hyldman	1 1/2	M	W				New York											
185		Beggs James	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Hughes	19	M	W	Brick mason			Ireland											
		Agnes	16	F	W	Waken cotton factory			New York											
		Eliza	11	F	W	At school			New York											
No. of dwellings,		2	No. of white females,		28	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,											
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		8												
" " white males,		12	" " " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Abraham M. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Isaac	7	F	W			New York	/	/								
2	86		Thompson Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
3			Eliza	11	F	W	At school		New York	/	/								
4			Daniel	8	M	W			New York	/	/								
5	187		Walsh Andrew	32	M	W	Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
6			Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
7			Sarah	7	F	W			New York	/	/								
8			Hattie	2	F	W			New York	/	/								
9	117	88	Palmer Jane	50	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
10			Mary	5	F	W			New York	/	/								
11	89		Shannon Kate	38	M	W	Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
12			Daniel	12	M	W	At home		New York	/	/								
13			Thomas	9	M	W			New York	/	/								
14			William	2	M	W			New York	/	/								
15			Thomas	10	F	W	At home		New York	/	/								
16			Anna	6	F	W			New York	/	/								
17	190		Williken Nathaniel	68	M	W	Chair Maker		New York	/	/								
18			Fannie	63	F	W	Keeping house		New York	/	/								
19			Edward	36	M	W	Coal Maker		New York	/	/								
20			Henry	26	M	W	Painter		New York	/	/								
21	191		Kalligan Harvey	30	M	W	Painter		New York	/	/								
22			Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
23			Bussel	12	M	W			New York	/	/								
24	192		Paul William	37	M	W	Wooler		Ireland	/	/								
25			Lillian	36	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
26			Maggie	10	F	W	At school		New York	/	/								
27			John	8	M	W			New York	/	/								
28			Hattie	2	F	W			New York	/	/								
29			William	1/2	M	W			New York	/	/								
30	193		Christy Maria	59	F	W	Keeping house		New York	/	/								
31			Gilbert	25	M	W	Bookkeeper		New York	/	/								
32	194		Paul Henry	72	M	W	Without occupation		Ireland	/	/								
33			Margaret	70	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
34	118	195	Powers William	45	M	W	Carpenter		New York	/	/								
35			Martha	43	F	W	Keeping house		New York	/	/								
36			Elizabeth	14	F	W	At school		New York	/	/								
37			Martha	11	F	W	At school		New York	/	/								
38			Susan	9	F	W	At school		New York	/	/								
39			Elias	6	M	W			New York	/	/								
40			Emma	2	F	W			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		2	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		26								
" families,		10	" colored males,			" females, "		6											
" white males,		1	" females,			" blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870. 255

Post Office: Pemburgh

Jahann N. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Males citizens of U. S. or 21 years of age and up.	Females citizens of U. S. or 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	196	Schreyder Peter	50	M	W	Laborer			New York										1
		Deborah	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										2
	197	Huston John	29	M	W	Machinist			England	1	1								3
		Emily	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York										4
	198	Earle George	23	M	W	Working paper mill			New York										5
		Samuel	21	F	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1								6
		Mary J.	12	F	W				New York										7
199	199	Barby Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping house	6,000	200	New York										8
		Patton Aggie	3	F	W				New York	1	1								9
		Rogers Phoebe	70	F	W	Without occupation			New York										10
	200	Copson Silas	27	M	W	Cropper			New York										11
		Harrick	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										12
201	201	W. Copson Alonzo	13	M	W	Crab Manufacturer	4,000	600	Rhode Island	1	1								13
		Bethanne	48	F	W	Shoody maker			New York	1	1								14
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	At home			New York	1	1								15
		Carrie	24	F	W	At home			New York	1	1								16
		Lidia	22	F	W	At home			New York	1	1								17
202	202	Fisher Rosa	17	F	W	Keeping house		200	Ireland	1	1								18
		Anna	27	F	W	At home			New York	1	1								19
		Rebecca	28	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	1	1								20
		John	24	M	W	Lab felter			New York	1	1								21
	203	Paughy Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								22
		Edy A. Demart	27	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland	1	1								23
		Eliza	40	F	W	Housekeeper			New York	1	1								24
		Ellen Martha	48	F	W	Dressmaker			Ireland	1	1								25
204	204	Powers Michael	31	M	W	Worker	18,000	1650	Ireland	1	1								26
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								27
		Frederick	1	M	W				New York	1	1								28
		William	2	M	W				New York	1	1								29
		Mary	38	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	1	1								30
205	205	Busus Robert	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			31
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1				1	1			32
		Amhar	2	F	W				New York	1	1								33
		Mary	2	F	W				New York	1	1								34
		Edward	13	M	W	At school			New York	1	1				1				35
	206	Brohan Michael	26	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	1	1								36
		Hester	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								37
		Amey	2	F	W				New York	1	1								38
	207	Mc Cormick John	24	M	W	Working coal yard			Ireland	1	1								39
		Bridget	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1				1	1			40
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 26    No. of males, foreign born, 6																			
" " families, 12    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 7																			
" " white males, 17    " " " females,    " " blind,    "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
of New York enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pemburgh

John H. Allen Post Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the great Ward, City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward City of *Kempburgh* in the County of *Livingston* State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Kempburgh**John W. Allard* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTION & INFIRMITIES.			19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under one year, give date of birth.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F) Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father—Foreign birth.	Mother—Foreign birth.					Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.		
1			235 William Benjamin	24	M	Carpenter				New York											
2			Elizabeth	15	F	Keeping house				New York											
3			Sarah		F					New York											
4	182	226	Bartholomew Williams	7	M	Working in the foundry	200	200		New York											
5			Ann		F	Keeping house				New York											
6			William	12	M	At school				New York											
7	188	237	Good, Sulek	21	M	Carpenter	200			New York											
8			Maria	12	F	Keeping house				England											
9			John	31	M	Carpenter				New York											
10			Elizabeth	19	F	At home				New York											
11	182	238	Van Dusen, Mary	53	F	Keeping house				New York											
12			Elizabeth	24	F	At home				New York											
13			George	20	M	Carpenter				New York											
14			Maria	11	F	Dressmaker				New York											
15			Daniel	13	M	Black in store				New York											
16	229		Lougher, George	35	M	Carpenter				New York											
17			Ellen	19	F	Keeping house				New York											
18			Peterson	12	F					New York											
19			Maria	19	M	Painter				New York											
20			Libby	52	F	Housekeeper				New York											
21	186	280	Decker, Mary	25	F	Keeping house				New York											
22			Philip	14	M	At school				New York											
23			Van Dusen, Frank	22	M	Blacksmith				New York											
24	281		Kimball, Charles	24	M	Blacksmith				New York											
25			Mary	21	F	Keeping house				New York											
26	125	232	Stone, Alice	32	M	Blacksmith	200			New York											
27			Amelia	31	F	Keeping house				New York											
28			Anna	9	F					New York											
29			Ketty	6	F					New York											
30			John	1	M					New York											
31	233		Black, William	20	M	Ship carpenter				Scotland											
32			John	18	F	Keeping house				New York											
33			Mary	16	F	Dressmaker				New York											
34	137	234	Dixon, Albert	53	M	Seaman				Connecticut											
35			Harriet	46	F	Housekeeper				New York											
36			Harriet	11	F					New York											
37	138	235	Sadler, Francis	40	M	Ship carpenter				New York											
38			Barbara	27	F	Keeping house				New York											
39			David	16	M	Without occupation				New York											
40			Francis	13	M	Without occupation				New York											
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			21	No. of males, foreign born,			1	No. of insane,			4						
" families,			11	" colored males,				" females,													
" white males,			19	" females,				" blind,													



Post Office: Newbury

John M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of *Windsor* in the County of *Origny* State of *N.Y.* enumerated by me on the *22* day of *June* 1870.  
Post Office: *Nesbun* *J. L.* *John M. Allen* Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARIENTAGE.		If born within year, state month, date, & place.		If married within year, state month, date, & place.		If a married couple, state the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CENSUS PERSONAL INFORMATION.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	144	242	Roberson, John	45	M	W	Cartwright			New York	/												
2			Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			England	/												
3			William	1	M	W				New York	/												
4	243		Maxwell, Alfred	61	M	W	Cartwright			New York	/												
5			Christina	53	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/												
6	145	244	Starnock, Henry	50	M	W	Liano Seric Maker	\$3000	\$500	New York	/												
7			John	45	M	W	Keeping house			New York	/												
8			Elizabeth	23	F	W	Working in candy store			New York	/												
9			William	21	M	W	Working in candy store			New York	/												
10			Albert	18	M	W	Without Occupation			New York	/												
11			Mary	15	F	W	A. School			New York	/												
12			Herbert	8	M	W				New York	/												
13			Lewis	5	M	W				New York	/												
14	245		Hall, Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/												
15			Bachel	40	M	W	Without Occupation			New York	/												
16	146	246	Johnson, William	46	M	W	Butcher	\$2000	\$200	Ireland	/	/											
17			Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/											
18			Robert	15	M	W	Working in soap S.			Ireland	/	/											
19			Samuel	16	M	W	Working in soap S.			New York	/	/											
20			Andrew	14	M	W	A. School			New York	/	/											
21			William	11	M	W	A. School			New York	/	/											
22			James	5	M	W				New York	/	/											
23			Thomas	4	M	W				New York	/	/											
24			Richard	6	M	W				New York	/	/											
25			Bell	4	F	W				New York	/	/											
26	247		McClay, Michael	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/											
27			Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/											
28			Daniel	12	M	W				New York	/	/											
29			Holland, Hiram	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/											
30			Diamond, John	39	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/											
31	147	248	Ahern, Daniel	35	M	W	Butcher			Ireland	/	/											
32			Bridges	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/											
33			Christina	11	F	W	A. School			Ireland	/	/											
34			Barrie	9	F	W				New York	/	/											
35			Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/											
36			Agnes	4	F	W				New York	/	/											
37			Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/											
38	148	249	McCollum, John	56	M	W	Wheel Right	\$8000	\$200	New York	/	/											
39			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/											
40			John	58	M	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/											
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2																	
" families, 8		" colored males, 0		" females, 5																			
" white males, 22		" " females, 0		" blind, 0																			



Post Office: Kenby

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Date of birth.	Date of death.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.	Whether married.	Whether a foreigner.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
250	McElrath Robert	30 M W	Carpenter						New York										
	Maguire	29 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Andrew	10 M W	At School						New York										
	John	8 M W	At School						New York										
	Charles	4 M W							New York										
251	Brewer Harry	21 M W	Macarist						New York										
	Mary	18 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Harry	9/12 M W							New York										
149 252	Laurance Joseph	49 M W	Machinist						New York										
	Margaret	54 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Emma	25 F W	Without Occupation						New York										
253	Fallon William	40 M W	Carpenter						New York										
	Mary A.	40 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Jane A.	16 F W	Millinery						New York										
	John	12 M W	At School						New York										
150 254	Timball Samuel	55 M W	Iron Foundry				\$6000	\$3000	Massachusetts										
	Mary E.	32 F W	House Keeper						New York										
	Sarah F.	28 F W	Without Occupation						New York										
151 255	Massey James	52 M W	Machinist					\$4000	Scotland										
	Ann	46 F W	Keeping house						Scotland										
	James	23 M W	Machinist						New York										
	Margaret	20 F W	Without Occupation						Ireland										
	Ann	18 F W	Dress Maker						New York										
	George	16 M W	Springer Machine						New York										
	Jane	9 F W							New York										
	Isabel	9 F W							New York										
	Joseph	4 M W							New York										
256	Degroot Mary	34 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Charles	18 M W	Springer Machine						New York										
	John	16 M W	Laborer						New York										
	Alonso	12 M W	Works in the store						New York										
	Louise	7 F W							New York										
152 257	Pairot William	60 M W	Laborer						Ireland										
	Elizabeth	57 F W	Keeping house						Ireland										
	Richard	23 M W	Laborer						Ireland										
	Samuel	16 M W	Shoe Maker						Ireland										
	William	14 M W	At School						Ireland										
258	Livingston William	30 M W	Carpenter						New York										
	Mary	23 F W	Keeping house						New York										
	Mary	3 F W							New York										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 5																		No. of insane, 16	
" " families, 9 " colored males, " " females, " " 3																			
" " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, " "																			



~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburg

*William M. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month in fraction; if 1 year or over, give age in years.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Aug., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of 18 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by other grounds than residence or color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Maggie	42	F	W			New York											
153	259	Barnett Thomas	63	M	W	Laborer	2000	Ireland											
		Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		James	23	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
		Anne	50	F	W	Dress-maker		Ireland											
		Thomas	49	M	W	Apartment wagger		Ireland											
		William	15	M	W	Without Occupation		New York											
		Rebecca	14	F	W	A School		New York											
	260	Bridget Archib	25	M	W	Laborer		New York											
		Hannah	25	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		Mary	2	F	W			New York											
154	261	Scott Henry	45	M	W	Carpenter	2000	Ireland											
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		Thomas	12	M	W	A School		New York											
		John	10	M	W	A School		New York											
		William	7	M	W			New York											
		Henry	5	M	W			New York											
		Anna	3	F	W			New York											
		Allice	1	F	W			New York											
	262	Han Thome Scott	38	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
		Elisabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		Clara	10	F	W	A School		New York											
		Elizabeth	8	F	W			New York											
		William	6	M	W			New York											
		Annice	4	F	W			New York											
		Thomas	7	M	W			New York											
155	263	Slone John	52	M	W	Carpenter	1500	Ireland											
		Evelyn	30	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		Moses	16	M	W	A School		New York											
		Sarah	15	F	W	A School		New York											
		Amelia	9	F	W	A School		New York											
	264	Amerson Ellen	63	F	W	Keeping house		Ireland											
		James	21	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
		Magreat	23	F	W	House-keeper		Ireland											
		Breman Matthew	28	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
156	265	Matrovermuth	37	M	W	Shoe maker	500	Poland											
		Rossana	38	F	W	Keeping house		Poland											
		Sammy	14	F	W	A School		Poland											
		Max	9	M	W	A School		New York											
		William	7	M	W			New York											
No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 20    No. of males, foreign born, 9																	No. of insane, 3		
" " families, 7    " " colored males, "    " females, " 10																	1		
" " white males, 20    " " females, "    " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870. 259

Post Office: Kenilworth

John H. Kellard, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
		Smith	1	M	W				New York								
		Rossum	3	F	W				New York								
		John	12	M	W				New York								
157	266	Mary	45	F	W	Labourer	100		Ireland								
		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Henry	10	M	W	At School			New York								
		Edward	4	M	W				New York								
267		Maries John	40	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		Senai	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			New York								
		Thomas	1	M	W				New York								
268		Johnson Edward	36	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Lidy	3	F	W				New York								
		Edward	32	M	W				New York								
158	269	Mary Peter	42	M	W	Labourer	200		Ireland								
		Ellen	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Edward	8	M	W				New York								
		Peter	4	M	W				New York								
		Mary	1	F	W				New York								
270		Ammon Mary	30	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Sarah	1	F	W				New York								
159	271	Leach Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house	300		Ireland								
		Brown Jacob	12	M	W	At School			New York								
		Seagins	5	F	W	At School			New York								
		Smith John	27	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland								
		McCandless Joseph	27	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland								
		Roberson James	35	M	W	Wagon Driver			Ireland								
272		Parrott Richard	50	M	W	Wagon Driver	400		Ireland								
		Ann	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Richard	27	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		William	21	M	W	Machinist			Ireland								
		Emmel	45	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		Mary	23	F	W	Works in soap factory			Ireland								
		Mathew	42	F	W	At School			Ireland								
		Rossella	6	F	W				Ireland								
273		Wallace Thomas	36	M	W	Labourer			Ireland								
		Estes	43	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								
		Ann	10	F	W	At School			Ireland								
No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 13    No. of insane, 4																	
" " families, 8    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 12																	
" " white males, 21    " " " females,    " " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the Dist. Horse City of Newburgh* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *22* day of *June*, 1870.  
Post Office: *Newburgh* *John H. Allwell* Post Marshal.

Dwellings, whether in the city or suburbs.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of birth, or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Weather, time, and nature of climate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Empty	8.50					Ireland		
2	Thomas	4.00					New York		
3	161 274	Frank	45 M	Lab.			Ireland		
4	162 275	Charles	26 M	Blacksmith	200		New York		
5	163 276	Rebecca	65 F	Washing house			New York		
6	163 277	Marion	32 F	Washing house			New York		
7	164 278	John	24 M	House carpenter			New York		
8	165 279	Robert	24 M	Machinist	600		Ireland		
9	166 280	James	62 M	Driver	1000		Ireland		
10	167 281	Agnes	23 F	Washing house			New York		
11	168 282	Maggie	9 F				New York		
12	169 283	Sarah	7 F				New York		
13	170 284	Bell	6 F				New York		
14	171 285	William	2 M				New York		
15	172 286	Agnes	7/2 F				New York		
16	173 287	James	32 M	Grocery			Ireland		
17	174 288	Agnes	20 F	Without Occupation			Ireland		
18	175 289	James	19 M	School Teacher			Ireland		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Pittsburgh, in the County of Crawford, State of Pa., enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870. 260

Post Office: Neuburg

Johnson Keller & Co, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Raleigh in the County of Crawford, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Rose Hill John M. Howard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 6 m.		Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Property.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	5	M											New York				
2		Eliza	2	F											New York				
3	291	Byron Williams	30	M					Farmer	2000	500				New York				
4	292	Harman Magee	50	F					Keeping house	2000	500				New York				
5		John	29	M					Farmer						New York				
6		Magee	19	F					Farmer						New York				
7		William	8	M					Farmer						New York				
8		Sarah	16	F					Farmer						New York				
9		Emma	19	F					At School						New York				
10	293	Marion George	30	M					Butcher	2000	500				New York				
11		Josephine	26	F					Keeping house						New York				
12		William	9	M											New York				
13		Mary E	6	F											New York				
14		Madeline	4	F											New York				
15	294	Barb's Dant	28	M					Boat man	200					New York				
16		Amelia	25	F					Keeping house						New York				
17		Josephine	12	F											New York				
18	295	Palmer James	28	M					Keeping house						Virginia				
19		Ann	22	F					Wife						Virginia				
20		Anna	25	F											New York				
21		James	1	M											New York				
22		Stewart Julia	5	F					Without Occupation						Virginia				
23	296	Meally John	35	M					Carpenter	200					New York				
24		Mary	31	F					Keeping house						New York				
25		John W	12	M					in Store						New York				
26		Rosevelt	10	M					At School						New York				
27		Charles	8	M											New York				
28		Anna E	5	F											New York				
29		Emma	2	F											New York				
30	297	Johnson John	30	M					Keeping house						New York				
31		Charles	18	M					Butcher						New York				
32		Horace	10	M					At School						New York				
33		Sellers Isaac	22	M					Farmer						New York				
34		Victor	22	F					Without Occupation						New York				
35	298	Seavick William	40	M					Wash in Cart						Virginia				
36		Elinor	44	F					Keeping house						Maryland				
37		William	3	M											Conn				
38	299	Brown William	24	M					Coachman						Virginia				
39		Anna	19	F					Keeping house						New York				
40																			
No. of dwellings,		5		No. of white females,		16		No. of males, foreign born,		4		No. of insane,							
" families,		9		" colored males,		3		" females,											
" white males,		14		" females,		7		" blind,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Crange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 261

Post Office: New York John W. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
174	300	Nellie	1	M	B														
		King John	50	M	B	Laborer													
		Mary	53	F	B	Keeping house													
		Monie	8	F	B														
		Ernestine	6	F	B														
301		King Harriet	95	F	B	Keeping house													
		Salmon Hooker	11	M	B	at home													
175	300	John W. Hooker	50	M	B	Keeping house													
		Caroline	25	F	B	at home													
176	303	Brown Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping house													
		Maria	13	F	B	at school													
		Richard	14	M	B	Laborer													
		John	9	M	B														
		Leptin	7	M	B														
		Nellie	5	F	B														
		Samuel Brown	65	F	B														
304		Harbuck Bond	65	F	B	Keeping house													
		Smith Emma	50	F	B														
		Harbuck John	80	M	B	Laborer													
177	305	Leonty John	40	M	B	Shoe store													
		Agnes	55	F	B	Keeping house													
		James	10	M	B	at school													
		Mary	8	F	B														
		Margaret	6	F	B														
		Nellie	2	M	B														
		Susan	5	F	B														
		Agnes	13	F	B														
		Sarah	14	F	B														
306		Presley William	29	M	B	Laborer													
		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping house													
		Charles	6	M	B														
		James	2	M	B														
		Nellie	7	M	B														
307		W. B. Malise	35	F	B	Keeping house													
		Mary	8	F	B														
		Jane	1	F	B														
178	308	Constantine	37	M	B	Laborer													
		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house													
		Charles	5	M	B														
309		Leonty William	32	M	B	Laborer													
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1						No. of insane, 3									
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 8		" " females, 3															
" " white males, 10		" " " females, 11		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Congo State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June 1870.  
Post Office: Newburgh Samuel Allen, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	MARRIAGE.		If born within the year state month day, year (day, month, year).	If married within the year state month day, year (day, month, year).	According to last census, year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
1		Mosher	31	M	W	Keeping house			New York											
2	179 310	Morris Belle	28	M	W	Brother			New York											
3		May	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
4		Eugene	1	M	W				New York											
5	180 311	Rose Mary	36	M	W	Brother	500		New York											
6		Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
7		Deber	7	F	W				New York											
8		Frederick	4	M	W				New York											
9	181 312	Maria John	54	M	W	Brother	6000	1000	New York											
10	180 312	Lebra	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
11	181 312	Maria Michael	60	M	W	Laborer	2000		Ireland											
12		Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
13		William	27	M	W	at School			Ireland											
14	313	Henry Cornelius	26	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
15		May	2	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
16		Mary	1	F	W				New York											
17	314	David John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
18		Ellen	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
19		James	7	M	W				New York											
20		Margie	2	F	W				New York											
21	182 315	Leah John	52	M	W	Laborer	500		England											
22		Elyse	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
23		George	13	M	W	at School			New York											
24		Elyse	7	F	W				New York											
25	183 316	Sanctus William	46	M	W	at School	700		New York											
26		Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
27		Rachel	14	F	W	at School			New York											
28		Hatty	11	F	W	at School			New York											
29		Angeline	3	F	W				New York											
30		Martha	1	F	W				New York											
31	184 317	Demeun Dennis	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
32		Betsy	46	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
33		John	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
34		Anna	78	F	W	at Home			Ireland											
35		Ephraim May	72	M	W	at School			England											
36		Elyse	9	F	W				England											
37		Clifford May	40	M	W	at School			Ireland											
38	185 318	Nelly Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping house	5000	2000	New York											
39		Isabella	38	F	W	at School			New York											
40		Bill	13	M	W	at School			New York											
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 2		189												
" families, 9		" colored males, 3		" females, 8																
" white males, 12		" females, 7		" blind, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the North Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

262

Post Office: Westerly William H. Miller Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether foreign-born.		Whether naturalized.		Whether citizen.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Goodman, William	57	M	W	Boatman														
		Strong, Sarah	45	F	B	Wife														
		Brown, James	45	M	W	Ship-fitter														
		Margaret	49	F	W	Wife														
		McCombs, Thomas	34	M	W	R. R. Sgt														
		Emeline	37	F	W	Wife														
		Frank	6	M	W															
186	319	McClay, Bernard	30	M	W	Tracer	2000	500												
		Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping house														
		Mary	5	F	W															
		Maggie	15	F	W	at school														
187	320	Harriet, James	40	M	W	maker & yard	1000													
		Ann	41	F	W	Keeping house														
		James	15	M	W	maker & yard														
		Anna	12	F	W	at school														
		George	4	M	W															
		Sarah	2	F	W															
188	321	Myers, Elizabeth	50	F	B	Keeping house														
		Fredrick	20	M	B	laborer														
		Harriet	24	F	B	at home														
		Stephen	13	M	B	at home														
		Rebecca	32	F	B	Wife														
		Herbert, William	22	M	B	bookbinder														
		Fowler, Daniel	35	M	B	laborer														
		Sarah	36	F	B	Keeping house														
189	322	Baird, Henry, John	42	M	W	Carpenter														
		Eloa	45	F	W	Keeping house														
		Arthur	18	M	W	Carpenter														
		William	15	M	W	Carpenter														
		George	11	M	W	at school														
		Emma	7	F	W															
190	323	Nelson, William	25	M	W	Wagon-maker														
		Ellen	18	F	W	Keeping house														
		Ellen	14	F	W															
190	324	Quinten, Michael	30	M	W	laborer														
		Ann	29	F	W	Keeping house														
		Mary	5	F	W															
		Margaret	3	F	W															
325		Mohr, Patrick	30	M	W															
		John	13	M	W	Wagon-maker														
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		1									
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		4	" " females,		4												
" " white males,		16	" " females,		5	" " blind,		1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 1st Ward City of Hingham in the County of Orange State  
of New York enumerated by me on the 23 day of June 1870.

Post Office: Amherst

*Jakob W. Miller* d. Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York

William H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

State  
263

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/3.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of mother.	If married with issue, state month (Mo.) and year (Yr.).	Absent without leave in the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether dead.	Whether of legal age.	Whether of legal age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Monell pratha	26	M	R	With a certificate			New York									
2	2	192 233	McLoy John	30	M	R	Laborer			Ireland									
3	3		Ann	35	F	R	Keeping house			Ireland									
4	4		Conny	13	F	R	at school			New York									
5	5		Frank	10	M	R	at school			New York									
6	6		James	5	M	R	at school			New York									
7	7		Mary	2	F	R				New York									
8	8		Maggie	4	F	R				New York									
9	9	334	Scott Sylvester	28	M	R	Stone mason			New York									
10	10		Josephine	26	F	R	Keeping house			New York									
11	11		Emma	2	F	R				New York									
12	12		Marcell	5	M	R				New York									
13	13	174 335	Garrisa Edward	45	M	R	Grocer	200		New York									
14	14		Caroline	44	F	R	Keeping house			New York									
15	15		Sherma	21	M	R	Fireman & Co.			New York									
16	16		Kilder	19	M	R	Sailor			New York									
17	17		Ernest	18	M	R	Seaman			New York									
18	18		Elbert	14	M	R	at school			New York									
19	19		John	12	M	R	at school			New York									
20	20		Edmund	5	M	R				New York									
21	21		Alce	5	F	R				New York									
22	22	175 336	Wright Edyott	48	M	R	Keeping house			Ireland									
23	23		James	19	M	R	Officer & Blacksmith			New York									
24	24		David	17	M	R	Laborer			New York									
25	25		Megart	16	F	R	at home			New York									
26	26		John	10	M	R	at school			New York									
27	27		Will John	20	M	R	Blacksmith			New York									
28	28		Anna	21	F	R	With a certificate			New York									
29	29	337	Milton Agnes	50	F	R	Keeping house	200	200	Ireland									
30	30		John J.	25	M	R	Butcher			New York									
31	31		Maria	21	F	R	at home			New York									
32	32		Mary	20	F	R	With a certificate			New York									
33	33		Maria R.	18	F	R	Officer & Carpenter			New York									
34	34		Richard	17	M	R	Black mason			New York									
35	35		Emma	15	F	R	at school			New York									
36	36		Agnes	13	F	R	at school			New York									
37	37		John A.	11	M	R	at school			New York									
38	38	338	Miller John	35	M	R	Mobile yard			New York									
39	39		Maggie	30	F	R	Keeping house			New York									
40	40		Walter	8	M	R				New York									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2										
" families, 6			" colored males, 3			" females, 3													
" white males, 22			" females, 18			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wenden gdr Edmund Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) or Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hannah	5	F	M				Ireland										
2		Grant	4	M	M				Ireland										
3		John	1	M	M				Ireland										
4	196 339	Ashtu Doremus	31	M	M	Blacksmith	1000		Ireland										
5		Louisa	31	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
6		Mason	8	M	M				Ireland										
7		Thomas	1	M	M				Ireland										
8	197 340	Black Charles	39	M	M	Speculator			Ireland										
9		Lucelia	33	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
10		Charles	10	M	M	at School			Ireland										
11		Morris Martha	10	F	M	at School			Ireland										
12	198 341	Celine Lydia	27	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
13		Ida	8	F	M				Ireland										
14	342	Little Ida	50	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
15		Ida	79	F	M	withal occupied			Ireland										
16	199 343	Maher Christopher	48	M	M	Labourer			Ireland										
17		Rosanna	48	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
18		Christophe	14	M	M	at School			Ireland										
19	344	Moran Thomas	40	M	M	Labourer	4000	200	Ireland										
20		Calhorine	43	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
21		Christophe	44	M	M	at Home			Ireland										
22	200 345	Daily Timothy	46	M	M	Labourer	1000		Ireland										
23		Erin	47	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
24		Ellen	13	F	M	at Home			Ireland										
25		Nellie	11	M	M	at School			Ireland										
26		Hannah	9	F	M				Ireland										
27	346	Frangerson Nellie	23	M	M	Carpenter			Ireland										
28		Mary	49	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
29	201 347	Kendy Ann	45	F	M	Keeping House	2000		Ireland										
30		Joseph	16	M	M	withal occupied			Ireland										
31	202 348	Hannick Nellie	40	M	M	withal occupied			Ireland										
32		Margaret	30	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
33		Ellen	10	F	M	at School			Ireland										
34		Nellie	8	M	M				Ireland										
35	349	Hays Ellen	60	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
36		Ellen	20	F	M	withal occupied			Ireland										
37	203 350	Middle Patrick	50	M	M	Coxman			Ireland										
38		Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
39	351	Lepain John	78	M	M	withal occupied			Ireland										
40		Ellen	35	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 6																			
" " families, 13 " " colored males, " " females, " 12																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 26																			



264

Nathaniel Allen, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 5  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " "







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the District of Columbia, in the County of Orange, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Memphis

Abraham W.illard, Ass't Marshal.

265

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	1	Johanna	10	F	M	at home			Den y. p.	/										1
2	2	Kate	5	F	M				Den y. p.	/										2
3	3	Blace	2	F	M				Den y. p.	/										3
4	4	Daniel	1 1/2	M	M				Den y. p.	/										4
5	5	Martha May	43	F	M	with occupation			Ireland	/										5
6	6	370 Kirkhoff Ann	45	F	B	Keeping house			Den m. p.											6
7	7	Bone Sarah	25	F	B	plu. doing			Den y. p.											7
8	8	371 Brown J. C.	26	M	B	Barber			Mayland											8
9	9	Jane	35	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											9
10	10	James	9	M	B	at school			Den y. p.											10
11	11	372 Graham Abner	40	M	B	Laborer			Den y. p.											11
12	12	Sarah	41	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											12
13	13	Leri	19	M	B	Laborer			Den y. p.											13
14	14	Ida	3	F	B				Den y. p.											14
15	15	Fredrick	2	M	B				Den y. p.											15
16	16	373 Debat Jacob	40	M	B	Houseman			Den y. p.											16
17	17	Elija	30	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											17
18	18	374 Seulters Isaac	24	M	B	Laborer			Den y. p.											18
19	19	Victora	26	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											19
20	20	Phelip	3	F	B				Den y. p.											20
21	21	Sarah	4	F	B				Den y. p.											21
22	22	375 Brown Amanda	39	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											22
23	23	Callie	20	F	B	with occupation			Den y. p.											23
24	24	Therin	15	M	B	at home			Den y. p.											24
25	25	Mary	4 1/2	F	B				Den y. p.											25
26	26	376 Denim David	40	M	B	Laborer			Den y. p.											26
27	27	Diana	40	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											27
28	28	James	18	M	B	Butcher			Den y. p.											28
29	29	Nelson	13	M	B	at home			Den y. p.											29
30	30	377 Annabest Abner	35	F	B	Keeping house			Den y. p.											30
31	31	378 Alsted May	33	F	M	Keeping house	2000		Den y. p.											31
32	32	Ida	5	F	M				Den y. p.											32
33	33	Leissa Jane	57	F	M	Housekeeper			Den y. p.											33
34	34	Semuel James	45	M	M	Laborer			Den y. p.											34
35	35	Adams George	4	M	M				Den y. p.											35
36	36	379 Dalton Peter	36	M	M	Laborer	2000		Ireland	/										36
37	37	Elizabeth	40	F	M	Keeping house			England	/										37
38	38	Nellie	10	M	M	at school			Den y. p.											38
39	39	Sarah	8	F	M				Den y. p.											39
40	40	Eliza	5	F	M				Den y. p.											40
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 3														
" " white males, 4			" " females, 14			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Burlington, in the County of Orange, State  
of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kinberg

John Willson, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 266

Post Office: Newburgh

Achim W. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTRUCTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Christoph	17	M	W	at school				New York										
215	389	Smith Oscar	24	M	W	Labourer				New York										
		Etta	22	F	W	Without occupation				New York										
		George	42	M	W					New York										
		McKinnon Frank	12	M	W	At school				New York										
390		Truett Robert	38	M	W	Labourer	1000			New York										
		Sanna	27	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Larrah C	1	F	W					New York										
219	391	Carton David	70	M	B	Labourer	1000			Virginia										
		Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping house				New York										
		Mary	2	F	B					New York										
		Colas Edward	31	M	B	Gardener				Virginia										
		Edward	4	M	B					New York										
220	392	Correll Alfred	30	M	B	School teacher				Maryland										
		Ferna	24	F	B	Keeping house				New York										
		Alonso	8	M	B					New York										
		Elizabeth	5	F	B					New York										
		Albert	12	M	B					New York										
393		Johnson Ellen	55	F	B	Keeping house	2000			New York										
		William	20	M	B	Master				New York										
221	394	Roach Patrick	28	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Julia	30	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Mary	3	F	W					New York										
		Luban	1	F	W					New York										
395		Cherry Patrick	51	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Mary	12	F	W	At school				New York										
		John	6	M	W					New York										
396		Onit Michael	30	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Ellen	28	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Konora	1	F	W					New York										
222	397	Keeney James	24	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Beigut	25	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		John	42	M	W					New York										
398		Collins Patrick	22	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Mary	42	F	W					New York										
399		Jackson Francis	32	M	W	Brick Mason	800	200		New York										
		Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
		Isabel	7	M	W					New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 22											
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " " 6														
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 5			" " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Burlington, in the County of Orange, State of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Burlington

John M. Black, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can not read. Can not write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than residence.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	4	F	M				New York	/	/								
2		James	52	M	M				New York	/	/	Feb							
3	223 402	Isaac M. Lake	61	M	M	Laborer	8000	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
4		Mary	51	F	M	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
5		George	20	M	M	Carpenter			New York	/	/								
6		Samuel	22	M	M	Machinist			New York	/	/							/	
7	401	James James	27	M	M	works in paper mill		200	New York									/	
8		James	28	M	M	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
9	224 402	William James	41	M	M		500		Ireland	/	/							/	
10		Gene	42	M	M	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
11	225 403	Thomas John	30	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
12		Mary	32	F	M	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
13		John	4	M	M				New York	/	/								
14		Mary	1	F	M				New York	/	/								
15	404	Thomas Patrick	54	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
16		Wm	34	M	M	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
17		Mary	64	F	M	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
18		Timothy Michel	19	M	M	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/								
19	226 405	John Mancy	50	M	M	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
20	227 406	William John	42	M	M	Life in Dept	4000	500	New York									/	
21		Emory	36	M	M	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
22		Arthur	11	M	M	at school			New York	/	/								
23		Malton	9	M	M				New York	/	/								
24		Benjamin	19	M	M	at school			New York	/	/								
25		George S	15	M	M	at school			New York	/	/								
26		William James	18	M	M	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
27	407	Wynne George	38	M	M	Machinist		200	New York	/	/							/	
28		Agnes	34	F	M	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
29		Charles	1	M	M				New York	/	/								
30	228 408	Miriam John	40	M	M	Laborer	500	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
31		Mary	35	F	M	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
32		Elizabeth	60	F	M	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
33		John S	12	M	M	at school			New York	/	/								
34		Elija	10	M	M	at school			New York	/	/								
35		Wm	9	M	M				New York	/	/								
36		Jane	6	F	M				New York	/	/								
37		Maggie	4	F	M				New York	/	/								
38	229 409	Donna Jane	28	M	M	Marble Worker			Ireland	/	/							/	
39		Mary	27	F	M	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
40		William	1	M	M				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 30										
" " families, 10			" " colored males,			" " females, " " 9													
" " white males, 21			" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward Corp. of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Achim M. Blum, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			Age at last birthday, if in studios, thus, 4y.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Property.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.	Married.	Single.	Males 16 years of age and up.	Males 16 years of age and up, of second or third generation, who have been admitted as citizens, or who have been admitted as citizens, or who have been admitted as citizens.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
230	410	Schmidt Peter	86	M	B	Methodist			New York											
		Rachel	56	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
		Thomas	17	M	B	at school			New York											
411		Decker Margaret	104	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
		Gubois Emma	55	F	B	Methodist			New York											
		Charles	12	M	B				New York											
		Santley Maria	58	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
231	412	Alsdorf Charles	40	M	B	Green	5000	1000	New York											
		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
413		Alsdorf Susan	42	M	B	Green	5000	1000	New York											
		Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
		Charles	8	M	B				New York											
		Ida	5	F	B				New York											
		Conny	3	F	B				New York											
		Sarah	1	F	B				New York											
		George	68	M	B	Methodist			New York											
		Rehat Eliza	12	F	B	at school			New York											
232	414	Cropper Philip	39	M	W	Barber	1400	500	Ireland											
		Esther	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Burndt	13	M	W	at school			New York											
		Philip	10	M	W	at school			New York											
		James	6	M	W				New York											
		Edward	7	M	W				New York											
233	415	Klein Richard	51	M	W	Green	2000		New York											
		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		William	22	M	W	Shipbuilder			New York											
		Anna	18	F	W	Methodist			New York											
234	416	Goshen John	47	M	W	Blacksmith	1000		Ireland											
		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		John	11	M	W	at school			New York											
		James	13	M	W	at school			New York											
235	417	Burke John	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Marion	54	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Mary	20	F	W	Laborer			New York											
		John	17	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Thomas	12	F	W	at school			New York											
		Eliza	10	F	W	at school			New York											
236	418	Watson George	13	M	B	at school			New York											
		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			New York											
		Eliza	9	F	B				New York											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 12			" " females, 12			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the First Ward City of New York* in the County of *Orange* State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *25* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh* *John M. Allen d. Asst Marshal.*

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or—Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSULTATION AT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
1		Smith Maria	21	F	B	with a child			New York									
2		Brown Maria	35	F	B	Maids			New York									
3	419	Winn Edmund	42	M	B	Waiter			New York									
4		Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
5		Jeannette	17	F	B	with a child			New York									
6		Hillman	14	M	B	at school			New York									
7	420	Decker Rebecca	46	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
8		Lahn	17	M	B	Butcher			New York									
9	7	Miller John E.	5	M	B				New York									
10	421	Dabon William	27	M	B	Blackman			New York									
11		Margaret	12	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
12		Elizabeth	2	F	B				New York									
13		Eliza	5	F	B				New York									
14		Simons Sarah	4	F	B				New York									
15		Tronius	7	M	B				New York									
16	422	Brown Marking	27	M	B	Butcher			New York									
17	422	Graben Boris	55	M	B	Laborer			New York									
18		Jemima	53	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
19		Marking	22	M	B	Laborer			New York									
20		Ancher	18	M	B	Butcher			New York									
21		Mary	15	F	B	at home			New York									
22		Samuel	14	M	B	at school			New York									
23		Angela Sarah	26	F	B	Servant			New York									
24		Alace	1	F	B				New York									
25	423	King Alphe	41	M	B	with a child			New York									
26		Mandy	39	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
27		Mary	13	F	B	at school			New York									
28		Ella	10	F	B	at school			New York									
29		Anna	1	F	B				New York									
30	424	Schomaker Ed	26	M	B	Laborer			New York									
31		Isaac	25	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
32		Edna	6	M	B				New York									
33		Grace	4	F	B				New York									
34		John	1	M	B				New York									
35	425	Johnson George	26	M	B	Laborer			New York									
36		Lida	23	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
37		George	5	M	B				New York									
		Anna	4	F	B				New York									
	426	Dubois Abraham	22	M	B	Laborer			New York									
		Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1									
" families, 8			" colored males, 18			" females, 1												
" white males, 1			" females, 22			" blind, 1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Numbagh, in the County of Craig, State  
of North Dakota, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 268

Post Office: Hembu glr

Robert M. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Age of person at date of census.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Morice	21	F	B	with no occupation			New York								/		
		Susan	35	F	B	with no occupation			New York								/		
		Eleanor	7	F	B				New York										
239	427	Night Elsie	35	F	B	Keeping house			New York								/		
		Anna	13	F	B	at home			New York								/		
		Mary	12	F	B	at home			New York								/		
428		Night Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			New York								/		
		Anna	4	F	B				New York								/		
429		Muriel George	40	M	B	Barman			New York								/		
		Elizabeth	15	F	B	Housekeeper			New York								/		
		Hellie	13	M	B	at school			New York								/		
		Oscar	9	F	B				New York										
240	430	Franklin Ann	54	F	B	Keeping house			New York								/		
		Mary	90	F	B	with no occupation			New York								/		
431		Mary Ellen	45	F	B	Laborer	2000		Ireland								/		
		Anna	50	F	B	Keeping house			New York								/		
241	432	Ann Mary John	40	M	B	Telere Clerk	1500	5000	Ireland								/		
		Henry	34	F	B	Keeping house			Canada										
		Charles	14	M	B	at school			New York								/		
		James	13	M	B	at school			New York								/		
		John	14	M	B	at school			New York								/		
		Henry	10	F	B	at school			New York								/		
		William	8	F	B				New York								/		
		Hillier	6	M	B				New York								/		
		Emma	4	F	B				New York								/		
		Betha	4	F	B				New York								/		
242	433	Cornick John	35	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland								/		
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland								/		
		Joseph	10	M	W	at school			New York								/		
		Hillier	7	M	W				New York								/		
243	434	Samuel Sarah	67	F	B	Keeping house	1000		New York								/		
		Marion Thomas	28	M	B	Laborer			Massachusetts								/		
		Mary	27	F	B	with no occupation			Massachusetts								/		
		Frederick	2	M	B				New York								/		
		James	2	M	B				New York								/		
244	435	Lloyd Elizabeth	80	F	B	with no occupation	1000		New York								/		
		John Hillie	28	M	B	Master			New York								/		
		Charles	28	F	B	Keeping house			New York								/		
		Henah	4	F	B				New York								/		
		Hillie	1	M	B				New York								/		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 13			" " females, " " 1													
" " white males, 3			" " females, 23			" " blind, " " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John M. Allen, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Methuen Anne	14	F	N	at home			New York											
2	245 436	Pely, John	40	M	N	Labour			Ireland	/	/									
3		Wate	40	F	N	Keeping home			Ireland	/	/									
4		Thellin	1	M	N				New York	/	/									
5		Fraus	5	M	N				New York	/	/									
6	437	Kennedy, John	44	M	N	Labourer			England	/	/									
7		Ellen	39	F	N	Keeping home			New York	/	/									
8		Emma	18	F	N	at home			New York	/	/									
9		Mary	16	F	N	at home			New York	/	/									
10		Fraus	14	M	N	at home			New York	/	/									
11	438	Turner Fred	29	M	N	with a shop			New York	/	/									
12		Ellen	29	F	N	Keeping home			Ireland	/	/									
13		Ellen	3	F	N				New York	/	/									
14		Fraus	4	M	N				New York	/	/									
15		Schrade Mary	11	F	N	at school			New York	/	/									
16	246 439	Green John L	33	M	N	Lab. Ireland	5000	1000	New York	/	/									
17		Elyatle	30	F	N	Keeping home			New York	/	/									
18		Bertha	5	F	N				New York	/	/									
19	247 440	Honey Thomas	42	M	N	Keeping home	5000		New York	/	/									
20		Isabel	17	F	N	with a shop			New York	/	/									
21		Adelle	15	F	N	with a shop			New York	/	/									
22		John	2	M	N				New York	/	/									
23	441	Doris James	30	M	N	Mail Carrier			New York	/	/									
24		George	26	M	N	Keeping home			New York	/	/									
25	248 442	Colgan Edward	43	M	N	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									
26		Brady	38	M	N	Keeping home			Ireland	/	/									
27		Mary	17	F	N	with a shop			Ireland	/	/									
28		Margaret	15	F	N	at school			Ireland	/	/									
29		Ellen	13	F	N	at school			Ireland	/	/									
30		Emma	10	F	N	at school			Ireland	/	/									
31		Sarah	8	F	N				Ireland	/	/									
32		Edmund	4	M	N				Ireland	/	/									
33		Delice	4	F	N				New York	/	/									
34	443	Martin Thellin	35	M	N	with a shop			England	/	/									
35		Sarah	36	F	N	Keeping home			England	/	/									
36		John	15	M	N	Printer			England	/	/									
37		Anna	13	F	N	at school			England	/	/									
38		Ward	11	M	N	at school			England	/	/									
39		Joseph	5	M	N				England	/	/									
40		Olliveth Philp	30	M	N	Meat Clerk			England	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane,											
" families, 8			" colored males,			" females, 5														
" white males, 17			" females,			" blind,														



Post Office: Nimburgh

Jahim Hilland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or withheld on other grounds than race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	444	Mosher Theodore	25	M	W	Painter			New York										
		Elijah	26	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/								
		Thompson John	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Andrew	70	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
	445	Lewis Peter	35	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Olecker	32	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		George	9	M	W	at School			New York										
		Kate	5	F	W				New York										
		William	2	M	W				New York										
	446	White George W	45	M	W	Carpenter	\$800		New York										
		Sarah B	40	F	W	Keeping Home			New York	/									
		James P.	19	M	W	Dentist			New York										
		Frances	16	F	W	Sale Woman			New York										
		Corliss	14	M	W	at School			New York										
		John Lee	12	M	W	at School			New York										
		George A	8	M	W				New York										
		Nellie B.	2	F	W				New York										
	447	McConsen Theodore	36	M	W	Painter			New York										
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Anna	18	F	W	at School			New York										
		Sarah	8	F	W	at School			New York										
		Ellenora	2	F	W				New York										
	448	Vanderbilt Mary	42	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Isabella	11	F	W	at School			New York										
		Nine Perrett	50	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
	449	Huggins John W	64	M	W	Shoemaker	\$500		New York										
		Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		James A	4	M	W				New York										
		Charles T	2	M	W				New York										
		William	17	M	W	Apprentice			New York										
		John S	29	M	W	Shoemaker			New York										
	450	Melrose James	57	M	W	Book Binder			England										
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping Home			England	/	/								
		Charles H	22	M	W	Miner			New York	/	/								
		William	15	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	needlework			New York	/	/								
		Dolphus	12	F	W	room. Work.			New York	/	/								
		Emma	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
	451	Melrose John	33	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
		Jane	28	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 4 " " families, 8    " " colored males,    " " females,    " " 3 " " white males, 12    " " " females,    " " blind,    " " 1																			



Post Office: Nimbus 2/2

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Native of foreign birth.	Native of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		May 6	9	F	N				New York										
2		Ann 6	7	F	N				New York										
3		James	4	M	N				New York										
4		John	1	M	N				New York										
5	452	Garra Jackson	36	M	N	without occupation			New York										
6		Catharine	36	F	N	without occupation			New York										
7		Kate	2	F	N				New York										
8	253 453	King David	31	M	N	Labore		200	New Jersey										
9		Mary	29	F	N	Keeping house			New Jersey										
10		Levy	13	F	N	without occupation			New York										
11		Lida	12	F	N	at school			New York										
12		Mills Alfred	36	M	N	without occupation			New York										
13	254 454	Bird Frederick	40	M	N	Marshall			England										
14		Agusta	41	F	N	Keeping house			Prussia										
15		Herry	15	M	N	Marshall			New Jersey										
16		Levy	13	F	N	without occupation			New York										
17		Agusta	7	F	N				New York										
18		James	1	F	N				New York										
19	455	Anna Emanuel	24	M	N	Machonist			Canada										
20		Delice	26	F	N	Keeping house			New York										
21		Charles	2	M	N				New York										
22		John	3	M	N				New York										
23		Piece Rebecca	20	F	N	without occupation			New York										
24	255 456	Smith James	27	M	N	Carpenter			New York										
25		Bella	24	F	N	Keeping house			New York										
26		Larrie	4	F	N				New York										
27		Anna	7	F	N				New York										
28		Burton Nellie	21	M	N	Apprentice to bookbinder			New York										
29	457	Brosie Michel	26	M	N	Machonist			Israel										
30		Emma	25	F	N	Keeping house			New York										
31		James	5	M	N				New York										
32	256 458	Doris Henry	46	M	N	Painter			New York										
33		Margaret	29	F	N	Keeping house			New York										
34		Maria	20	F	N	Dressmaker			New York										
35		James	8	F	N				New York										
36		Nellie	5	M	N				New York										
37	459	Margaret James	40	M	N	Labore			New York										
38		Catharine	38	F	N	Keeping house			New York										
39		Charles	15	M	N	Apprentice to machonist			New York										
40	257 460	Bosch Charles	30	M	N	without occupation			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, 2 " " " females, " " " blind, " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 270

Post Office: Newburgh Nathaniel Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED BY		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTS OF		If born within the year, state month (M., D., Y.)	If married within the year, state month (M., D., Y.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of legal age.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Allice	27	F	W	Keeping Home			England										
		Martin	7	M	W				New York										
		Ada	5	F	W				New York										
		Emma	2	F	W				New York										
258	461	Wilson John W	25	M	W	Machinist	200		New York										
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Theresa	1	M	W				New York										
259	462	Monell Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping Home			England										
		Anna	2	F	W				New York										
		Temple George	19	M	W	Apprentice to Machinist			England										
		Joseph	15	M	W	Laborer			England										
		Harry	9	M	W	at School			England										
463		Bennet George	42	M	W	Machinist			England										
		Donny	37	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		George	14	M	W	at School			New York										
		Rockliff	8	M	W				New York										
		John	3	M	W				New York										
260	464	Johnson Thomas	26	M	W	Machinist	200		Ireland										
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Samuel	2	M	W				New York										
		Ida Anna	4	F	W				New York										
465		Carmelle Miller	28	M	W	Wagoner			Ireland										
		Anna	21	F	W	Keeping Home	200		Ireland										
		Anna	1	F	W				New York										
261	466	McConnell Ephraim	52	M	W	Wagoner	600		New York										
		Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Emma	15	F	W	at School			New York										
		Mathias	9	M	W				New York										
		Frederick	30	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Lorash	52	F	W				Massachusetts										
262	467	Under Daniel	32	M	W	Stone Mason			New York										
		Edgell	31	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Minnie	9	F	W				New York										
		Charles	27	M	W	Engineer			New York										
		Van Borden Charles	24	M	W	Stone Mason			New York										
468		Tappin Charles	29	M	W	Brooder	300		New York										
		Almira	31	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Loisy	7	F	W				New York										
		James	2	M	W				New York										
469		Van Borden Nellie	34	M	W	Stone Mason			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 13													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 22		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Minburg

Johann W. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1		Modelda	27	2	W	Keeping house			Scotland									1
2		Emme	6	2	W				New York									2
3		Charles	4	m	W				New York									3
4		Leri	58	m	W	without occupation			Scotland									4
5	263 470	Broner George	50	m	W	without occupation	6000	800	New York									5
6		Sarah	45	2	W	Keeping house			New York									6
7		Emma	26	2	W	without occupation			New York									7
8		Sarah	22	2	W	without occupation			New York									8
9		Rachel	20	2	W	Mullen			New York									9
10		Eloia	18	2	W	without occupation			New York									10
11		Maggie	14	2	W	at school			New York									11
12	471	Nichols DeForest	26	m	W	Doctor			New York									12
13	264 472	Israel Henry	24	m	W	Labore			New York									13
14		Elizabeth	21	2	W	Keeping house			New York									14
15		Bessie	4	m	W				New York									15
16	473	Hallin Patrick	50	m	W	Labore	3000		Ireland									16
17		Anne	48	2	W	Keeping house			Ireland									17
18	474	Handy Rosa	50	2	W	Keeping house			Hanover									18
19		Joseph	24	m	W	Labore			Hanover									19
20		John	22	m	W	Labore			Hanover									20
21		Annada	20	m	W	Labore			Hanover									21
22		Frederick	17	m	W	Labore			Hanover									22
23		Harry	15	m	W	Labore			Hanover									23
24	475	John James	35	m	W	Labore			Ireland									24
25		Alice	30	2	W	Keeping house			Ireland									25
26		Joseph	28	m	W				New York									26
27	265 476	Greer Samuel	60	m	W	Labore	2000		Ireland									27
28		Martha	60	2	W	Keeping house			Ireland									28
29		Lillian	20	m	W	Merchant			Ireland									29
30	477	Reid John	38	m	W	Merchant			Ireland									30
31		Martha	23	2	W	Keeping house			Ireland									31
32		William	32	m	W				New York									32
33	266 478	Haskins John W	40	m	W	Orchle factory			New York									33
34		Emilia	38	2	W	Keeping house			New York									34
35		Miriam	7	2	W				New York									35
36		Josephine	4	2	W				New York									36
37		Alice	2	2	W				New York									37
38	267 479	William John	23	m	W	Engineer			New York									38
39		Louisa	28	2	W	Keeping house			New York									39
40	480	Leile Helden	54	m	W	Butcher	2000		New York									40
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 11				No. of insane, 20								12	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males,		" " females, 6													
		" " white males, 21	" " " females,		" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. M. M. M., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, or alienized on other grounds than re- ligion or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carle	47	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Daniel	21	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Edmond	17	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Charles	22	M	W	Butcher			New York										
401		Carry John	57	M	W	Labour	3000		Scotland										
		Mary	60	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
402	402	Blaisy William	25	M	W	Car man		200	England										
		Emeline	27	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Sarah	1	M	W				New York										
		Nelson Kate	11	M	W	at School			New York										
452		Hill John	35	M	W	Butcher	3000		Ireland										
		Lorch	28	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Elizabeth	9	M	W				New York										
		George	6	M	W				New York										
		Matthew	1	M	W				New York										
		Hooker Elizabeth	45	M	W	Butcher			Ireland										
470	484	Master John	40	M	W	Speculator	2000		New York										
		Elizabeth	37	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Emma	15	M	W	at Home			New York										
485		Master David	26	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Robert	20	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles	11	M	W				New York										
		Charles	22	M	W	Butcher			New York										
491	486	Jagget James	57	M	W	Butcher			Ireland										
		Agnes	40	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		William	20	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Margaret	18	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Jennie	10	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Daniel	14	M	W	at School			New York										
		Anna	12	M	W	at School			New York										
		Agnes	10	M	W	at School			New York										
		Isabella	5	M	W				New York										
		Christian	2	M	W				New York										
496	487	Harding Frederick	43	M	W	Shoemaker	4000		Prussia										
		Mary	39	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary A	17	M	W	at School			New York										
		Rosa	5	M	W				New York										
		Anna William	25	M	W	Shoemaker			New York										
498		Carly George	27	M	W	Labour			Germany										
		Mary	25	M	W	Keeping House			Amsterdam										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 17			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the East New York City of New York, in the County of Orange, Sta  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allen, Asst. Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Mental condition of U. S. of age and sex.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Character.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1		Serge	1	M					New York										
2	273 489	Wall Richard	26	M	W	Green		1000	New York										
3		Jahn	23	M	W	Green			New York										
4	490	Ruby Jacob	33	M	W	Laborer			Boston										
5		Marquet	36	F	W	Keeping house			Boston										
6		Louis	13	M	W	at home			New York										
7		Elyse	7	F	W				New York										
8		Anna	3	F	W				New York										
9		Kate	1	F	W				New York										
10	274 491	Ruby Daniel	30	M	W	Laborer			Boston										
11		Katie	24	F	W	Keeping house			Amsterdam										
12		Phelps	4	M	W				New York										
13		Katie	2	F	W				New York										
14		Elyse	4	F	W				New York										
15	492	Van Duzer Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house	6000	2000	New York										
16		John	17	M	W	School teacher			New York										
17		Harriet	14	F	W	at school			New York										
18		Henrietta	11	F	W	at school			New York										
19		Anna	4	F	W				New York										
20	275 493	Stickler John	42	M	W	Laborer			Germany										
21		Elyse	30	F	W	Keeping house			Germany										
22		John	2	M	W				New York										
23	494	Wager William	42	M	W	Laborer			New York										
24		Malena	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
25		Burgess	20	M	W	Laborer			New York										
26		Enoch	19	M	W	Sailor			New York										
27		Jennie	16	F	W	Dress maker			New York										
28		John	13	M	W	at school			New York										
29		Thomas	14	M	W	at school			New York										
30		Bellina	9	F	W				New York										
31		Carry	3	F	W				New York										
32	495	Sticksen Mary	56	F	W	at home			New York										
33	276 496	Harris Katharine	72	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
34	276	Kennedy John	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
35		Mary	30	F	W	at home			Ireland										
36		Mary	4	F	W				Ireland										
37	497	Kings John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
38	498	Hays Michael	60	M	W	Laborer	2000		Ireland										
39		Mary	55	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
40		Mary	15	F	W	at school			New York										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 2										
" families, 10			" colored males, 0			" females, 6													
" white males, 18			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



shal.

*John W. Hall, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. <small>If age at last birthday; if under-age children, give date of birth, sex - M., or F.; color - W., or C.; (W., White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), or other race.)</small>			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. <small>Value of Real Estate.</small>		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. <small>Fuller of foreign birth.</small>		If born within the year state month of natl b'ly, &c.)	If married with child over 6 years old (natl b'ly, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. <small>Can read.</small>	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. <small>No. of colored persons living up to date of census of 1870.</small>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
277	499	Diamond George	25	M	B	Hackman			New York										
		Tempine	25	F	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Jessie	4	F	B				New York										
		Nellie	3	M	B				New York										
		Minnie	1	F	B				New York										
500		Rubens Lewis	31	M	B	Hackman			New York										
		Cristina	30	F	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Bern	10	F	B	at school			New York										
		Georgette	4	M	B				New York										
		Anthon	4	M	B				New York										
501		Smith John	21	M	B	Laborer			New York										
		Nellies Mary	8	F	B				New York										
502		Haley George	35	M	B	Hackman			New York										
		Mertine	34	F	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Brown	7	M	B				New York										
278	503	Hume Jasper	45	M	W	Tailor	2000		Maine										
		Sonja	37	F	W	Kepny House			Maine										
		Mary E	10	F	W	at school			New York										
		Joseph L	10	M	W	at school			New York										
504		Richard Ruben	40	M	W	Barber			New York										
		Garnett	38	F	W	Kepny House			New York										
		Charles	2	M	W				New York										
		Deborah Martha	70	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
279	505	Neller Julia	70	F	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Jacob	40	M	B	Laborer			New York										
506		Piles Henry	65	M	B	Laborer	1000		New York										
		Amelia	32	F	B	Laundress			New York										
		Robert	1	M	B				New York										
280	507	Dickson Richard	40	M	W	Paint Maker	1000		Ireland										
		Amy	39	F	W	Kepny House			Scotland										
		Vallin	21	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Margaret	13	F	W	at school			New York										
		Stephen	10	M	W	at school			New York										
		Richard	7	M	W				New York										
		Sonja	4	F	W				New York										
281	508	Schmitt Robert	27	M	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Mertine	5	F	B				New York										
509		Kimball John	30	M	B	Laborer			New York										
		Garnett	25	F	B	Kepny House			New York										
		Georgette	5	M	B				New York										
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 2    No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 11    " " colored males, 14    " " females, " " 2 " " white males, 8    " " " females, 11    " " blind,																			



Post Office: Kimberly

Richard M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

In the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Race—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O) (I), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Years of age and upwards when rights were secured as citizens, or date of naturalization, if other grounds, than residence, for such citizenship.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	510 Dubois John	30	m	B	Laborer				New York										1
2	May	30	f	B	Keeping house				New York										2
3	511 Wade Samuel	30	m	B	Laborer farm				New York										3
4	Maye	22	f	B	Keeping house				New York										4
5	Ann	7	f	B					New York										5
6	Samuel	42	m	B					New York										6
7	282 512 Doctor William	50	m	B	Doctor		3000		New York										7
8	Rachel	49	f	B	Keeping house				New York										8
9	Sarah	20	f	B	naturalized				New York										9
10	Jessie	16	m	B	at home				New York										10
11	283 513 Sneed Mindel	30	m	N	Shoemaker		2000		New York										11
12	Pauline	31	f	N	Keeping house				New York										12
13	May	6	f	N					New York										13
14	Lewis	4	m	N					New York										14
15	John	2	m	N					New York										15
16	514 Mattie Apatis da	45	f	B	Keeping house				New York										16
17	Joseph	21	m	B	Laborer				New York										17
18	515 Nicholas Sanford	57	m	B	Laborer				New York										18
19	Mary	45	f	B	Keeping house				New York										19
20	516 Thomas Dorland	30	m	B	Laborer				New York										20
21	Hattie	50	f	B	Keeping house				New York										21
22	Tombah Chuldee	25	f	B	Slave				New York										22
23	284 517 Mitchell Bonard	52	m	N	Grocer		2000	500	Ireland										23
24	Catharine	50	f	N	Keeping house				Ireland										24
25	285 518 Jackson David	38	f	B	Keeping house				New York										25
26	Fanny	17	f	B	naturalized				New York										26
27	Samuel	10	m	B	Master				New York										27
28	Charles	13	m	B	at school				New York										28
29	May	11	f	B	at school				New York										29
30	George	10	m	B	at school				New York										30
31	519 Jackson Amie	57	f	B	naturalized				New York										31
32	520 Levine Peter	60	m	B	Laborer				New York										32
33	Louise	56	f	B	Keeping house				New York										33
34	John	24	m	B	Laborer				New York										34
35	Jack	22	m	B	Laborer				New York										35
36	George	17	m	B	at school				New York										36
37	521 Rose Chals	25	m	B	Laborer				New York										37
38	Matilda	25	f	B	Keeping house				New York										38
39	Alice	3	f	B					New York										39
40	286 522 Blair Samuel	30	m	N	Lage Beer				New York										40
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 13 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 2																			
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 17 " " blind, " " 2																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870. 273

Post Office: Newman

John W. Allen, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, this, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Single.	Widow.	Orphan.	Other.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping house				New York													
		George	5	M	W					New York													
		Carry	3	F	W					New York													
		Charles	2	M	W					New York													
287	523	Mosdet Ferdinand	30	M	W	Blacksmith				Say on													
		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping house				Piedmont, Va.													
288	524	Burke Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house	2000			Ireland													
		Thomas	14	M	W	at school				New York													
		Mary	12	F	W	at school				New York													
525		Best Thomas	32	M	W	Laborer				Ireland													
		Ann	23	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland													
		Margaret	4	F	W					New York													
		John	1/2	M	W					New York													
526		Harrison Henry	24	M	W	Laborer				New York													
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland													
		John	4/5	F	W					New York													
289	527	Thompson Joseph	57	M	B	Doctor	10,000	10,000		Virginia													
		Catherine	52	F	B	Keeping house				Pennsylvania													
290	528	Johnson Maria	60	F	B	Keeping house				New York													
		William	23	M	B	Laborer				New York													
		Joseph	20	M	B	Laborer				New York													
		Jackson Lucy	49	F	B	Housekeeper				New York													
291	529	Thompson Lucy	23	F	B	City Scavenger				New York													
		Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house				Virginia													
530		Jackson Christy	58	M	B	Laborer				New York													
		Oliver	30	F	B	Keeping house				New York													
292	531	Schumacher John	24	M	W	Painter				New York													
		Jane	25	F	W	Keeping house				New York													
		Charles	2	M	W					New York													
293	532	Burns Andrew	28	M	B	Laborer				New York													
		Ellen	23	F	B	Keeping house				New York													
533		Bap Samuel	42	M	W	Barber				Pennsylvania													
		Emily	46	F	W	Keeping house				New York													
		Grace	8	F	W					New York													
		John	14	M	W	at school				New York													
		Esther Marie	69	F	W	with no occupation				New York													
534		Mullins Lydia	70	F	B	Keeping house				New York													
294	535	Martin Asahel	30	M	W	Laborer	2000			Ireland													
		Lorah	38	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland													
		Margaret	11	F	W	at school				New York													
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 15    No. of males, foreign born, 3																							
" " families, 13    " " colored males, 6    " " females, " " 6																							
" " white males, 12    " " " females, 7    " " blind, " " "																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward City of New York in the County of New York State  
of New York enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New YorkWilliam H. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	MARRIAGE.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19
1		James	9	m	W				New York											
2		Ann	3	f	W				New York											
3		William	4	m	W				New York											
4	295 536	Carly Daniel	36	m	W	Blacksmith	3000	500	New York											
5		Eloise	33	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
6	537	Mesher Michael	45	m	W	Carter		200	Ireland											
7		August	44	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
8		Isabel	23	m	W	Carter			New York											
9		Thomas	19	m	W	Laborer			New York											
10		Mary	9	f	W				New York											
11	296 538	Broke James	40	m	W	Stone cutter	2000	200	Ireland											
12		Alie	38	f	W	Keeping house	2000		Ireland											
13		Anna	4	f	W				New York											
14		James	2	m	W				New York											
15	247 539	Carson Timothy	57	m	W	Ship Carpenter		200	New York											
16		Ellen	53	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
17		Ella	17	f	W	Copist			New York											
18		Leary	12	f	W	at School			New York											
19	540	Hamilton James	52	m	W	Carpenter	2000		Ireland											
20		Mary	46	f	W	Keeping house			Canada											
21		Hugh	30	m	W	at shop			Canada											
22	541	Thompson Mother	60	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
23		Jane	54	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
24		Salena	74	f	W	at home			Ireland											
25	298 542	Boyd Andrew	37	m	W	Laborer	1000		Scotland											
26		Sarah	38	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
27		Sarah	6	f	W				New York											
28	543	Hoy Samuel	36	m	W	Redder			Germany											
29		Jennie	24	f	W	Keeping house			Germany											
30		Greer	1/2	f	W				New York											
31	544	Thompson Hugh	25	m	W	at shop			Ireland											
32		Agnes	26	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
33		Mary	1	f	W				New York											
34	545	Davis David	45	m	W	Laborer			New York											
35		Sarah	45	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
36		Harriet	10	m	W	at School			New York											
37		Daniel	17	m	W	at home			New York											
38	299 546	Berry Jeremiah	26	m	W	Crozier	2000	500	Ireland											
39		Ann	26	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
40		John	1	m	W				New York											
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 3											
" " families, 3			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

017



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The First Ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 274

Post Office: Yonkers

Arthur M. Mulla, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Quantity Personal Belongings.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
		Jarley Michael	19	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Daily Thomas	26	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland										
547		Regis David	48	m	w	Green	2000	500	New York										
		Catherine	45	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Isaac Sarah	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
548		Piley Patrick	28	m	w	Machinist	3000	200	Ireland										
		Catherine	25	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary	4	f	w				New York										
		Thomas	2	m	w				New York										
		James	5	m	w				New York										
549		Master Peter	26	m	w	Blacksmith			New York										
		Jane	24	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		George	8	m	w				New York										
		Briggs James	19	m	w	Laborer			New York										
550		Davis John	30	m	w	Machinist			Ireland										
		Mary	22	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Edmond	2	m	w				New York										
		Morse Matilda	11	f	w	at home			Ireland										
		McGregor James	20	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
551		Nelson William	45	m	w	Laborer	3000	200	Ireland										
		Mary	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Ellen	20	f	w	Iron maker			New York										
		John	14	m	w	at school			New York										
		Martha	10	f	w	at school			New York										
		Ann M	6	f	w				New York										
552		Griffith Joseph	45	m	w	retail occupier	200		New York										
		Maria	45	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Sarah	24	f	w	Milliner			New York										
		Frances	17	f	w	at school			New York										
		Anna	8	f	w				New York										
553		Bell Ann	40	f	w	Keeping House			England										
		Arthur	19	m	w	Modeler			New York										
		Albert	17	m	w	Painter			New York										
554		Caton Martha	45	f	w	making factory			Ireland										
555		Pickel Daniel	31	m	w	Carpenter			New York										
		Lydia	34	f	w	Keeping House	1400	200	New York										
		Isabel	9	m	w	at school			New York										
		Frederick	8	m	w				New York										
		Susan	5	f	w				New York										
556		Scott Margaret	26	f	w	Housekeeper			New York										
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		6	No. of insane,		20								
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		20	" " females,		5			3								
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Baile Alexander	26	m	w				Scotland	/	/								
2		John	21	m	w				Scotland	/	/								
3	557	Bergan Joseph	26	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
4		Brooks Henry	26	M	W				New York										
5	558	Pickell George	23	m	w				New York										
6		Mary	24	f	w				New York										
7		George	7 1/2	f	w				New York										
8	559	Glory Emily	22	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
9		Mary	18	f	w				New York										
10		John	5 1/2	m	w				New York										
11	560	Blair Phoebe	55	f	w				New York										
12		George	26	m	w				New York										
13		Charlotte	23	f	w				New York										
14		Elizabeth	18	f	w				New York										
15		Samuel	4	m	w				New York										
16	561	Marville William	47	m	w				New York										
17		Hona	47	f	w				New York										
18		Caroline	18	f	w				New York										
19		Sarah	20	f	w				New York										
20		Robert	11	m	w				New York										
21	562	Sheffield William	45	m	w				New York										
22		Mary	18	f	w				New York										
23		Albert	17	m	w				New York										
24		Sarah	15	f	w				New York										
25		Edmond	11	m	w				New York										
26		Anna	7	f	w				New York										
27		William	4	m	w				New York										
28	563	Blair John	38	m	w				New York										
29		Anna	23	f	w				New York										
30		John	1	m	w				New York										
31		Benjamin	19	m	w				New York										
32	564	Toner Henry	33	m	w				Massachusetts										
33		Silva	35	m	w				Massachusetts										
34		John	3	m	w				New York										
35		Albion	23	m	w				Massachusetts										
36	565	Bartlett Elphe	49	m	w				New Hampshire										
37		Elizabeth	39	f	w				Massachusetts										
38		Elizabeth	14	f	w				New Hampshire										
39		Baltry	58	m	w				New Hampshire										
40		Benjamin	52	m	w				New Hampshire										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " " blind, " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist. West City of New York, in the County of Westchester, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Moffat, Ass't Marshal.

275

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If married within the year, state month, day, & year.	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Common read.	Common write.		Married within the year.	Single.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	566	Page Charles	36	m	w	Stone Cutter			Massachusetts										1
2		Frances	33	f	w	Housewife			Massachusetts										2
3		Thomas	6	m	w				Massachusetts										3
4		Charles	3	m	w				Massachusetts										4
5	567	Schafeld Richard	24	m	w	Laborer			England										5
6		Elice	24	f	w	Housewife			England										6
7	568	Schafeld Samuel	45	m	w	Carpenter	5000		New York										7
8		May	44	f	w	Housewife			New York										8
9		James	10	m	w	at School			New York										9
10		George	8	m	w				New York										10
11	569	Schafeld William	27	m	w	machinist	100		England										11
12		May	23	f	w	Housewife			England										12
13	570	Morse John	50	m	w	Laborer	200		Ireland										13
14		May	35	f	w	Housewife			Ireland										14
15		Thomas	14	m	w	Laborer			New York										15
16		May	12	f	w	at School			New York										16
17		William	9	m	w	at School			New York										17
18		Maggie	3	f	w				New York										18
19		George	10	m	w				New York										19
20	571	Arthur William	35	m	w	Laborer	2000		England										20
21		May	32	f	w	Housewife			Ireland										21
22		William	9	m	w	at School			New York										22
23		James	2	m	w				New York										23
24	572	Denchild George	47	m	w	Mill Right	3000		New York										24
25		Abbie	31	f	w	Housewife			New York										25
26		Nuttha	19	f	w	at home			New York										26
27		George	9	m	w	at School			New York										27
28		William	4	m	w				New York										28
29		Frederick	3	m	w				New York										29
30	573	Brook John	35	m	w	Laborer	500		Ireland										30
31		Esther	28	f	w	Housewife			Ireland										31
32		Richard	4	m	w				New York										32
33		William	2	m	w				New York										33
34		Ellen	5	f	w				New York										34
35	574	Lewis Morgan	41	m	w	Laborer			New York										35
36		Ann	34	f	w	Housewife			New York										36
37		John	14	m	w	Laborer			New York										37
38		James	13	m	w	at home			New York										38
39		Abraham	12	m	w	at School			New York										39
40		Emma	10	m	w	at School			New York										40
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		16	No. of males, foreign born.		5	No. of insane.		3								
" " Families.		9	" " colored males.		5	" " females.		5											
" " white males.		15	" " females.		1	" " blind.													



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in *the First Ward City of New York*, in the County of *Crown* State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *27* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *New York**James M. Allen*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year "State" month, day, & year.	If married within the year "State" month, day, & year.	If attended school within the year "State" month, day, & year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of age and whether married.	Whether of age and whether married.	Whether of age and whether married.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9								10	11	12
1		Joseph - 6 m	6	m	W					Ireland											
2		Isabella - 2 f	2	f	W					Ireland											
3	316	575 Hazel - 27 m	27	m	W	Cooper				Ireland											
4		Amora - 26 f	26	f	W	Keeping House				Ireland											
5		Frederick - 3 m	3	m	W					New York											
6		Ligora - 14 m	14	m	W	Laborer				New York											
7	576	Grand Sybusta - 29 m	29	m	W	Laborer				New York											
8		Eliza - 29 f	29	f	W	Keeping House				New York											
9		Elie - 6 f	6	f	W					New York											
10		Benjamin - 1 m	1	m	W					New York											
11	577	Scott May - 65 m	65	m	W	Keeping House				Ireland											
12	317	578 Bager Samuel - 56 m	56	m	W	Laborer	2000	2000		New York											
13		Hannah - 57 f	57	f	W	Keeping House				Mayland											
14		Hellie - 24 m	24	m	W	Brick Mason				New York											
15		Elizabeth - 20 f	20	f	W	At School				New York											
16		Emma - 15 f	15	f	W	At School				New York											
17		Sarah - 18 f	18	f	W	At School				New York											
18	318	579 Louis Charles - 35 m	35	m	W	Brick Mason				New York											
19		Maria - 32 f	32	f	W	Keeping House				New York											
20		Ellen - 12 f	12	f	W	At School				New York											
21		Hermitta - 7 f	7	f	W					New York											
22		Lillie - 5 f	5	f	W					New York											
23		George - 3 m	3	m	W					New York											
24		Harriet - 1 f	1	f	W					New York											
25		Boice Hermitta - 23 m	23	m	W	Keeping House				New York											
26	580	Malin Marcel - 30 m	30	m	W	Brick Mason				Ireland											
27		Abbie - 30 f	30	f	W	Keeping House				Ireland											
28	319	581 Garrett Absalom - 40 m	40	m	W	Laborer	5000	5000		England											
29		Jane - 40 f	40	f	W	Keeping House				Ireland											
30		Louise - 16 f	16	f	W	At Home				New York											
31		John - 11 m	11	m	W	At School				New York											
32		James - 9 m	9	m	W	At School				New York											
33		May - 6 f	6	f	W	At Home				New York											
34		Ruby Deasia - 19 f	19	f	W	At Home				New York											
35	320	582 M. C. - 19 m	19	m	W	Laborer				New York											
36		Mary - 24 f	24	f	W	Keeping House				Ireland											
37	321	583 J. - 44 m	44	m	W	Stone Mason	4000	4000		Baden											
38		Barber - 44 f	44	f	W	Keeping House				Baden											
39		Jessie - 16 f	16	f	W	At Home				New York											
40		John - 13 m	13	m	W	At Home				New York											
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		1										
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		6													
" " white males,		17	" " females,		1	" " blind,		1													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Numbur gdr

Thomas W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13
1	578		Honley Jennie	35	m	w		mill	200	Ireland	/	/								
2			Anna	32	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
3			Thomas	4	m	w				New York	/	/								
4			May	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
5			Charles	2	m	w				New York	/	/								
6			Jenniah	5	f	w				New York	/	/								
7			Saman May	30	f	w		mill		Ireland	/	/								
8			Dorey Bridget	58	f	w		mill		Ireland	/	/								
9	594		Mahn Michael	45	m	w		mill		Ireland	/	/								
10			May	44	f	w		mill		Ireland	/	/								
11	595		Murray Patrick	30	m	w		Laborer	400	Ireland	/	/								
12			May	40	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
13			my	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
14	596		White John	28	m	w		Laborer	400	Ireland	/	/								
15			Ellen	25	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
16			Catharine	4	f	w				New York	/	/	my							
17			Lake Jennie	25	m	w		Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
18	597		Mahn James	30	m	w		Domestic	400	Ireland	/	/								
19			Ellen	28	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
20			Myriam	4	f	w				New York	/	/	my							
21			John John	3	m	w				New York	/	/								
22			Mahn John	21	m	w		Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
23			Lake Mary	60	f	w		with no occupation		Ireland	/	/								
24	598		Brownman Henry	40	m	w		mill		Ireland	/	/								
25			Myriam	40	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
26			Robert	6	m	w				New York	/	/								
27	599		Shawnt Abraham	35	m	w		Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
28			James	32	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
29			Myriam	6	f	w				New York	/	/								
30			William	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
31	600		Gordon John	33	m	w		Shop Carpenter		Ireland	/	/								
32			Anne B	32	f	w		keeping house		New York	/	/								
33			John H	8	m	w				New York	/	/								
34	601		Rennett James	35	m	w		Painter	500	Ireland	/	/								
35			Isabella	32	f	w		keeping house		Ireland	/	/								
36			Myriam	9	f	w		at school		New York	/	/								
37			Emma	6	f	w				New York	/	/								
38			Alvada	3	m	w				New York	/	/								
39			George H	5	m	w				New York	/	/	no							
40	602		Hattin Charles	45	m	w		Dr. Music		New York	/	/								
			No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 44			No. of insane, 38										
			" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
			" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 277

277

Post Office: Newburgh

Robert W Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared or absconded on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Agustus	14	m	W	at home			New York											
		Victor B.	11	m	W	at school			New York											
		Samuel	7	m	W				New York											
		Lucy E.	20	f	W	at home			New York											
		Martha	4	f	W				New York											
338	603	Smith John	33	m	W	Laborer			New York											
		Sarah E.	30	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Idea	7	f	W				New York											
		Agusta	5	f	W				New York											
		Elice	2	f	W				New York											
		Lockwood Sarah	19	f	W	plum sewing			New York											
339	616	Fitzgibbon Mary	30	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Mary	6	f	W				New York											
		Ella	3	f	W				New York											
		Robert	2	m	W				New York											
		Richard	40	m	W				New York											
340	605	Leach John	35	m	W	Native of Scotland	500		Ireland											
		Jane	27	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Sarah	1	f	W				New York											
341	606	Muston James	34	m	W	Brick mason	400		Ireland											
		Julia	37	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Sarah	6	f	W				New York											
		Mary A.	3	f	W				New York											
342	607	Ellerson James	29	m	W	Carpenter	4000	200	Ireland											
		Rachel	30	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		John	65	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Margaret	50	f	W	Witchcraft			Ireland											
343	608	Montgomery John	40	m	W	Wagon maker			Scotland											
		Mary	28	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Maggie	75	f	W	at home			Scotland											
		Marie	12	f	W	at school			New York											
		Ella	1	f	W				New York											
		Leopoldina	42	f	W				New York											
344	609	Thayer William	43	m	W	Sailor	200		New York											
		Cynthia	49	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
		James	18	m	W	Witchcraft			New York											
		Gene	12	f	W	at school			New York											
		Chester	11	m	W	at school			New York											
		Clifton	9	m	W				New York											
		Viola	7	f	W				New York											
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 2											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 0														
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the last Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury

Stephen H. Allard, Esq. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. <small>If under 1 year give months in fraction; if age 1 yr.</small>	Age at last birth-day.	Sex	Race or Color. <small>(W.) White, (M.) Mulatto, (C.) Colored, (I.) Indian, &amp;c.</small>	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. <small>Father of foreign birth,</small>	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Educa- tion. <small>Cannot read. Cannot write.</small>	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consentitionals. <small>Married between ages of 16 years and up to 21 years of age and by license.</small>	Unconsentitionals. <small>Married before 16 years of age without parental consent, bigamy, polygamy, incest, adultery, lewdness, sodomy, rape, carnal knowledge of man or woman, etc.</small>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	245 610	Nelson Thomas	30 m n	Brown Menuder	1000					England	/	/							
2		Jane	28 f n	Keping Home						Ireland	/	/							
3		John A	6 m n							New York	/	/							
4		Thomas	5 m n							New York	/	/							
5		Robert	2 m n							New York	/	/							
6		Samuel	1 m n							New York	/	/							
7	346 611	Ostrander John	37 m n	Wood Dealer	500					New York	/	/							
8		Mary	28 f n	Keping Home						New York	/	/							
9		Laura	8 f n							New York	/	/							
10		Hellin	3 m n							New York	/	/							
11		Gorge	3 m n							New York	/	/							
12		Misprongle Harold	7 f n	Methodist Minister						New York	/	/							
13	347 612	Bosman James	33 m n	Quartermaster						Ireland	/	/							
14		Mary J	32 f n	Keping Home						Ireland	/	/							
15		Sarah	12 f n	at School						New York	/	/							
16		Hellin	10 m n	at School						New York	/	/							
17		Alice R	8 f n							New York	/	/							
18		Jedediah	4 m n							New York	/	/							
19	613	Harris William	35 m n	Engineer	500					Ireland	/	/							
20		Eloise	26 f n	Keping Home						New York	/	/							
21		Louetta	5 f n							New York	/	/							
22	148 614	Moore John	61 m n	Butcher	1000					Ireland	/	/							
23		Mary	25 f n	Keping Home						New York	/	/							
24	615	Bredenberg Ed	33 m n	Carpenter	3000					New York	/	/							
25		Caroline	32 f n	Keping Home						New York	/	/							
26		Charles	11 m n	at School						New York	/	/							
27		Hannah	9 f n							New York	/	/							
28		Elnora	7 f n							New York	/	/							
29		Margaretta	5 f n							New York	/	/							
30	349 616	Troff William	40 m n	Carpenter	3000					New York	/	/							
31		Rachel	37 f n	Keping Home						New York	/	/							
32		Charles	19 m n	Carpenter						New York	/	/							
33		Lewis	13 m n	at School						New York	/	/							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 278

Post Office: NewburghSamuel Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
557	618	Jahus	24	m	w				New York	/	/								
357	618	Middleton Rufus	27	m	w	Painter			England	/	/								
		Conny	25	d	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Victor	14	m	w	at School			New York	/	/			/					
619		Pilly, Edmund	25	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Leathine	34	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Ohil Mary	70	d	w	retired			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
352	620	Jellenhat Benjamin	27	m	w	Carpenter	2000		Connecticut	/	/								
		Margat	25	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		George	2	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Ann Mary	5	d	w				New York	/	/								
353	621	Fly m Patrick	27	m	w	Stone Mason	2000		Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	45	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	12	d	w	at School			New York	/	/			/					
		Harris Richard	50	m	w	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/								
622		W. Smith Bridget	40	d	w	Running Paper Mill			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	6	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Betty Margaret	30	d	w	Running Paper Mill			New York	/	/								
		Jagutz Elizabeth	65	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
354	623	W. Micken Andrew	39	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	38	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		William	16	m	w	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Andrew	13	m	w	at School			New York	/	/			/					
		Thomas	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Mary	2	d	w				New York	/	/								
624		Pagan Martin	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
		Annora	25	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Deloria	5	d	w				New York	/	/								
625		Connela Dennis	35	m	w	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	33	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	7	d	w				New York	/	/								
		Johnnie	5	d	w				New York	/	/								
		John	3	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Hannah	1	d	w				New York	/	/								
355	626	Conley Thomas	28	m	w	Laborer	10		Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	20	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	3	d	w				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	1	d	w				New York	/	/								
356	627	Leah Samuel	60	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Elizabeth	53	d	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		39								
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		11											
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghAbner Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15
1		Samuel	48	m	n	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/							
2	357 628	Wiley James	24	m	n	Carpenter	500		Ireland	/	/							
3		Esther	23	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
4		Elizabeth	4	f	n				New York	/	/							
5		Thomas	1	m	n				New York	/	/							
6	358 629	McComick John	30	m	n	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
7		Catherine	32	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
8		Joseph	40	m	n	at school			England	/	/							
9		Mary	7	f	n				England	/	/							
10		John	2	m	n				New York	/	/							
11	359 631	Gallon Thomas	32	m	n	Blacksmith	300		New Hampshire	/	/							
12		Mary	40	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
13		Mary	10	f	n	at school			New York	/	/							
14	360 631	Hays Philip	30	m	n	Moulder	3000		Ireland	/	/							
15		Anne	28	f	n	Keeping house			New York	/	/							
16		Thomas	6	m	n				New York	/	/							
17		John	3	m	n				New York	/	/							
18		Philip	1	m	n				New York	/	/							
19	432	Sheila Doris	30	m	n	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
20		Anne	25	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
21		John	2	m	n				New York	/	/							
22		Mary	5	f	n				New York	/	/							
23	361 632	Hays Michael	27	m	n	Iron Moulder	3000		Ireland	/	/							
24		Ann Maria	25	f	n	Keeping house			New York	/	/							
25		John	2	m	n				New York	/	/							
26		Mary	3	f	n				New York	/	/							
27		John	42	m	n	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
28	634	Edmond Martin	45	m	n	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
29		Mary	45	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
30		Edmond	20	m	n	Moulder			New York	/	/							
31		Thomas	18	m	n	Plumber			New York	/	/							
32		Mary	15	f	n	at school			New York	/	/							
33		Josephine	11	f	n	at school			New York	/	/							
34	362 635	Kee Michael	33	m	n	Laborer	500		Ireland	/	/							
35		Eliza	29	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
36		Mary	1	f	n				New York	/	/							
37	363 636	Winn Patrick	30	m	n	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/							
38		Nick Michael	29	m	n	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
39		Cornelia	30	f	n	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
40		John	2	m	n				New York	/	/							
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		12	No. of insane,		33							
" families,		9	" colored males,			" females,		8										
" white males,		23	" females,			" blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York; enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870. 279

Post Office: Newburgh

*Samuel W. Elliot*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under five years of age, give month and day. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year since census (Jan. 1st, 69.)	If married within the year since census (Jan. 1st, 69.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read. Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Married within the year. Under 1 year of age and up to 1 year of age. Under 1 year of age and up to 1 year of age. Under 1 year of age and up to 1 year of age.	19	20
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Dennis	5	M	N				New York										
			Conley Mary	55	F	N	housekeeper			Ireland										
364	637		Gillen Patrick	35	M	N	Laborer	2000	500	Ireland										
			Mary	30	F	N	Housewife			Ireland										
			John	12	M	N	at School			New York										
			Frank	6	M	N				New York										
			Thomas	4	M	N				New York										
			Michael	2	M	N				New York										
			Patrik	7	M	N				New York										
			Michael	25	M	N	Green			Ireland										
365	638		Gibson Leonard	35	M	N	Painter	3000	200	New York										
			Sarah	34	F	N	Housewife			New York										
			Jimmy	14	M	N	at School			New York										
			Lucy	4	F	N				New York										
			Leonard	2	M	N				New York										
			Bough Charles	22	M	N	Painter			New York										
366	639		Kennedy Frank	20	M	N	Carpenter		200	New York										
			Emma	21	F	N	Housewife			New York										
			Henry P.	2	M	N				New York										
			Robert	7	M	N				New York										
640			Middleton George	30	M	N	Painter	2000	100	England										
			Jenette	26	F	N	Housewife			New York										
			William	6	M	N				New York										
			Georgeanna	3	F	N				New York										
			Harry	4	M	N				New York										
			Young Sarah	58	F	N	without occupation			England										
367	641		Brown Hannah	65	F	N	Housewife			New York										
			John	38	M	N	without occupation			New York										
			Scholar	35	M	N	without occupation			New York										
			Carrie Henry	17	F	N	apprentice to bookbinder			Connecticut										
			George	15	M	N	Bookbinder			New York										
			William Alice	59	F	N	without occupation			New York										
			Isabella	52	F	N	without occupation			New York										
368	642		Briggs Isaac	57	M	N	Machinist	5000	200	New York										
			Letitia	51	F	N	without occupation			New York										
			Sarah	18	F	N	dressmaker			New York										
			Mary	16	F	N	dressmaker			New York										
			Henry	16	M	N	apprentice to bookbinder			New York										
			Edward	14	M	N	at School			New York										
			George	9	M	N	at School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 17											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 3														
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the First Ward City of Newburgh* in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh**Robert M. Allen*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENT, OR.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Abducted within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13	14
1	367	643	Collins Anne	28	m	r	Blacksmith	2000	200	England										
2			Catharine	29	f	r	Keeping House			New York										
3			George	4	m	r				New York										
4	644		Rider Leonard	24	m	r	Leopenter			New York										
5			Mary	21	f	r	Keeping House			New York										
6	370	645	Omeal Boring	34	m	r	carriage factory	1000	200	Ireland										
7			Margaret	40	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
8			Margaret	15	f	r	Laundry			New York										
9			JAMES	13	m	r	at School			New York										
10			John	11	m	r	at School			New York										
11	646		Gallagher Hugh	34	m	r	Laborer			Ireland										
12			Elizabeth	30	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
13			Hugh	2	m	r				New York										
14			Nellie	4	m	r				New York										
15	371	647	Benjamin McKim	34	m	r	Blacksmith	200		New York										
16			Julia	27	f	r	Keeping House			New York										
17			Charles	14	m	r	at School			New York										
18			Mary E	10	f	r	at School			New York										
19			John	9	m	r				New York										
20			Anna	7	f	r				New York										
21			Nellie	2	m	r				New York										
22			Frederick	1	m	r				New York										
23	372	648	McMahon Dennis	27	m	r	Laborer	500		Ireland										
24			Kate	22	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
25			Mary	2	f	r				New York										
26			Bella	1	f	r				New York										
27	649		Maloy James	26	m	r	carriage factory	200		Ireland										
28			Emma	21	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
29	373	650	Whorl Henry	30	m	r	San mill			New York										
30			Margaret	30	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
31			Beulah Julia	9	f	r				New York										
32	374	651	Leopold John	35	m	r	Laborer	500		Baden										
33			Minnie	25	f	r	Keeping House			Baden										
34			Emma	2	f	r				New York										
35			John	1	m	r				New York										
36	375	652	McGuire James	22	m	r	carriage factory			Ireland										
37			Margaret	19	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
38	653		Lynch Patrick	34	m	r	Laborer			Ireland										
39			Ellen	30	f	r	Keeping House			Ireland										
40	654		Clift Samuel	30	m	r	carriage factory			England										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 2											
" families, 12			" colored males,			" females, "			" "											
" white males, 21			" "			" females, "			" blind,											



280

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	1	Mary	29	Y	W	Keeping House		England	1	1	1
2	2	Ada	9	Y	W			England	1	1	2
3	3	Rachel	7	Y	W			England	1	1	3
4	4	Emma	3	Y	W			England	1	1	4
5	5	376 655 McIntosh William	32	Y	W	Keaper	500	Ireland	1	1	5
6	6	Flora	25	Y	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1	6
7	7	William	6	Y	W			New York	1	1	7
8	8	David	5	Y	W			New York	1	1	8
9	9	Emory	5	Y	W			New York	1	1	9
10	10	Henderson Mary	30	Y	W	W. School Teacher		Ireland	1	1	10
11	11	656 Embler William	30	Y	W	Blacksmith		New York	1	1	11
12	12	Richard	20	Y	W	Keeping House		New York	1	1	12
13	13	Betty Ann	15	Y	W			New York	1	1	13
14	14	377 657 Peckham James	31	Y	W		500	New York	1	1	14
15	15	Mary J	40	Y	W	Keeping House		New York	1	1	15
16	16	Walter	8	Y	W			New York	1	1	16
17	17	Emily	5	Y	W			New York	1	1	17
18	18	Isaac	2	Y	W			New York	1	1	18
19	19	378 658 Kimmy William	25	Y	W	Teacher	500	Boston	1	1	19
20	20	John	36	Y	W	Keeping House		Boston	1	1	20
21	21	Henry	15	Y	W	Teacher		New York	1	1	21
22	22	Lewis	11	Y	W	At. House		New York	1	1	22
23	23	Conrad	9	Y	W			New York	1	1	23
24	24	379 659 Nelson William	37	Y	W	Keeping House		Paris	1	1	24
25	25	Harriet	35	Y	W	W. School Teacher		Paris	1	1	25
26	26	William Mary	22	Y	W	School Teacher		New York	1	1	26
27	27	Robert Lettie	20	Y	W	School Teacher		New York	1	1	27
28	28	Beatrice Jane	20	Y	W	Clerk in Store		New York	1	1	28
29	29	380 660 Sargent David	31	Y	W	Teacher	500	Ireland	1	1	29
30	30	Isaac	40	Y	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1	30
31	31	Edward	16	Y	W	Teacher		New York	1	1	31
32	32	Martha	14	Y	W	At. School		New York	1	1	32
33	33	Richard	12	Y	W	At. School		New York	1	1	33
34	34	David	10	Y	W	At. School		New York	1	1	34
35	35	Sarah	8	Y	W			New York	1	1	35
36	36	John	4	Y	W			New York	1	1	36
37	37	Brown William	16	Y	W	Teacher		Ireland	1	1	37
38	38	381 661 McDonnell Richard	45	Y	W	Teacher	1600	Ireland	1	1	38
39	39	Ann	34	Y	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1	39
40	40	James	16	Y	W	Teacher in School		New York	1	1	40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first Ward of the village Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nera Burgin

John H. Allard, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Richard	4	M	W	At School			New York											
2		Michael John	14	M	W	Blacksmith			New York											
3	382 662	Savery Mark	45	M	W	Boiler Makers			Ireland											
4		Elen	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
5		William C	14	M	W	Laborer			New York											
6		Joseph	14	M	W	Laborer			New York											
7		James	4	M	W				New York											
8		Maggi	11	F	W	At School			New York											
9		Alice	9	F	W				New York											
10		Mary	5	F	W				New York											
11	663	Moran John	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
12		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
13		Robert Martin	20	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
14	383 664	Dunnagan Paul	35	M	W	Policeman			Ireland											
15		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
16		James	10	M	W	At School			Ireland											
17		Carrick	8	M	W				Ireland											
18		Mary	5	F	W				New York											
19		Andrew	3	M	W				New York											
20		Kate	1	F	W				New York											
21	665	McDonar Edward	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
22		Ann	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
23	384 666	Bailey James	58	M	W	Washer soap factory	4000		Ireland											
24		Agnes	64	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
25		William	18	M	W	Butcher			New York											
26	667	Ellis Robert	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
27		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
28		Mary	4	F	W				New York											
29		John	12	M	W				New York											
30	668	Savery William	37	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
31		Ellen	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
32		James	15	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
33		William	12	M	W	At School			Ireland											
34		Anna	9	F	W	At School			Ireland											
35	669	Burns John	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
36		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
37		Mary	12	F	W				New York											
38		Brown Elizabeth	60	F	W	Without Occupation			Ireland											
39	385 670	Peal Richard	40	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland											
40		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 14.				No. of insane, 4											
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, —		" " females, " 11															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, —		" " blind, —															



281

John H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (June 1 <sup>st</sup> , &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June 1 <sup>st</sup> , &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 10, state in fractions, thus, 4 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Margaret	9	F	W				New York	/	/								
2		James	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
3		Richard	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
4	671	Ellen Convery	40	M	W	Labourer	1,000	500	Ireland	/	/								
5		Bridget	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
6		John	10	M	W	At school			New York	/	/				/				
7		Peter	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
8		Kate	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
9	672	Decker Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10		Michael	19	M	W	Magician in the R.R.			New York	/	/								
11	673	Blennan William	35	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
12		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
13		Kate	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
14		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
15	674	Kuzgo Nicholas	36	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
16		Bridget	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
17		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
18		Mary Ann	20	F	W	Widow's occupation			Ireland	/	/								
19	675	Callahan John	34	M	W	Shoe maker			Ireland	/	/								
20		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
21	676	Conner Samuel	28	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
22		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
23		Leary	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
24		Ellen	1/2	F	W				New York	/	/								
25	677	Biggins George	38	M	W	Labourer	1,500		Ireland	/	/					/	/		
26		Ann	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
27		Ann	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
28		Kate	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
29	678	Bayan Thomas	32	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
30		Adige	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
31		Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
32		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
33	679	Brookway Annans	44	M	W	Shoe maker	1,500		New York										
34		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
35		Isaac	22	M	W	Shoe maker			New York										
36		Andrew	16	M	W	Miller			New York										
37		Charles	13	M	W	Miller's assistant			New York										
38		Kate John	55	M	W	Seamstress			New York										
39	680	Oakley William	47	M	W	Miller	200	200	New York										
40		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " " 9													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



Post Office: Newburgh

Sakum W. Allard, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of situation.	Families, numbered in the order of situation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age (if last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions there, &c.)	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father (if foreign birth).	Mother (if foreign birth).	Months of foreign birth.						Months of foreign birth.	Months of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Beleste	17	F		without occupation			New York										
2		Matilda	1	F		at school			New York										
3	681	Harriet Agnes	24	M		housewife			New York										
4		Matilda	19	F		keeping house			New York										
5		Gertrude	2	F					New York										
6	682	Emeline Archer	28	M		laborer			New York										
7		Same	26	F		keeping house			New York										
8		Essie	2	F					New York										
9	370 683	Debbie Barnes	30	M		laborer			New York										
10		Eden	29	F		keeping house			New York										
11		Walter	13	M		at school			New York										
12		Elizabeth	10	F		at school			New York										
13		Charles	8	M					New York										
14		Constance	3	F					New York										
15	684	Larson William	52	M		laborer			Ireland										
16		Jane	57	F		keeping house			Ireland										
17		Julia	22	F		keeping house			Ireland										
18		John	21	M		without occupation			Ireland										
19	331 685	Goldy Taylor	65	F		keeping house			New York										
20	32 686	Franklin Jones	44	M		laborer			Ireland										
21		Jane	42	F		keeping house			Ireland										
22		Mary	38	F		keeping house			Ireland										
23		John	31	M		laborer			Ireland										
24	393 687	Mary Salter	51	M		laborer			Ireland										
25		Mary	48	F		keeping house			Ireland										
26		John	18	M		apprentice shoemaker			New York										
27		Mary	15	F		milliner			New York										
28		Joseph	10	M		at school			New York										
29		Eliza	9	F		at school			New York										
30	408	William Jones	22	M		laborer			Ireland										
31		Elizabeth	40	F		keeping house			Ireland										
32		Mary	1	F					New York										
33		Samuel	3	M					New York										
34	394 689	Connelly Michael	30	M		machinist			Ireland										
35		Ellen	24	F		keeping house			Ireland										
36		Thomas	2	M					New York										
37		Mary	9/2	F					New York										
38	190	Connelly Thomas	50	M		carpenter			Ireland										
39		Eliza	30	F		keeping house			Ireland										
40		Ellen	4	F					New York										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 8																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind, " " 7																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The First Ward City of Lexington, in the County of Franklin, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 282

Post Office: Lexington Arthur H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.	White Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	60	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
691		Emil Arthur	35	M	W	brick mason			Ireland	/	/								1
		Barthine	35	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Arthur	16	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Mary A	14	F	W	at school			New York	/	/				1				
		Joseph	12	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Dame	9	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Margaret	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Jessie	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Frank	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Leopold	6 1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
692		Wynn John	41	M	W	grocer	2500		Ireland	/	/								1
		Mary	28	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Mary	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Diamond Mary	60	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
693		Ellen Mary	26	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		George	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		James	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		William	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
694		Nash John	28	M	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ann	26	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Minora	3 1/2	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Kennedy Dennis	21	M	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Michael	18	M	W	shoemaker			Ireland	/	/								
695		McKendrick Ida	60	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		James	3	M	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ellen	26	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
696		Garcia Thomas	30	M	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	50	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
697		Thomas George	50	M	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Maria	53	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
698		Lokey Patrick	43	M	W	mechanical	2000		Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	38	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	16	F	W	at home			New York	/	/				1				
		Elizabeth	14	F	W	at school			New York	/	/				1				
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 35										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 9													
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Third Ward City of Memphis, in the County of Shelby, State  
of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Vanhook

Isiah W. Hilborn, Ass't Marshal.

DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country; if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, this year.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lemuel	12	M	W	at school													
2		William	10	M	W	at school			New York										
3		Ellen	7	F	W				New York										
4		Cohamish	4	F	W				New York										
5		John	1	M	W				New York										
6		Batharine	6	F	W				New York										
7	397 67	Elizabeth	76	M	B	Domestic	5000		New York										
8		Macester	71	F	B	Domestic			New York										
9		Peter	30	M	B	Waller			New York										
10		James	33	M	B	Domestic			New York										
11	700	Charles	48	M	W	Domestic			New York										
12		Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic			New York										
13	701	Wamp	50	M	B	Domestic			New York										
14	397 702	David	43	M	W	Domestic	300		New York										
15		Emily	43	F	W	Domestic			New York										
16		Nancy	21	F	W	Domestic			New York										
17		Charles	19	M	W	Domestic			New York										
18		Olive	72	F	W	Domestic			New York										
19		Benjamin	9	M	W				New York										
20		George	7	M	W				New York										
21		Samuel	5	M	W				New York										
22		Thomas	2	M	W				New York										
23	400 703	John	40	M	W	Domestic	5000		New York										
24		Emma	15	F	W	Domestic			New York										
25	704	William	13	M	W	Domestic			New York										
26		James	36	M	W	Domestic			New York										
27		John	17	M	W	Domestic			New York										
28		Lutie	15	F	W	Domestic			New York										
29		Willie	9	M	W				New York										
30		Charles	5	M	W				New York										
31	705	Abraham	41	M	W	Domestic	300		New York										
32		Caroline	39	F	W	Domestic			New York										
33		Eugene	18	M	W	Domestic			New York										
34		John	16	M	W	Domestic			New York										
35		Arthur	10	M	W	at school			New York										
36		David	7	M	W				New York										
37		Cornelius	4	M	W				New York										
38	401 706	Elizabeth	48	M	W	Domestic	300		New York										
39		Alvin	35	M	W	Domestic			New York										
40		Bridget	10	F	W	at school			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind, " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870. 283

Post Office: NewburghJohn H. Hackett, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			
Mental condition at time of census, if insane, name of disease, and date of admission to hospital, if any.																			



SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in the Dist. Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color (M., W., B., O., I., etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ellen	24	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2		Rebecca	4	m	w				New York	/	/								
3		John	2	m	w				New York	/	/								
4	717	Sheddy Peter	20	m	w	with no occupation			Ireland	/	/								
5	717	Henderson William	38	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
6		Mary	36	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
7		Alce	11	f	w	at School			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
8		Mary	9	f	w	at School			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
9		Bridget	7	f	w				New York	/	/								
10		Welsh John	60	f	w	with no occupation			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
11		John	24	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
12	718	Boyle Morris	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
13		Bridget	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
14		Patrick	15	m	w	with no family			New York	/	/								
15		Maria	11	f	w	at Home			New York	/	/								
16		John	9	m	w	at School			New York	/	/					/	/		
17		Michael	7	m	w				New York	/	/								
18		James	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
19	719	O'Brien Patrick	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
20		Bridget	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
21		Johanna	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
22		Margaret	7	f	w				New York	/	/								
23	720	Kennedy William	25	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
24		Catherine	25	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
25		Ellen	1	f	w				New York	/	/								
26	407	721 Pieren Oliver	60	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
27		James	17	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
28	722	Dougherty John	32	m	w	with no family			New York	/	/								
29		Jane	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
30		Daniel	13	m	w	at School			New York	/	/					/	/		
31		Thomas	11	f	w	at School			New York	/	/					/	/		
32		Ellen	9	f	w				New York	/	/								
33		Catherine	4	f	w				New York	/	/								
34	408	723 Shortley Thomas	38	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
35		Bridget	39	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36		Patrick	9	m	w				New York	/	/								
37		Sidney Maria	80	f	w	with no occupation			New York	/	/								
38	409	724 Prior Joseph	35	m	w	Carpenter	500		New York	/	/								
39		Elizabeth	32	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
40		Milla	11	m	w	at School			New York	/	/					/	/		
No. of dwellings. 3			No. of white females. 21			No. of males, foreign born. 8			No. of insane. 2										
" families. 8			" colored males. -			" females. 12													
" white males. 19			" females. -			" blind. -													



SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 284

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
			Hugh	7	m	w	at School			New York										
			Elizabeth	7	f	w				New York										
			Rufus	6	m	w				New York										
			Joseph	3	m	w				New York										
410	725	Corgias Thomas	52	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Catharine	71	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		John	47	m	w				England											
		Michael	6	m	w				England											
		Thomas	4	m	w				England											
		John	3	m	w				New York											
		Margaret	5	f	w				New York											
411	726	Biggby Edward	50	m	w	Laborer		500	Ireland											
		Rose	43	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		Rose	6	f	w				New York											
		Elizabeth	3	f	w				New York											
412	727	Willet Patrick	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		John	2	m	w				New York											
		Mahon Catharine	11	f	w	at Home			New York											
		Anna	7	f	w				New York											
		Willet Stephen	12	m	w	at School			New York											
		Michael	10	m	w	without occupation			Ireland											
413	728	Harrel Ann	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
414	729	McGon Neary	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
415	730	Rice William	50	m	w	Farmer		500	Ireland											
		Catharine	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		Nicholas	20	m	w	Farmer			New York											
		William	12	m	w	at School			New York											
		Mary	11	f	w	at School			New York											
		Catharine	6	f	w				New York											
731		Crusty Ann	29	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
732		Gleason Patrick	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Mary	25	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		John	1	m	w				New York											
733		Corgias James	27	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Bridget	24	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		James	2	m	w				New York											
		Margaret	4	f	w				New York											
		Michael	24	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
416	734	DeLaney Patrick	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 10														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in New York City, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give fraction, thus, 2/3	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
2		Patrick	2	M	W				New York										
3	735	Kennedy Patrick	23	M	W	Laborer	2000		Ireland										
4		Rose	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
5		Mary	52	F	W				New York										
6		John	30	M	W	Medical occupation			Ireland										
7		Bridget	69	F	W	Medical occupation			Ireland										
8	417 736	Seraphine Chintipha	50	F	W	Laborer			New York										
9		Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Isaac	9	M	W	at school			New York										
11		Benjamin	7	M	W				New York										
12		Ellen	5	F	W				New York										
13		Adeline	2	F	W				New York										
14	737	O'Brien Patrick	29	M	W	Merchant			Ireland										
15		Joseph	24	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		Hellen	2	F	W				New York										
17		John	42	M	W				New York										
18	738	Brinkley Magat	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
19		Anne	20	F	W	Tailress			Ireland										
20	739	Higgins James	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
21		Bridget	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
22		John	2	M	W				New York										
23	418 740	McEved Hugh	37	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
24		Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
25		John	11	M	W	at school			New York										
26		James	9	M	W				New York										
27		Matthew	7	M	W				New York										
28		Hugh	4	M	W				New York										
29		John	1	M	W				New York										
30	419 741	Brophy Patrick	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
31		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
32		Anna	4	F	W				New York										
33		Edward	1	M	W				New York										
34		Edward	60	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
35	742	Hemitt James	69	M	W	Laborer	8000		Ireland										
36		Mary	69	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
37	420 743	Kirwin Edward	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
38		Catherine	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
39		Eliza	4	F	W				New York										
40		Mary	2	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		9	No. of insane.		31								
" families.		9	" colored males.			" females.		10											
" white males.		20	" females.			" blind.					2								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

285

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Alford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nimburger

Ashum W. Allord, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Mary	10	F	W	at School			New York														
2		Thomas	9	M	W				New York														
3		John	6	M	W				New York														
4		Ella	4	F	W				New York														
5		Kate	1	F	W				New York														
6	425 754	Lynn James	38	M	W	Boiler Maker	2000		Ireland														
7		Catherine	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
8		Tammy	12	F	W	at School			New York														
9		Margaret	11	F	W	at School			New York														
10		Mary	7	F	W				New York														
11		Kate	1	F	W				New York														
12	755	Kevin Michael	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland														
13		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
14		Thomas	12	M	W	at Home			New York														
15		John	5	M	W				New York														
16	756	McGregor Robert	30	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland														
17		Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
18		Ann	14	F	W	at Home			New York														
19		Duncan	12	M	W	at School			New York														
20		James	10	M	W	at School			New York														
21		Ellen	8	F	W				New York														
22		Robert	8	M	W				New York														
23		Emile	5	M	W				New York														
24		Alexander	2	M	W				New York														
25		Irma	4 1/2	F	W				New York														
26	426 757	Bono James	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland														
27		Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
28		Mathew	6	M	W				New York														
29		Ellen	4	F	W				New York														
30		Elice	1	F	W				New York														
31	758	Haden William	36	M	W	Laborer			Ireland														
32		Annoie	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
33		Mary	8	F	W				New York														
34		Anna	7	F	W				New York														
35		Michael	5	M	W				New York														
36		Margaret	2	F	W				New York														
37		Anna	5 1/2	F	W				New York														
38		Margaret	29	F	W	without occupation			Ireland														
39	759	Murphy Owen	36	M	W	Boiler Maker			New York														
40		Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
No. of dwellings.			2			No. of white females.			22			No. of males, foreign born.			5			No. of insane.			40		
" " families.			6			" " colored males			"			" " females.			"			"			"		
" " white males.			18			" " " females.			"			" " blind.			"			"			"		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist. Home City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

286

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Native Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who has resided in U. S. 3 years, and is not a denizen or abridgment on other grounds than a naturalized citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Oliver	13	M	W	at School			New York	/								
2			Edmond	11	M	W	at School			New York	/								
3			Mary	9	F	W	at School			New York	/								
4			Elise	6	F	W				New York	/								
5	427	760	Riley Thomas	40	M	W	Laborer	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							
6			Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
7			Abel	28	M	W	Householder			Ireland	/	/							
8			Christoph	26	M	W	Iron Smith			Ireland	/	/							
9			Eliza	24	F	W	Withholding			Ireland	/	/							
10			Kate	22	F	W	Tailor			Ireland	/	/							
11	761	Bender	Friedrich	31	M	W	Householder			Baden	/	/							
12			Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
13			Frederick	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
14	428	762	Haffner Valentin	30	M	W	Liquor Dealer	5000		Baden	/	/							
15			Catharine	28	F	W	Keeping House			Amsterdam	/	/							
16			Barbara	16	F	W	at Home			Prussia	/	/							
17			George	4	M	W				New York	/	/							
18			Hannah	2	F	W				New York	/	/							
19			Kate	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
20	763	Gleason	May	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
21			Michael	22	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
22			Amelia	18	F	W	Householder			Ireland	/	/							
23			John	23	M	W	at School			Ireland	/	/							
24	764	Doyle	John	31	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
25			Imogene	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
26			John	14	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/							
27			Ann	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/							
28			Margaret	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
29	765	Joseph	Pickens	33	M	W	Graver			Ireland	/	/							
30			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
31			Katie	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
32			Pickens	4	M	W				New York	/	/							
33			Peter	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
34			Richard	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
35	429	766	Bourdeau Straker	34	M	W	Householder	3000	200	New York	/	/							
36			Julia	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
37			Julia	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
38	767	Kimberly	Thomas	20	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/							
39			Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
40	430	768	Osborn Keller	57	M	W	Kindly Man	4000	1000	New York	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 35										
" " families, 9			" " colored males,			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 20			" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Memphis, in the County of Orange, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nimbley

John Walker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from holding office or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scrub	60	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
2		Jane	18	F	W	Dress maker			New York										
3		Mary	16	F	W	Dress maker			New York										
4		Hillier	15	M	W	at school			New York										
5		Kate	11	F	W	at school			New York										
6		Smith	28	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
7	431 769	Lyons, Roger Martin	46	M	W	Butcher			Connecticut										
8		Magillie	45	F	W	Keeping house	1000	1000	Ireland										
9		Hillier	19	M	W	Butcher			New York										
10		Domene	10	F	W	at school			New York										
11		Agustin	6	F	W				New York										
12		Howard	3	M	W				New York										
13		Mattias	20	M	W	Butcher			New York										
14	432 770	Kenny, Henry	33	M	W	Corker		200	New York										
15		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
16		James	9	M	W	at school			New York										
17		Mary	7	F	W				New York										
18		Katie	3	F	W				New York										
19		Hester	42	F	W				New York										
20	771	Strong, Lister	47	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Ireland										
21		Ester	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
22		George	15	M	W	native boot factory			New York										
23		Margaret	13	F	W	at school			New York										
24		Robert	10	M	W	at school			New York										
25		John	7	M	W				New York										
26	772	Cornick, James	40	M	W	Laborer		500	Ireland										
27		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
28		James	16	M	W	apple & salt & dried			New York										
29		Jane	14	F	W	at school			New York										
30	433 773	Smith, Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house	6000	1000	Ireland										
31		John	30	M	W	retail occupation			Ireland										
32		James	28	M	W	Printer			New York										
33		Thomas	20	M	W	apple & salt & dried			New York										
34		Julia	13	F	W	at school			New York										
35		Anna	11	F	W	at school			New York										
36		Alphonso	8	M	W				New York										
37	434 774	Smith, Patrick	46	M	W	Ship carpenter			Ireland										
38		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
39		Thomas	18	M	W	apple & salt & dried			Connecticut										
40		Eliza	14	F	W	at school			New York										
No. of dwellings. 4      No. of white females. 21      No. of males, foreign born. 4      No. of insane. 2																			
" " families. 6      " " colored males.      " " females. 6																			
" " white males. 19      " " females.      " " blind.      "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 287

Post Office: Nimburger

Robert W. Morris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to June 1st, 1870.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in general elections unless restricted by laws relating to color grounds than re-	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		John	12	m	n	at school.			Ireland											
		Jane	5	m	w				New York											
435	775	Danlton Edward	'60	m	w	Laborer	\$100	200	Ireland											
		Anne	'60	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		Michael	'24	m	w	Baker maker			Ireland											
		Mary	'20	f	w	withd occupation			Ireland											
	776	Hagon Peter	'60	m	w	Brick Mason			Ireland											
		Catherine	'34	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		Rosanna	'6	f	w				New York											
		Philip	'4	m	w				New York											
		Peter	'3	m	w				New York											
		James	'½	m	w				New York											
436	777	Daniel Michael	'35	m	w	Laborer	\$100		Ireland											
		Bridget	'31	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		John	'2	m	w				New York											
		Thomas	'5	m	w				New York											
	778	O'Neil James	'60	m	w	withd occupation			Ireland											
		Margaret	'60	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
	779	Gorbitt John	'30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Mary	'30	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		Bridget	'5	f	w				New York											
		Mary	'1	f	w				New York											
		Thomas	'26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Fordell Edward	'35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
	780	O'Neill Daniel	'26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland											
		Mary	'22	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		John	'5	m	w				New York											
		Margaret	'3	f	w				New York											
		Missy	'½	f	w				New York											
437	781	Mitchell Robert	'47	m	w	Bottle Maker			Scotland											
		Isabel	'48	f	w	Keping House			Scotland											
		James	'20	m	w	Machinist			England											
		Robert	'17	m	w	Schooling young			New York											
		Thomas	'14	m	w	at school			New York											
		John	'9	m	w	at school			New York											
	782	Osburn Isaac	'61	m	w	Carm			New York											
		Sarah	'32	f	w	Keping House			New York											
		John P	'16	m	w	at school			New York											
438	783	Higgins Michael	'40	m	w	Ship Smith	200		Ireland											
		Hannah	'38	f	w	Keping House			Ireland											
		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 12				No. of insane, 37											
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 9															
		" " white males, 26	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Robert Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded persons, and have no other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fraction, thus 1 y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	14	d	m	at school			New York	/	/								
2		Stephen	13	m	m	at school			New York	/	/								
3		John	7	m	m				New York	/	/								
4		Margaret	5	d	m				New York	/	/								
5		Hannah	1	d	m				New York	/	/								
6	439 784	Swain John	64	m	w	Laborer	1000		New Jersey										
7		Phebe	62	d	m	Keeping House			New Jersey										
8		Isabella	30	d	m	Gardener			New York										
9	440 785	Hill Robert	40	m	m	Laborer	10000		Ireland	/	/								
10		Jane	40	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
11		Joseph	15	m	m	Laborer			New York	/	/								
12		Rabert	15	m	m	Laborer			New York	/	/								
13		Anna	11	d	m	at school			New York	/	/								
14	786	Long John	25	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
15		Jane	22	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
16		McKenny Arthur	22	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
17		Wignall John	22	m	m	Moulder			Ireland	/	/								
18	441 787	Ryan Philip	40	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
19		Margaret	35	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
20		John	6	m	m				New York	/	/								
21		Margaret	2	d	m				New York	/	/								
22	788	Smith Abner	30	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
23		Susan	30	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
24		Samuel	1	m	m				New York	/	/								
25	789	Tracy Thomas	31	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
26		Catherine	19	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
27		Stephen	1	m	m				New York	/	/								
28		Patrick	43	m	m	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
29	442 790	Kirby William	27	m	m	Laborer	500		Ireland	/	/								
30		Mary	35	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
31		James	9	m	m	at school			New York	/	/								
32		Matthew	9	m	m	at school			New York	/	/								
33		Mary	5	d	m				New York	/	/								
34		Eulene	3	d	m				New York	/	/								
35		Elopie	12	d	m				New York	/	/								
36	791	Parlin William	20	m	m	Laborer			New York	/	/								
37		Anna	22	d	m	Keeping House			England	/	/								
38	443 792	Brater Richard	40	m	m	Canner			Ireland	/	/								
39		Anna	36	d	m	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
40		Mary	12	d	m	at school			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 16			No. of insane, 37										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "													
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the dist. Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 288

Post Office: Ninburg

Richard M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O), give name (G), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Christine	1	F	W				New York										
793		Dorothy John	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		James	2	M	W				New York										
		Ellen	5	F	W				New York										
		James	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Lynech Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Flanny John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Spekman James	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
794		William James	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		James	1	M	W				New York										
444	795	Shoptele Timothy	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Maggie	1	F	W				New York										
796		Mahes Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Ryan John	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Collins Thomas	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Flanny Edward	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Clark John	22	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
797		Mahes James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
445	798	Oriel Henry	52	M	W	Carmen	2000		Ireland										
		Henry	41	M	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Edmund	13	M	W	at School			New York										
		John	11	M	W	at School			New York										
		Susan	9	F	W	at School			New York										
		Daniel	6	M	W				New York										
		Arthur	3	M	W				New York										
		Ann	1	F	W				New York										
		Jane	80	F	W	retired carpenter			Ireland										
799		James Andrew	33	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Henry	30	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Charles	5	M	W				New York										
		Amelia	2	F	W				New York										
		Nellie	5	F	W				New York										
800		Ryan William	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
		John	28	M	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Mate	4	F	W				New York										
		James	2	M	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 2    No. of white females, 17    No. of males, foreign born, 14 " " families, 8    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " 8 " " white males, 23    " " " females, 1    " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Numburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NumburghSakum McLeod, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	446 801	Ellen Martin	35	m	w	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/									
2		Margaret	33	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
3		John	10	m	w	at School			New York	/	/									
4		Ellen	5	w	w				New York	/	/									
5		William	3	m	w				New York	/	/									
6	447 802	John Henry	48	m	w	Laborer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/									
7		Catherine	45	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
8		Mary	20	w	w	Laborer			New York	/	/									
9		John	18	m	w	Drum-maker			New York	/	/									
10		Maggie	15	w	w	at School			New York	/	/									
11		Henry	12	m	w	at School			New York	/	/									
12	448 803	Simpson Briggs	40	m	w	Keeping House	1000	200	Ireland	/	/									
13	804	William Miller	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
14		Margaret	30	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
15		Ellen	1	w	w				New York	/	/									
16	449 805	Robert Patrick	26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
17		Anna	25	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
18		Michael	42	m	w				New York	/	/									
19	806	Andrew Conn	45	m	w	Keeping House	1000		Ireland	/	/									
20		Mary	41	w	w	without occupation			Ireland	/	/									
21	807	William Peter	53	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
22		Flore	43	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
23	450 808	Thomas Peter	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
24		Ellen	40	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
25		Mary	8	w	w				New York	/	/									
26		John	6	m	w				New York	/	/									
27		John Michael	21	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
28		Ellen	21	w	w	without occupation			Ireland	/	/									
29	809	William Peter	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
30		Mary	25	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
31		Rachel	9	w	w	at School			Ireland	/	/									
32		Mary	5	w	w				Ireland	/	/									
33		John	2	m	w				New York	/	/									
34		Maggie	42	w	w				New York	/	/									
35	451 810	William Jones	26	m	w	Worker	1000		Ireland	/	/									
36		Martha	25	w	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
37	811	Malace Robert	57	m	w	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/									
38		Margaret	47	w	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
39		George	20	m	w	Laborer			New York	/	/									
40		Samuel	18	m	w	Book-keeper			New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 4											
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 14														
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Memphis, in the County of Orange, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 289

Post Office: Newburgh

Richard M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are disabled or adjudged on other grounds than on battle or other cause	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		John	15	m	W	Apprentice to Carpenter			New York											
812		Leroy Edwards	29	m	W	Laborer			New York											
		Maggie	24	f	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Jane	1	f	W				New York											
813		Strachan Eliza	45	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		William	18	m	W	Ship Carpenter			New York											
		Elise	14	f	W	At School			New York											
814		Ellison John	31	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Jane	25	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		William	4	m	W				Ireland											
		Julia Andrew	22	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Marquis John	25	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
815		William John	31	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Sarah	25	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Thomas	4	m	W				Ireland											
		Sarah	8	f	W	At School			Ireland											
		Stewart	2	m	W				New York											
		Patience Thomas	22	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Michael Stewart	24	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
816		Smith Michael	21	m	W	Blacksmith			Germany											
		Mary	18	f	W	Keeping house			Germany											
817		Temple Charles	40	m	W	Laborer			Germany											
		Lure	31	m	W	Without keeping			Germany											
818		McLennan Edmund	29	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Margaret	28	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Maggie	2	f	W				New York											
		Jane	2	f	W				New York											
		Elise	$\frac{3}{4}$	f	W				New York											
		Thompson John	21	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Derry Patrick	18	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
819		Smith John	32	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Sarah	35	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		John	15	m	W				New York											
820		McLennan John	25	m	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Rosa	45	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland											
		Jane	18	f	W	At home			New York											
		John	18	m	W	Cabinet Maker			New York											
		Arthur	14	m	W	At home			New York											
		Monte	14	m	W	At School			New York											
		Henry	14	m	W	At School			New York											
No. of dwellings, 1			15			No. of males, foreign born, 49			No. of females, 5			No. of insane, 1								
" " families, 1						" " females, 5														
" " white males, 1						" " blind, 1														



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Number 42

John W. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	18	19	20	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12									13
1		Donald	8	m	m				New York											
2		Mary	6	f	m				New York											
3		John	4	m	m				New York											
4	453	Wicks James	35	m	m	Builder			New York											
5		Elizabeth	30	f	m	Keeping house			New York											
6		James	9	m	m	at school			New York											
7		Ella	7	f	m				New York											
8		John	5	m	m				New York											
9		Ernie	3	m	m				New York											
10		James	1	m	m				New York											
11	822	Brown Donald	45	m	m	Farmer			Ireland											
12		John	48	m	m	Keeping house			Ireland											
13		Kellie	14	f	m	at home			New York											
14		Mary	14	f	m	at home			New York											
15		Thomas	11	m	m	at school			New York											
16		John	9	m	m				New York											
17		James	7	m	m				New York											
18		Mary	5	f	m				New York											
19		Robert	2	m	m				New York											
20	623	James Butler	26	m	m	Laborer			New York											
21		Ann	51	f	m	Keeping house			New York											
22		Andrew	24	m	m	Laborer			New York											
23	454	McIntire Thomas	28	m	m	Laborer			Ireland											
24		Mary	28	f	m	Keeping house			Ireland											
25		Anna	2	f	m				New York											
26		Mary	7	f	m				New York											
27		Harvey Barry	23	m	m	Laborer			Ireland											
28	825	Butler Charles	29	m	m	Laborer			Ireland											
29		Mary	30	f	m	Keeping house			Ireland											
30		James	7	m	m				New York											
31		Julia	5	f	m				New York											
32		John	7	m	m				New York											
33		Orbie Timothy	28	m	m	Laborer			Ireland											
34		Marie Michel	25	f	m	Laborer			Ireland											
35		James	26	m	m	Laborer			Ireland											
36		Byron Kellie	35	m	m	Brick mason			Ireland											
37		Harry Cathone	20	m	m	Domestic servant			Ireland											
38	455	Smith Patrick	55	m	m	Laborer		2000	Ireland											
39		Perce	40	m	m	Keeping house			Ireland											
40		Edward	19	m	m	Laborer			New York											
No. of dwellings,		3	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		3									
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females,		5												
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist No 1 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Humboldt

Samuel W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If year, give month in fraction, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	11	m	W	at school			New York	1	1								
		Mary	8	f	W				New York	1	1								
		John	7 1/2	m	W				New York	1	1								
		Donnan John	36	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
456	827	Brown Martin	45	m	W	Labourer	2000		Ireland	1	1								
		Bridget	37	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Peter	13	m	W	at school			New York	1	1								
		Patrick	6	m	W				New York	1	1								
		Kate	4	f	W				New York	1	1								
		John	2	m	W				New York	1	1								
	828	Beckham John	31	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	30	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
	829	Brown Robert	28	m	W	Builder mason			Ireland	1	1								
		Johannah	28	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
457	830	Orake Stephen	40	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	40	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
	831	McDonald Timothy	65	m	W	Labourer	5000		Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	55	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Patrick	22	m	W	Butcher			Ireland	1	1								
		Lorah	13	f	W	at school			New York	1	1								
	832	Bathell John	34	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	32	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Anna	7	f	W				New York	1	1								
		Nellie	5	f	W				New York	1	1								
		Johannah	3	f	W				New York	1	1								
		John	1	m	W				New York	1	1								
		Henry Edward	28	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
458	833	Patten Cyrus	27	m	W	Labourer			New York	1	1								
		Rachel	35	f	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
		Elizabeth	11	f	W	at school			New York	1	1								
		Matilda	9	f	W				New York	1	1								
	834	Conry Thomas	26	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	23	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Maggie	2	f	W				New York	1	1								
		John	1	m	W				New York	1	1								
	835	Milne Thomas	30	m	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1								
		Harriet	31	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Patrick	5	m	W				New York	1	1								
		Thomas	4	m	W				New York	1	1								
459	836	Tale Mary	55	f	W	Keeping House	200		Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 4. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 11.																			
" " families, 10. " " colored males, " " females, " " 9.																			
" " white males, 18. " " " females, " " blind, " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the New Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghSamuel M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		19	20
1			Bridget	23	M	at home			New York								
2			Ellen	18	M	at home			New York								
3	461	837	Little Thomas	32	M	at home	500		England								
4			Margaret	30	M	keeping house			Ireland								
5			Christopher	4	M				New York								
6			Mary	2	M				New York								
7	838		Jessie Catherine	33	M	keeping house	500		New York								
8			Nellie	8	M				New York								
9			Mary	6	M				New York								
10			Anne	3	M				New York								
11	461	839	Jessie John	43	M	at home			New York								
12			Sarah	31	M	keeping house			New York								
13			Elizabeth	18	M	at home			New York								
14			William	16	M	at home			New York								
15			Sarah	14	M	at school			New York								
16			Ellen	12	M	at school			New York								
17			Isabella	6	M				New York								
18			Isabella	4	M				New York								
19			John	1	M				New York								
20	462	840	Mary Anne	37	M	at home			Ireland								
21			Ann	36	M	keeping house			Ireland								
22			Charles	14	M	at home			New York								
23			Natie	11	M	at school			New York								
24			James	7	M				New York								
25			David	3	M				New York								
26	841		Thomas John	41	M	at home			New York								
27			Richard	40	M	keeping house			New York								
28			Thomas	17	M	at home			New York								
29			George	16	M	at school			New York								
30			Joseph	14	M	at school			New York								
31			Charles	13	M	at home			New York								
32			James	11	M	at school			New York								
33			John	9	M				New York								
34			Emily	7	M				New York								
35			Russell	3	M				New York								
36			Martha	5	M				New York								
37	842		Priscilla Michael	34	M	at home	3000		Ireland								
38			Mary	32	M	keeping house			Ireland								
39	843		Priscilla Michael	29	M	at home			Ireland								
40			Anne	22	M	keeping house			Ireland								
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1								
" " Families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 4											
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 291

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are being educated in foreign countries, or who have been or are being educated in foreign countries.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John	42	M	W				Ireland										
464	844	Hallist, Charles	56	M	W	Long Bridge			New York										
		Rachel	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		John	17	M	W	at home			New York										
		Milly	15	F	W	at home			New York										
		Mary	8	F	W				New York										
845		Richard John	50	M	W	Chair maker		200	New York										
		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Mary	8	F	W				New York										
		Ida	5	F	W				New York										
846		Freedom James	27	M	W	watch making			England										
		Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping house			England										
847		Osburn Robert	62	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Annie	61	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Dwight	20	M	W	School teacher			New York										
465	848	Prescott John	53	M	W	Librarian		200	England										
		Eliza	43	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		Mary	14	F	W	at home			New York										
		Edmund	11	M	W	at school			New York										
		Colla	6	F	W				New York										
849		Annine Miller	42	M	W	Laborer			England										
		Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		Thomas	21	M	W	watch making			New York										
		Joseph	19	M	W	watch making			New York										
		Israh	17	F	W	at home			New York										
		Mary	13	F	W	watch making			New York										
		Henry	11	M	W	at home			New York										
		Bertram	9	M	W				New York										
		Charlotte	7	F	W				New York										
		Therese	3	F	W				New York										
850		Graham William	34	M	W	Carpenter		4000	Ireland										
		Letitia	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
466	851	Brown Horace	73	M	W	retired carpenter		2000	Massachusetts										
		Jane	68	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
852		Wesley Walter	28	M	W	Butcher			New York										
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
853		Whited Isaac	42	M	W	Printer		1000	New York										
		Anna	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Ida	13	F	W	at school			New York										
		James	11	M	W	at school			New York										
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Samuel M. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in Federal elections, and are not disqualified by any law of the United States or any State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Irene	52	F	W				New York											
467	854	Tromper John	22	M	W	Mastering Ship Hull			New York											
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Rachel	4 1/2	F	W				New York			Sept								
468	855	Mary Ann	60	M	B	Laborer			New York											
		Diana	50	F	B	Keeping House			New York											
		George	2	M	B				New York											
		Minnie	6	F	B				New York											
		Ring Edward	41	M	B	Keeping House			New York											
		Elizabeth	11	F	B	at School			New York											
		John	8	M	B				New York											
		James	17	M	B				New York											
469	857	Hill Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House	1000	400	New York											
		Mary	24	F	B	Methodist			New York											
470	858	Volney Lou	68	F	W	Keeps Medical goods			New York											
		Pattie	24	F	W	Methodist			New York											
		Mapes Charles	34	M	W	Put by goods	5000	500	New York											
		Jennie	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
471	859	Link Richard	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Isabel	80	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
		Isabel	25	F	W	Methodist			Ireland											
		Link Nellie	30	F	W	Cooper	200	200	Ireland											
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Richard	2	M	W				New York											
		Edwath	5	M	W				New York											
472	861	White James	30	M	W	Merchant	1000		Ireland											
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Robert	5	M	W				New York											
		Thomas	3	M	W				New York											
		Lemone Mary	17	F	W	Methodist			New York											
		Brookline Charles	33	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
		Maria	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
		John	5	M	W				New York											
		Mary	3	F	W				New York											
		Mary	10 1/2	F	W				New York											
473	862	Brown John	33	M	W	Butcher			New York											
		Jane	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Ellen	9	F	W				New York											
		Jane	8	F	W				New York											
		Maria	7	F	W				New York											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 10											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 3														
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 6			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of May, 1870.

292

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in other grounds than believe or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Leary	5	M					New York										
		Elizabeth	2	F					New York										
424	864	Brown Charles	35	M		Bulcher			New York										
		Mary	33	F		Keeping House			New York										
		Mary	13	F		at school			New York										
		Lillian	11	F		at school			New York										
		Jessie	8	F					New York										
		Louise	4	F					New York										
		John	4	M					New York										
		Charles	2	M					New York										
865		Lockwood Mary	43	F		Brewnstia			New York										
		Ellen	11	F		at school			New York										
		Lillian	9	F		at school			New York										
		Francis	5	M					New York										
475	866	Long James	64	M		Laborer			New York										
		Elizabeth	67	F		Keeping House			New York										
867		Long George	29	M		Laborer			New York										
		Mary	23	F		Keeping House			New York										
		Francis	5	M					New York										
		Minnie	3	F					New York										
868		Bredendish Samuel	30	M		Laborer			New York										
		Rachel	24	F		Keeping House			New York										
		Samuel	5	M					New York										
		Mary	4	F					New York										
		John	2	M					New York										
		William	1/2	M					New York										
476	869	Gardner Elias	78	M		retired carpenter	4000	200	New York										
		Catherine	84	F		Keeping House			New York										
870		Whitlock Joseph	51	M		Meat			England										
		Mary	45	F		Keeping House			England										
		Elizabeth	12	F		Laborer			New York										
		Francis	10	M		at school			New York										
871		Prophy Martin	55	M		Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	35	F		Keeping House			Ireland										
		Mary	10	F		at school			New York										
		Michael	9	M					New York										
		Elizabeth	6	F					New York										
		Mary	4	F					New York										
		Jessie	2	F					New York										
		John	1/2	M					New York										
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward City of Honolulu, in the County of Orange, State of Hawaii, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Humboldt

John N. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, purchased in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16			
1	477 872	Handon Anthon	27	M	W	Brick mason			Ireland										
2		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Washing house			Ireland										
3		George	2	M	W				New York										
4		Elizabeth	1	F	W				New York										
5	873	George Bonine	60	M	W	Washing house			New York										
6	874	Mamma Bonine	63	F	W	Washing house			New York										
7	875	Bones Bebe	42	M	W	Washing house			New York										
8		Horner	20	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
9		Levis George	20	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
10		Demutia	17	F	W	Washing house			New York										
11		Levi North	95	M	W	Washing house			New York										
12	876	Frances Bonine	25	M	W	Washing house			New York										
13		Alice	18	F	W	Washing house			New York										
14		Milner	1	F	W				New York										
15	877	Handon Momey	30	M	W	Washing house			New York										
16		Therese	10	M	W	at school			New York										
17		Edison	9	M	W	at school			New York										
18		Momey	6	F	W				New York										
19	478 878	Taylor Jonathan	35	M	W	Brick mason	3000	500	New York										
20		Aminda	35	F	W	Washing house			New York										
21		James	10	M	W	at school			New York										
22		Silas B	8	M	W				New York										
23	879	Drum Jacob	28	M	W	Brick mason	200		New York										
24		Mary	24	F	W	Washing house			New York										
25		Cornelia	1	F	W				New York										
26	880	Eddie John	25	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
27		Jason	70	M	W	Washing house			New York										
28		George	33	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
29		William	28	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
30		Leone	24	F	W	Washing house			New York										
31	479 881	White John	33	M	W	Brick mason			New York										
32		Monica	35	F	W	Washing house			New York										
33		Georgina	6	F	W				New York										
34		Hattie	4	F	W				New York										
35		John	1	M	W				New York										
36	882	Westbrook John	28	M	B	Brick mason			New York										
37		Levi	35	M	B	Washing house			New York										
38		Alice	6	F	B				New York										
39	480 883	Westbrook Isaac	43	M	B	Brick mason			New York										
40		Mary	22	F	B	Washing house			New York										
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,										
" " families,		12	" " colored males,		2	" " females,		"	" " blind,										
" " white males,		15	" " " females,		3	" " " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghSchuyler M. Allen, Ass't Marshal. 293

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
481	884	Ludlow John	57	M	B	Labourer	500		New York											
		Suzon	46	F	B	Keyping House			New York											
		Cornelius	19	M	B	Boatman			New York											
		Lehner	14	M	B	Boatman			New York											
		Mingnot	19	M	B	at School			New York											
482	885	Lewis William	65	M	W	Labourer			New York											
		Mary	59	F	W	Keyping House	200		New York											
483	886	Brown Joseph	51	M	B	Labourer	200		married.											
		Julia	45	F	B	Keyping House			Pennsylvania											
		Goldbligh	75	M	B	at School			New York											
		Sophia	11	F	B	at School			New York											
		Ida	9	F	B				New York											
		Josephine	6	F	B				New York											
484	887	Wood Elizabeth	48	F	B	Keyping House	500		New York											
		Peter	23	M	B	Boatman			New York											
485	888	Thomas Jacob	49	M	M	Minister			Pennsylvania											
		Mary	48	F	M	Keyping House			New York											
		Emma	15	F	M	at Home			New York											
		Amanda	14	F	M	at Home			New York											
		Ellen	7	F	M				New York											
		Isabella	5	F	M				New York											
		Henry	4	M	M				New York											
486	889	Sailor Isaac	50	M	B	Labourer			New York											
		Maria	55	F	B	Keyping House			New York											
890		Green George	40	M	B	Labourer			New York											
		Betty	45	F	B	Keyping House			New York											
487	891	Armstrong Robert	45	M	W	Boatman	1000		Ireland											
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keyping House			Ireland											
		Robert	16	M	W	at School			New York											
		Margaret	15	F	W	at School			New York											
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at School			New York											
		George	10	M	W	at School			New York											
		Anna	1	F	W				New York											
488	892	Hudson Margaret	50	F	W	Keyping House			Ireland											
		Adam	15	M	W	Labourer			New York											
		William	13	M	W	at School			New York											
		James	9	M	W				New York											
489	893	Hornbeck John	61	M	B	with no occupation	500		New York											
		Diana	60	F	B	Keyping House			New York											
		William	8	M	B	at School			New York											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " 2														
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 15			" " blind, —														



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nesbrough

John W. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			* Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Insane.	Deaf and dumb.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	574	Smith's Luther	28	m	B	waiter in hotel			New York											
2		Charlotte	25	f	B	keeping house			New York											
3	575	Sailor William	25	m	B	mariner			New York											
4		Jane	22	f	B	keeping house			New York											
5	576	Dalson James	27	m	B	laborer			New York											
6		May	26	f	B	keeping house			New York											
7		James	3	m	B				New York											
8		William	2	m	B				New York											
9		Anna	4	f	B				New York											
10	577	Sailor Samuel	50	m	B	seaman			New York											
11		Ann	50	f	B	keeping house			New York											
12		Phoebe	17	f	B	keeping house			New York											
13		Ann	13	f	B	at school			New York											
14		Caroline	9	f	B				New York											
15	578	Boston Abram	35	m	B	laborer			Virginia											
16		Susan	20	f	B	keeping house			New York											
17		Susan	19	f	B				New York											
18		Horah	1	m	B				New York											
19	579	Banks Samuel	73	m	W	carpenter			New York											
20		Mary	45	f	W	keeping house			New York											
21		John	26	m	W	laborer			New York											
22		Samuel	18	m	W	bookkeeper			New York											
23		Charles	16	m	W	waiter			New York											
24		Theodore	13	m	W	at school			New York											
25		Hellen	9	f	W	at school			New York											
26		Isidore	6	m	W				New York											
27	580	Finison John	35	m	W	laborer			New York											
28		Mary	30	f	W	keeping house			Ireland											
29		Maggie	8	f	W				New York											
30		Ellen	4	f	W				New York											
31		John	2	m	W				New York											
32		Mary	4	f	W				New York											
33	581	Ball Catherine	39	f	W	keeping house			New York											
34		Thomas	14	m	W	laborer			New York											
35		Olivia	12	f	W	at home			New York											
36	582	Husband John	45	m	B	waiter			New York											
37		Loren	48	f	B	keeping house			New York											
38		Caroline	12	f	B	at school			New York											
39		Emma	10	f	B	at school			New York											
40		John H	16	m	B	laborer			New York											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 10			" " females, "														
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 15			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward city of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury

Tahira, K. Allana, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (C), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other race (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
495	903	J. J. Gentry - Susan	46	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Lemay Patrick	25	M	W	makes m. etc. factory			Ireland	/	/								
		Ranald Edward	25	M	W	Sawyer			Ireland	/	/								
		Barnard	27	M	W	Lincoln Dealer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Marce	18	F	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
		J. J. Gentry Ellen	7	F	W	at home			New York	/	/								
496	904	Daily Sarah	45	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	X								
		Thomas	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Lewis Bridget	29	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Sarah	12	F	W				New York	/	/								
499	905	Lewis Thomas	32	M	W	Laborer			Gaelin	/	/								/
		Agnes	18	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Richard	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Margaret	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
498	906	Henson Robert	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								/
		Barnes	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
499	907	Beallie Francis	42	M	W	makes m. paper mill			Ireland	/	/				/	/			/
		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		James	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		John	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Edward	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
500	908	Scott James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			/
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Samuel	17	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/				/	/			
		Sealy	14	M	W	at home			New York	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	12	F	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Sarah	9	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
501	909	Manduzga Elias	45	M	B	Laborer			New York										/
		E. Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping house			New York						/	/			
		Sarah	8	F	B				New York										
		Abraham	2	M	B				New York										
310		Simons Ephraim	50	M	B	Laborer			New York						/	/			/
		Benjamin	25	F	B	Keeping house			New York						/	/			
		Sarah	3	F	B				New York										
		Frederick	2	M	B				New York										
		Thompson Emma	16	F	B	Servant			New York						/	/			
502	911	Mann Morris	20	M	B	Laborer			New York										/
		Sally	15	F	B	Keeping house			New York						/	/			
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 7				No. of insane, 2										
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 5		" " females, " " 6														
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 6		" " blind, " "														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist. and City of Lexington, in the County of Orange, State  
of Ku m k, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York John H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of appearance.	Families, numbered in the order of appearance.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nellie	13	m	w	at home			New York	/	/								
		Samuel	11	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		Louise	9	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		Hannah	6	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Mary	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Hughes Mary	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
519	921	Maths Edna	30	m	w	Cabinet-maker			England	/	/								
		Loren	28	m	w	Rapier House			England	/	/								
922		Imogene Minor	32	m	w	Cabinet-maker			England	/	/								
		Maria	32	f	w	Rapier House			England	/	/								
		Mary A	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Nellie	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
514	923	Kleffelt's Frederick	26	m	w	millwright			Germany	/	/								
		Mary	21	f	w	Rapier House			New York	/	/								
		Charles	12	m	w				New York	/	/								
924		Blake William	40	m	w	laborer			New York	/	/								
		John	35	m	w	Rapier House			Sweden	/	/								
		George	11	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		Margaret	4	f	w				New York	/	/								
512	925	Gan Randall William	53	m	w	machinist			New York	/	/								
		Emilie	49	f	w	Rapier House			New York	/	/								
		David	15	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		Mary	12	f	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		Georg	10	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		John H	7	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Jessie	5	f	w				New York	/	/								
926		Volde William	41	m	w	Loft Painter	5000		New York	/	/								
		Coraline	28	f	w	Rapier House			New York	/	/								
		Nellie	9	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
		John	7	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Henry	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
		Emma	3	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Mary	1	f	w				New York	/	/								
514	927	Buchanan John	53	m	w	laborer			New York	/	/								
		Abner	48	m	w	Rapier House			New York	/	/								
		Amy	24	f	w	Green Mountain			New York	/	/								
		Arten	19	m	w	Sarah & Philip			New York	/	/								
		George	17	m	w	Sarah & Philip			New York	/	/								
		Sumner	15	m	w	laborer			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings,			5	No. of white females,			18	No. of males, foreign born,			4	No. of insane,			17				
" " families,			7	" " colored males,				" " females,			3								
" " white males,			22	" " females,				" " blind,							6				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward city of Numbury, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Numbury

Arthur W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
1		Mary	14	F	M	at School			New York											
2	575 928	Horace Miller	46	M	M	at School	500		New York											
3		Boston Mary	36	F	M	at School			New York											
4		Robert	9	M	M	at School			New York											
5		Louisa	4	F	M				New York											
6	929	Chapman Chub	33	M	M	Laborer			New York											
7		Mary	33	F	M	at School			New York											
8		George	12	M	M	at School			New York											
9		James	10	M	M	at School			New York											
10		Charles	6	M	M				New York											
11		William	1	M	M				New York											
12	576 930	Paul George	40	M	M	Blacksmith			New York											
13		Martha	44	F	M	at School			England											
14		George	16	M	M	Laborer			New York											
15		James	12	M	M	at School			New York											
16		Ely	7	M	M				New York											
17		Matthias	4	M	M				New York											
18	577 931	Martha Philip	47	F	M	Laborer			Switzerland											
19		Charles	48	M	M	at School			New York											
20	578 932	King William	49	M	M	Laborer			New York											
21		Mary	45	F	M	at School			New York											
22		Charlotte	19	F	M	Laborer			New York											
23		James	18	M	M	Laborer			New York											
24		Louisa	16	F	M	at Home			New York											
25		Sarah	13	F	M	at Home			New York											
26		Brooklyn	6	M	M				New York											
27		Edmund	4	M	M				New York											
28		Louisa	4	F	M				New York											
29		Maleny James	41	F	M	Laborer			New York											
30	579 933	James Robert	35	M	M	Blacksmith	500		Ireland											
31		Mary	30	F	M	at School			Ireland											
32		James	25	M	M	at School			Scotland											
33		Matthias	12	M	M	at School			Scotland											
34		William	8	M	M				New York											
35		Sarah	1	F	M				New York											
36		Emily James	20	F	M	at School			England											
37	520 934	James George	42	M	M	Carpenter	1000		New York											
38		Julia	39	F	M	at School			New York											
39		Emmus	14	F	M	at School			New York											
40		John	9	M	M	at School			New York											
No. of dwellings. 6 No. of white females. 16 No. of males, foreign born. 4																				
" families. 7 " colored males. " females. " 4																				
" white males. 24 " " females. " blind. 1																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Coney, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 206

Post Office: Amherst glr

John W. Lloyd, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			AGE.		SEX.		COLOR.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S., OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Singe	2	M						New York																			
521	935	Vandahill Daniel	60	M		Laborer	1000			New York																			
		Taylor Isaac	54	M		Laborer				New York																			
		Hornum	50	M		Carpenter House				New York																			
		House	8	M						New York																			
522	936	Happen Rebecca	42	F	B	Carpenter House				New Jersey																			
		Hornum	16	M	B	at home				New Jersey																			
		Phellis	7	M	B					New Jersey																			
		Miller Peter	60	M	B	Laborer				New York																			
		Edmond	16	M	B	Laborer				New York																			
		Emma	11	F	B	at school				New York																			
		Peters Henry	21	M	B	Urban Hall				New York																			
523	937	Brown Benjamin	25	M	B	Laborer				New York																			
		Julia	28	F	B	Carpenter House				New York																			
		John	5	M	B					New York																			
		Charles	8	M	B					New York																			
523	938	Conant Thomas	57	M	W	Shoemaker	500			New York																			
		Emery	67	F	W	Carpenter House				New York																			
524	939	Gallow John	34	M	W	Carpenter	2000			New York																			
		Mary	33	F	W	Carpenter House				New York																			
		Elias	6	M	W					New York																			
		Joseph	4	M	W					New York																			
940		Shin Samuel	60	M	W	Carpenter House				Ireland																			
		Thomas	48	M	W	Laborer				Ireland																			
525	941	Douglas Hugh	57	M	W	Carpenter	400			Ireland																			
		Maria	28	F	W	Carpenter House				Ireland																			
		James	21	M	W	Carpenter				New York																			
		Hugh	19	M	W	Carpenter				New York																			
		Elsie	15	F	W	at home				New York																			
		Martha	12	F	W	at school				New York																			
		Samuel	10	M	W	at school				New York																			
526	942	Oster Morris	55	M	W	Carpenter				Ireland																			
		Peraphia	28	F	W	Carpenter House				New York																			
		James	1	M	W					New York																			
943		Jerry Ann	49	F	W	Carpenter House	5000	500		New York																			
		Abella	18	F	W	at home				New York																			
		Gene	13	F	W	at school				New York																			
		Boris	11	M	W	at school				New York																			
527	944	Graham Charles	78	M	B	Laborer				New York																			
		Dianne	52	F	B	Carpenter House				New York																			
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		11	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		10																	
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		5	" " females,																							
" " white males,		16	" " " females,		8	" " blind,																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Munster gln

Subm. H. Allen & Co., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year ending month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year ending month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction; days, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	945	Gunnery Henry	38	M	B	Laborer			New York										
2		Sarah	40	F	B	Kitchen House			New York										
3		George	10	M	B	at School			New York										
4		Hannah	6	F	B				New York										
5		Eliza	2	F	B				New York										
6		Sarah	7	F	B				New York										
7	946	Johann George	24	M	B	Laborer			New York										
8		Ann	23	F	B	Kitchen House			New York										
9	947	Miller John	60	M	B	Laborer			New York										
10		Sarah	55	F	B	Kitchen House			New York										
11	948	Ogan James	40	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Ireland										
12		Catharine	61	F	W	Kitchen House			New York										
13		John	23	M	W	House Man			New York										
14		Ellen	20	F	W	withal occupation			New York										
15		Lester Mary	9	F	W	at School			New York										
16		Mary Dennis	21	F	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
17		Andrew	25	M	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
18		Salomon Louisa	23	F	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
19		John	21	M	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
20		William Mary	52	F	W	Home Keeper			New York										
21	949	Montgomery James	58	M	W	withal occupation	3000		Ireland										
22		Maria	54	F	W	Kitchen House			Ireland										
23		William	22	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
24		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at School			New York										
25		Johnson James	19	M	W	House Man			New York										
26		Christina James	19	F	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
27	950	Montgomery James	26	M	W	withal occupation			Ireland										
28		Margaret	22	F	W	Kitchen House			New York										
29		James	7	M	W				New York										
30		Andrew	4	M	W				New York										
31	951	Orbell Richard	31	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland										
32		Elsie	27	F	W	Kitchen House			Ireland										
33		Mary	3	F	W				New York										
34	952	Malone Charles	40	M	W	Corn Dealer	2000		Ireland										
35		Bridget	35	F	W	Kitchen House			Ireland										
36		Mary	19	F	W	Laborer			New York										
37		Michael	16	M	W	Laborer			New York										
38		Dora	14	F	W	at School			New York										
39		Charles	9	M	W	at School			New York										
40		Maggie	7	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		13	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.										
" " families.		8	" " colored males.		4	" " females.		2											
" " white males.		17	" " females.		6	" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 297

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Ellard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2	Sex—Males (M.)	Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father's Name	Mother's Name						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	State of age and sex
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lisa	5	M						New York									
		Kate	3	M						New York									
		Ruth	4	M						New York									
952		O'Brien John	27	M		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Bridget	22	F		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Mary	2	F						New York									
		Katie	3	F						New York									
953	954	Smith Robert	46	M		Farmer	1000			Ireland									
		Larch	47	M		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Emma	5	F						New York									
		Isabel Mary	52	F						New York									
954	955	McGregor Alex	45	M		brick mason				Ireland									
		Mary	45	F		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Mary	19	F		in the city factory				New York									
		Elizabeth	17	F		in the city factory				New York									
		Sarah	12	F		at school				New York									
		Anna	5	F						New York									
		Mirtha	3	F						New York									
956		Sanis Michael	40	M		laborer	1000			Ireland									
		William	15	M		at school				New York									
		Mary	20	F		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Robert	13	M		at school				New York									
		John	11	M		at school				New York									
		Samuel	6	M						New York									
957		Quinn John	48	M		laborer	1000			Ireland									
		Mary	40	F		in the city factory				Ireland									
958		Quinn Samuel	35	M		laborer				Ireland									
		James	27	M		in the city factory				New York									
		Mary	2	F						New York									
		William	5	M						New York									
959		Brundage David	22	M		laborer				New York									
		Anna	25	F		in the city factory				Ireland									
		Mary	1	F						New York									
		Eliza John	20	M		nearby				Ireland									
960		Ward George	38	M		butcher				England									
		Mary	35	F		in the city factory				New York									
		Mary	15	F		at school				New York									
		William	17	M		laborer				New York									
961		Ames John	41	M		engineer	2000			New York									
		Mary	36	F		in the city factory				New York									
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		25	No. of males, foreign born.		5	No. of insane.		30			5					
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.		5											
" " white males.		17	" " females.			" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist West City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New YorkJohn Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male children of U. S. of 18 years age and up wards.	Male children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who are not in these rights to vote in the election of President and Vice President, or other general election, but are entitled to be called or called up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Emma	17	F	M	at school			New York											
		Samuel	12	M	M	at school			New York											
		Ellen	12	F	M	at school			New York											
		Mary	9	F	M				New York											
		John	6	M	M				New York											
537 962		Louis Robert	35	M	M	native out to farm			Ireland											
		Ann	35	F	M	keeping house			Ireland											
		Esa	10	F	M	at school			New York											
		Nellie	8	F	M				New York											
		Robert	6	M	M				New York											
963		Committee Saml	28	M	M	carpenter			Ireland											
		Mertie	22	F	M	keeping house			Ireland											
		Louisa	1	F	M				New York											
964		Brundage Ben	21	M	M	native out to farm			New York											
		Mary	19	F	M	keeping house			New York											
538 965		Committee James	37	M	M	carpenter	2000		Ireland											
		Mary	27	F	M	keeping house			Ireland											
		Rachel	2	F	M				New York											
539 966		Joseph George	33	M	M	Butcher			New York											
		Edna	14	F	M	at home			New York											
		Georg	12	M	M	at school			New York											
		Agnes	10	F	M	at school			New York											
		Nellie	10	F	M	at school			New York											
		Lilly	7	F	M				New York											
967		Mulligan John	45	M	M	keeping house			Ireland											
540 968		McDonnell Nellie	52	F	M	laborer			Ireland											
		Isabel	51	F	M	keeping house			Ireland											
		Margaret	16	F	M	at home			New York											
		Nellie	14	F	M	at school			New York											
		James	10	M	M	at school			New York											
		McBryon John	23	M	M	Blacksmith			New York											
541 969		Lily Mary	50	F	M	keeping house			Ireland											
		John	17	M	M	laborer			New York											
		Thomas	16	M	M	laborer			New York											
		Mary	13	F	M	at school			New York											
542 970		Morgan James	37	M	M	carpenter			New York											
		Elizabeth	30	F	M	keeping house			St John											
		John	2	M	M				New York											
		James	6	M	M				New York											
		McGinnis Margaret	17	F	M	domestic servant			New York											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 27											
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0														
" white males, 21			" females, 0			" blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury

298  
John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year ending March (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year ending March (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under year, give months in fractions thus: 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Race—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jicknis Achy	30	m	w	Laborer			New York										
		Burgess Thomas	31	m	w	Laborer			New York										
543	971	McNamee James	37	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	38	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
		John	2	m	w				New York										
		Mary	4	f	w				New York										
972		Burgess John	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Mary	14	f	w	Kitchen House			New York										
		John	11	m	w	at home			New York										
		Dennis	8	m	w				New York										
		Julius	10	f	w	at school			New York										
		Daniel	6	m	w				New York										
544	973	Gleason Daniel	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Margaret	31	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
		Daniel	17	m	w	Laborer			New York										
		Mary	15	f	w	at school			New York										
		John	12	m	w	at school			New York										
		Margaret	10	f	w	at school			New York										
974		Gavin Charles	55	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Sarah	53	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
		Thomas	28	m	w	Laborer			New York										
		Leah	15	f	w	Laborer			New York										
		Joseph	13	m	w	at school			New York										
		John	10	m	w	at school			New York										
		Eane	7	f	w				New York										
545	975	Byron John	24	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Bridget	21	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
976		Cummings Philip	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland										
		Bridget	40	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
		John	2	m	w				New York										
		Conroy William	16	m	w	Clinton grade			New York										
		Nates Elizabeth	65	f	w	Home Keeper			Ireland										
546	977	McMahon Bridget	70	f	w	Kitchen House			Ireland										
547	978	Walliams Samuel	58	m	w	Ship Carpenter			New York										
		Sarah	52	f	w	Kitchen House			New York										
		Anna	19	f	w	at home			New York										
		Martha	24	f	w	dress maker			New York										
		Charles	15	m	w	at school			New York										
979		Philiz Robert	35	m	w	Ship Carpenter			New York										
		Grace	27	f	w	Kitchen House			New York										
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 33										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, " " females, " 7																
" " white males, 22			" " " females, " " blind																



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the District and City of Raleigh, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Raleigh

Jahuan W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male, of years of age and up to 21.	Female, of years of age and up to 21.	Male, of years of age and up to 21.	Female, of years of age and up to 21.	Male, of years of age and up to 21.	Female, of years of age and up to 21.
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	980	Orris Peter	57	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina														
2		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
3		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at School			North Carolina														
4		George	9	M	W	at School			North Carolina														
5		John	3	M	W				North Carolina														
6	981	Paula Brown	28	F	W	Laborer			North Carolina														
7		John	25	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
8		John	3	M	W				North Carolina														
9		John	7	M	W				North Carolina														
10	982	Samuel Brown	21	M	W	Laborer	300		North Carolina														
11		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
12	983	Samuel John	27	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina														
13		Thomas	29	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
14		Thomas	8	M	W				North Carolina														
15		William	6	M	W				North Carolina														
16		John	2	M	W				North Carolina														
17	984	Marion Samuel	52	M	W	Butcher	200		North Carolina														
18		Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
19		John	15	M	W	at School			North Carolina														
20		Samuel	13	M	W	at School			North Carolina														
21		Myrt	11	F	W	at School			North Carolina														
22		Myrt	8	F	W				North Carolina														
23		Ellen	6	F	W				North Carolina														
24		Robert	1	M	W				North Carolina														
25	985	William Thomas	35	M	W	Butcher	200		North Carolina														
26		Matilda	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
27		Margaret	14	F	W	at School			North Carolina														
28		May	12	F	W	at School			North Carolina														
29		Isabel	9	F	W	at School			North Carolina														
30		Rachel	8	F	W				North Carolina														
31	986	Chapman Thomas	34	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina														
32		John	23	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
33	987	Tattle Doriel	30	M	W	Blacksmith	100		North Carolina														
34		Adelaide	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
35		Stephen	1	M	W				North Carolina														
36		Adelaide	2	F	W				North Carolina														
37		Robert George	22	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina														
38	988	Richard Thomas	52	M	W	Blacksmith	300		North Carolina														
39		Ellen	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
40		Louisa	21	F	W	at Home			North Carolina														
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.														
" families.		9	" colored males.		2	" females.		2															
" white males.		19	" females.			" blind.																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Dist. Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Milled, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus 10 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males—Deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, state of mind, and duration.	Females—Deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, state of mind, and duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
553	989	Cronther William	34	m	W.	Laborer			New York											
		Elizabeth	34	f	W.	Keeping House			New York											
		Adelaide	27	f	W.				New York											
554	990	Worrell Edward	22	m	W.	Blacksmith		200	New York											
		Thomas	21	d	W.	Keeping House			New York											
991		Earl William	52	m	W.	Farmer			England											
		Mary	28	f	W.	Keeping House			England											
555	992	Whitehill George	57	m	W.	Laborer			England											
		Jane	53	f	W.	Keeping House			England											
		John	21	m	W.	Laborer			England											
556	993	Gardner John	49	m	W.	Laborer		200	New York											
		Mary	39	f	W.	Keeping House			New York											
		Sarah	16	f	W.	at Home			New York											
		William	7	m	W.				New York											
		Elizabeth	2	f	W.				New York											
994		Turnell Jacob	49	m	W.	Hotel	200	200	New York											
		Catherine	44	f	W.	Keeping House			New York											
		Josephine	19	f	W.	without occupation			New York											
		Mary	17	f	W.	without occupation			New York											
		Emma	15	f	W.	at School			New York											
		William	13	m	W.	at School			New York											
		George	4	m	W.				New York											
		Connors Stephen	25	m	W.	Water Supplying			New York											
		Allen William	25	m	W.	Scholar			New York											
557	995	Herman Jacob	48	m	W.	Tanner	100	2500	Prussia											
		Catherine	35	f	W.	Keeping House			New York											
		Mary	24	f	W.	without occupation			New York											
		Frederick	22	m	W.	Farmer			New York											
		Julian	16	m	W.	Farmer			New York											
		Jacob	4	m	W.				New York											
558	996	Cronshaw George	44	m	W.	farmer & mill			England											
		Elizabeth	42	f	W.	Keeping House			England											
		Samuel	19	m	W.	miner & mill			England											
		Mary	17	f	W.	miner & mill			England											
		Thomas	15	m	W.	miner & mill			England											
		Mary	13	f	W.	at School			England											
		Priscilla	11	f	W.	at School			New York											
		William	9	m	W.				New York											
		George	7	m	W.				New York											
997		Winesome William	25	m	W.	Spinner			England											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 23			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of Nashville, in the County of Orange, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Neuburger

Robert W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under year, give months in fractions, thus, 37 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Native (N.), Foreign (F.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is based on modified or restricted franchise or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Olivia	18	F	M	Keeping House			England										
559	998	Oddy Sman	68	M	W	Keeping House	2000		England										
		999 Eaton Nat	40	M	W	Manufacturer			England										
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			England										
		William	11	M	W	at School			New York										
		Mary	10	F	W	at School			England										
560	1000	William George	31	M	W	Laborer			England										
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Jane	13	F	W	at Home			New York										
		Anna	6	F	W				New York										
		Sam	4	M	W				New York										
		Lydia	1	F	W				New York										
1001		William Neilson	41	M	W	Laborer			England										
		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			England										
		Harry	2	M	W				England										
1002		William Alexander	43	M	W	Teacher			Scotland										
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland										
		Robert	18	M	W	Laborer			Scotland										
		Maria	15	F	W	Teacher			New York										
		Sam	12	M	W	at School			New York										
		Isabel	8	F	W				New York										
561	1003	Harrison Jackson	57	M	W	Manufacturer	50,000	27,000	England										
		Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			England										
		Joseph	33	M	W	Electric Mill			England										
		Sam	26	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
		Sarah	22	F	W	at School			New York										
		Frederick Emma	17	F	W	at School			New York										
562	1004	John Albert	29	M	W	Electric Mill			England										
		Susan	25	F	W	Keeping House			England										
		Anna	6	F	W				New York										
		Mary	3	F	W				New York										
		John	2	M	W				New York										
563	1005	Gibb David	36	M	W	Carpenter	1000		New York										
		Lettie	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William	11	M	W	at School			New York										
		Mary	10	F	W	at School			New York										
		Joseph	7	M	W				New York										
		Olivia	4	F	W				New York										
		Sage David	77	M	W	Laborer			New York										
564	1006	Hemitt Samuel	50	M	W	Laborer			England										
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 21    No. of males, foreign born, 10    No. of insane, 29																			
" " families, 9    " " colored males,    " " females, 8																			
" " white males, 19    " " females,    " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 300

Post Office: Kembridge

390

John M. Allen, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions plus (+) or minus (-).	Sex - Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color - White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M & B.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.	If born within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania											
		Lewis	15	M	W	Miller		Pennsylvania											
		Charlotte	10	F	W	Miller		Pennsylvania											
		William	7	M	W			New York											
		Mary	4	F	W			New York											
		Samuel	2	M	W			New York											
565	1007	Corny John	30	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House		Breman											
566	1008	Miller Henry	33	M	W	Miller		Breman											
		Louisa	51	F	W	Keeping House		Breman											
		Charles	14	M	W	Miller		New York											
		Louise	7	F	W			New York											
567	1009	Winger John	60	M	W	Penn Coal Lgt	7000	Bergham											
		Ann	55	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
		Clara Ann Bridget	25	F	W	Domestic Servt		Ireland											
568	1010	Embley Charles	33	M	W	Huff Penn Coal Co	500	New York											
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
569	1011	Brown Paul	33	M	W	Grass	3000	New York											
		Hattie	24	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
		Ella	3	F	W			New York											
1012		Russell William	25	M	W	Brick Maker		New York											
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
		Eli	1	M	W			New York											
570	1013	Kelly Dennis	35	M	W	Laborer		Ireland											
		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland											
		James	2	M	W			New York											
		Edward	1	M	W			New York											
1014		Wright John	46	M	W	Cock Builder		New York											
		Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland											
		Sarah	12	F	W	at School		New York											
		Hattie	9	F	W			New York											
		Carrie	7	F	W			New York											
		Aida	3	F	W			New York											
		Harry	1	M	W			New York											
1015		Bartley Henry	57	M	W	Corker		New York											
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
		Jacob	8	M	W			New York											
		Charles	15	M	W	Boatman		New York											
1016		Leiling Edward	57	M	W	Laborer		England											
		Amanda	42	F	W	Keeping House		New York											
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 20    No. of males, foreign born, 4 " " families, 10    " " colored males,    " " females,    " " " white males, 20    " " " females,    " " blind,    "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Irish Ward City of Kilmabugh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kilmabugh

Jahum H. Allard, Ass't Marshal. 301

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Property.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or of the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents of Native Birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Married within the year: state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year (specify month)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTANTLY INFIRM.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1024		Perry Thomas	38	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	2	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Richard	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Dillon Patrick	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
		Kate	8	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Patrick	8	M	W				Ireland	/	/									
1025		Cotman Cathie	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Emma	14	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		Emma	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		Clara	8	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Jesse	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
		James Robert	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
		Burns William	21	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Ireland	/	/									
		Carmick Paul	20	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
		Henry	15	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									
1026		Doyle Peter	33	M	W	Tramman			New York	/	/									
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		Alma	9	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Alfred Charles	17	M	W	Tramman			New York	/	/									
		Hills Benjamin	33	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/									
		John	35	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/									
1027		Conry Henry	39	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/									
		Matilda	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		James	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Charles	3	M	W				New York	/	/									
		James	22	M	W	Union Shipyard			New York	/	/									
1028		Brown John	45	M	W	Laborer	700		England	/	/									
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/									
		Thomas	22	M	W	Tramman			England	/	/									
		John	16	M	W	Commodore			England	/	/									
		Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
1029		Stutt Joseph	32	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	/	/									
		Anna	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		William	10	M	W	At School			Ohio	/	/									
		Gilbert	8	M	W				Ohio	/	/									
		George	7	M	W				Ohio	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 7											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward city of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghIsidore M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
		Joseph	5	M	W					Ohio										
		John	1	M	W					New York										
		Eliza Walker	56	F	W	Housekeeper				New York										
		Kate	20	F	W	without occupation				New York										
1030		Samuel Joseph	43	M	W	Carpenter				New York										
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
		William	14	M	W	Working in factory				New York										
		Lena	12	F	W	Working in factory				New York										
		Edward	10	M	W					New York										
		Anna	8	F	W					New York										
		Frank	7	M	W					New York										
		William	2	M	W					New York										
1031		Mr. David Walker	30	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		Joseph	3	M	W					New York										
		John	2	M	W					New York										
		William	2	M	W					New York										
1032		McDonald, Daniel	40	M	W	Ship Carpenter				Ireland										
		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		John	14	M	W	at School				New York										
		William	10	M	W	at School				New York										
		Diana	5	F	W					New York										
		Elizabeth	5	F	W					New York										
		Elizabeth	1	F	W					New York										
1033		Kathleen, Michael	40	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		John	8	M	W					New York										
		Mary	15	F	W	at Home				New York										
		Bridget	10	F	W	at School				New York										
		Peter	14	M	W	Labourer				New York										
1034		McCallum, William	50	M	W	Labourer				Ireland										
		Barrett	48	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		John	15	M	W	Labourer				New York										
		Diana	21	F	W	without occupation				New York										
		Barrett	16	F	W	without occupation				New York										
		William	12	M	W	at School				New York										
		Margaret	10	F	W	at School				New York										
1035		James John	30	M	W	Bridge Builder				New York										
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland										
		John	10	M	W	at School				New York										
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 26											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" females, "														
" white males, 21			" " females, "			" blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Saratoga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 302

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction thus 1/2.	Sex.	Race (W. or C.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							No. of persons of 18 years of age and over.	No. of persons of 21 years of age and over.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	578 1036	Mrs. Nichols John	30	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							/	
2		Elyse	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
3	1037	Graham George	45	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/							/	
4		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
5		Albert	13	M	W				New York	/									
6	1038	Gray Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
7		Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
8		Thomas	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
9	1039	Mrs. Kane John	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
10		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
11	1040	Dougerty Edward	30	M	W	Wheeler	10,000	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
12		Madeline	22	F	W	Housekeeper			New York	/	/								
13	577 1041	Gardner Charles	34	M	W	Laborer	4,000	100	Maine									/	
14		Agnes	21	F	W	Keeping house			Maine										
15		Frederick	22	M	W	Doctor			Maine									/	
16		Richard	27	M	W	Boatman			Ireland	/	/								
17	578 1042	Stewart Becken	35	M	W	Wagoner in freight			Scotland	/	/							/	
18		John	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
19		Anna	12	F	W	at School			New York	/				/					
20		Samuel	10	M	W	at School			New York	/				/					
21		Mary	7	F	W				New York	/									
22		Charles	5	M	W				New York	/									
23		Margaret	3	F	W				New York	/									
24		George	1	F	W				New York	/									
25		Archibald	25	M	W	without occupation			Scotland	/	/							/	
26		Margaret	21	F	W	without occupation			Scotland	/	/								
27	579 1043	Smith Peter	32	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Ireland	/	/							/	
28		Raguna	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
29		Joseph	13	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
30		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
31		Kate	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
32		May	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
33		Madeline	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
34	580 1044	Shaw Samuel	48	M	W	Carpenter			New York									/	
35		Julie	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
36		Maggie	10	F	W	at School			New York					/					
37		Anna	4	F	W				New York										
38		George	1	M	W				New York										
39		Bernard	15	M	W	Wagoner in freight			New York										
40		Hecker	13	M	W	at School			New York					/					
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		8	No. of insane.		4								
" families.		9	" colored males.			" females.		9											
" white males.		20	" females.			" blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward City of Newburgh in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Thos. H. Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.								CONNECTIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month and day, Feb. 2nd.	If married within the year, state month and day, Feb. 2nd.	Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Under 15 years of age and up to 18 years of age and of color.	Female. Under 15 years of age and up to 18 years of age and of color.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	581	1045	Bonke John	40	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									1
2			Mary	33	F. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									2
3			William	14	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									3
4			Patrick	11	M. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									4
5			Richard	7	M. W.				Ireland	/	/									5
6			Robert	3	M. W.				Ireland	/	/									6
7	1046		John	40	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									7
8			William	38	M. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									8
9	1047		John	40	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									9
10			Mary	40	F. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									10
11			William	10	M. W.	at home			New York	/	/									11
12	1048		John	40	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									12
13			Patrick	31	M. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									13
14			Mary	7	F. W.				New York	/	/									14
15			James	2	M. W.				New York	/	/									15
16			Thomas	1	M. W.				New York	/	/									16
17	1049		William	30	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									17
18			Mary	32	F. W.	at home			Ireland	/	/									18
19			John	28	M. W.				New York	/	/									19
20			Robert	3	M. W.				New York	/	/									20
21	1050		Max	42	M. W.	Machinist			Danville	/	/									21
22			Rachel	43	F. W.	at home			Danville	/	/									22
23			Max	14	M. W.	at school			New York	/	/									23
24			Mary	15	F. W.	at home			New York	/	/									24
25			Julia	11	F. W.	at school			New York	/	/									25
26			Amelia	8	F. W.	at school			New York	/	/									26
27			Lois	6	F. W.				New York	/	/									27
28			Henrietta	2	F. W.				New York	/	/									28
29	1051		Joseph	45	M. W.	Carpenter			Wilmington	/	/									29
30			Genevieve	49	F. W.	at home			Wilmington	/	/									30
31			Mary	23	F. W.	Domestic Servant			Wilmington	/	/									31
32			Caroline	22	F. W.	at home			Wilmington	/	/									32
33			Sebastian	18	M. W.	Labourer			New York	/	/									33
34			Joseph	12	M. W.	at school			New York	/	/									34
35			Samuel	9	M. W.				New York	/	/									35
36	1052		William	50	M. W.	Doctor			Scotland	/	/									36
37			Julia	30	F. W.	at home			Scotland	/	/									37
38			John	17	M. W.	at home			New York	/	/									38
39			Thomas	21	M. W.	Labourer			New York	/	/									39
40	1053		Edward	50	M. W.	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									40
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane,											
" families, 9			" colored males,			" females, 1														
" white males, 21			" females,			" blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 303  
Post Office: Newburgh Samuel M. Moore, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kirkcaldy

John H. Moore Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Samuel M. Allord, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are married, or other grounds than residence, for other reasons.		
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, state month, day, &c.	Sex—Male (M). Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
585 1057		Conrad Nicholas	35	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		Ann	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Mary	7	f	w				New York										
		Maggie	5	f	w				New York										
		Richard	3	m	w				New York										
		Olivia	1	f	w				New York										
		John	7	m	w				New York										
		Barnum Betha	17	f	w	without occupation			Ireland										
		Blake Michel	24	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		Dennis	26	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		McDonnell John	23	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		Edwin Thomas	34	m	w	Gracer			Ireland										
		Smith John	33	m	w	School			Ireland										
586 1060		Oagan Patrick	40	m	w	Baker			Ireland										
		Johnia	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
		William Mellin	23	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		Kate	20	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
587 1062		Ross Thomas	31	m	w	Labrer			Ireland										
		Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
588 1063		Starby Nicholas	42	m	w	without occupation			England										
		Ann	42	f	w	Keeping House			England										
		Mary	17	f	w	without occupation			England										
		John	14	m	w	without occupation			England										
589 1064		Dr. Keen James	63	m	w	Miller	2500 1000		New York										
		Calvin	53	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Isaac	28	m	w	Labrer			New York										
		Frederick	26	m	w	Labrer			New York										
590 1065		Dr. Keen Kate	30	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Orbin Ann	50	f	w	without occupation			New York										
		Orbin Ann	26	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
591 1066		Butler Charles	32	m	w	Labrer			Barnum										
		Pauline	32	f	w	Keeping House			Barnum										
		Paul	8	m	w				New York										
592 1067		Bredenberg Paul	26	m	w	Labrer			New York										
		Nettie	23	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Lizzie	3	f	w				New York										
593 1068		Smith Nelson	41	m	w	Miller	500		New York										
		Erson	41	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Etter	16	f	w	at school			New York										
		Linda	13	f	w	at school			New York										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20.			No. of males, foreign born, 12.			No. of insane, 26										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 8													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John H. Allen, Ass't Marshal. 304

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If migrated within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	FINGER LING.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under five years, give months in fractions thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male (M.) Female (F.).	Male (M.) Female (F.).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		John J.	9	M	W				New York											
		Henry Larson	68	M	W	retired carpenter			New York											
574/1069		Raymond Wilson	39	M	W	Farmer	31.000	2000	New York											
		Kate	55	F	W	Housewife			New York											
		Christian Kate	76	F	W				Ireland											
		William Madell	56	M	W				Ireland											
		William Madell	34	M	W				New York											
		John Madell	45	M	W				New York											
		David Chubb	8	M	B				New York											
		Merriell Chubb	18	M	B				New York											
		Isaac Amanda	27	F	W				New York								Insane			
		Shaugny Kate	40	F	W				Ireland								Insane			
		Frank Jane	38	F	W				Ireland								Insane			
		John May	38	M	W				Ireland								Insane			
		Cooper William	65	M	W				Ireland											
		Thompson Mattie	30	F	B				New York											
		Samuel	6	M	B				New York											
		John	22	M	W				New York											
		Smith Charles	7	M	W				New York											
		Truman Nelson	3	M	W				New York											
		Nelson James	5	M	W				New York											
		Johnson Thomas	5	M	W				New York											
		McKellie David	16	M	W				New York											
		Conroy John	19	M	W				New York								Idiot			
		Demott Alex	20	M	W				New York								Idiot			
		Jeffery Miller	56	M	W				New York								Insane			
		Thompson William	45	M	W				Ireland								Insane			
		Lyon Robert	38	M	W				Ireland								Insane			
		Bohler David	36	M	W				New York								Insane			
		McElzard James	45	M	W				Ireland								Insane			
		Radcliff James	48	M	W				New York											
		Whelan James	45	M	W				Ireland											
		McIntire John	65	M	W				New York											
		McDonald John	48	M	W				Ireland											
		Boat John	68	M	W				New York											
		Price John	49	M	W				New York											
		Baker Henry	85	M	W				New York											
		Bark John	62	M	W				England											
		Collier Robert	70	M	W				New York											
		Howard James	80	M	W				England											
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 11			12			9			2		
" families, 1			" colored males, 1			" females, 6														
" white males, 24			" females, 4			" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Abraham M. Allard, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Murphy, Patrick	46	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
2		Graham, Jerry	18	M	W				New York										
3		Ernie, Jane	46	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
4		Herny, Ellen	26	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
5		Hester, Mary	45	F	W				New York	/	/								
6		Schepherd, Jacob	53	M	W				New York	/	/								
7		Marl, Mary	63	F	W				New York	/	/								
8		Wheeler, John	23	M	W				England	/	/								
9		Richard, Maria	38	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
10		Frederick, David	31	M	W				Germany	/	/								
11		Linnick, Jane	35	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
12		Conroy, Mary	7	F	W				New York										
13		Morgan, John	30	M	W				England	/	/								
14		McIntyre, John	40	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
15		Wasson, John	42	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
16		Harbes, John	21	M	W				England	/	/								
17		Gilbert, Antoinette	40	F	W				New York										
18		Miller, Henry	40	M	W				Germany	/	/								
19		McIntyre, John	18	M	W				New York										
20		Marl, Mary	2	F	W				New York										
21		McIntyre, John	43	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
22		Triller, Alex	23	M	W				New York										
23		Thompson, John	8	M	W				New York										
24	558 1072	Scrimshaw, John	27	M	W	Scrimshaw			Scotland	/	/								
25		Miller, John	41	M	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
26		Miller, John	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
27		Thomas, John	9	M	W				New York	/	/								
28		Mary, Mary	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
29		Gilbert, Mary	22	F	W	without occupation			Scotland	/	/								
30		Obismond, Michael	18	M	W	Tram carter			England	/	/								
31	558 1071	Clapham, Carl	46	M	W	owner of mill			Baden	/	/								
32		Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	/	/								
33		Laurie, John	16	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
34	558 1072	Wisher, Sadie	24	M	W	Laundry			Newburgh	/	/								
35		Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
36		Emma	9	F	W				New York	/	/								
37		Madeline	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
38		John	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
39	558 1073	Wandering, Jacob	44	M	W	Shoemaker			Germany	/	/								
40		Magdalen	22	F	W	Keeping house			Germany	/	/								
No. of dwellings.			4	No. of white females.			22	No. of males, foreign born.			12	No. of insane.			4				
" families.			4	" colored males.				" females.			11								
" white males.			18	" females.				" blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first ward City of Newburgh, in the County of New York, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Whitish

Lakshmi Narayana, Asst Marshal.

305

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families included in the census	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	REMARKS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Effe	4	M															
		Helen	2	M															
57	1078	Henry H. Stewart	5	B	W	Keeping house	\$50		Ireland	/	/								
58	1079	Jessie M. Stewart	5	M	W	Laborer	\$50		Ireland	/	/								
		Marion	3	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Charles	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Margaret	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
		William	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Henry Stewart	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
60	1076	Katie Stewart	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Mary	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
62	1079	Stephen James	38	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Mary	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		James	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Robert	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		George	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
63	1078	Chasman Thomas	41	M	W	Printer	\$100		New York	/	/								
		Sallie	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Catherine	24	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
		William	30	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York	/	/								
64	1079	Wilson Benjamin	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
65	1080	Clark Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
66	1081	Davey Daniel	21	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Oliver	23	M	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
66	1082	Davey Charles	27	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Gusie	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Williams Maria	52	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
67	1083	Wellington John	25	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Catherine	18	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Lamarr	12	M	W				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 28										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 7													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 6			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 1st Ward City of Kentucky, in the County of Orange, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Norburgh

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Alphabetical order within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Deys Elizabeth	62	F.	B	Infant occupation			New York										
2	1081	Deys Alexander	35	M.	B	Laborer			New York										
3		Rebecca	28	F.	B	Keeping house			New York										
4		David	75	M.	B	Laborer			New York										
5		James	77	F.	B	withed occupation			New York										
6		Rosannah	76	F.	B	withed occupation			New York										
7		Catherine	9	F.	B				New York										
8	1085	Gammans Henry	29	M.	B	Laborer			New York										
9		Benjamin	4	M.	B				New York										
10	1086	Capt. J. A.	27	M.	B	Boatman			New York										
11		Marie	25	F.	B	Keeping house			New York										
12		Sally A.	74	F.	B	withed occupation			New York										
13	608/1087	Lough Thomas	40	M.	W	Laborer			New York										
14		Sarah	35	F.	W				New York										
15		Thomas	7	M.	W				New York										
16		Sarah	3	F.	W				New York										
17		Joseph	1	M.	W				New York										
18	609/1088	Vandermark David	52	M.	W	Laborer			New York										
19		Mary	35	F.	W	Keeping house			New York										
20		Sarah	14	F.	W	at school			New York										
21		Edson	10	M.	W	at school			New York										
22		Alvira	4	F.	W				New York										
23	610/1089	Henderson James	30	M.	W	Laborer			New York										
24		Mary	28	F.	W	Keeping house			New York										
25		David	12	M.	W	at school			New York										
26		James	8	M.	W				New York										
27	611/1090	Shirworth Benjamin	70	M.	W	Laborer		300	England										
28		Margat	67	F.	W	Keeping house			England										
29		Benjamin	25	M.	W	Laborer			England										
30	1091	Key William	28	M.	W	Laborer			England										
31		Anna	27	F.	W	Keeping house			England										
32	612/1092	Hersch Samuel	65	M.	W	Farmer		200	Ireland										
33		Jane	30	F.	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
34		Samuel	13	M.	W	Farmer			New York										
35		Thomas	20	M.	W	Farmer			New York										
36		Sarah	33	F.	W	withed occupation			New York										
37		Anna	25	F.	W	withed occupation			New York										
38		Thomas	40	M.	W	withed occupation			Ireland										
39	613/1093	O'Grady James	32	M.	W	from Labor			Ireland										
40		Margat	40	F.	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 15										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 7			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

306

Post Office: Newburgh

Asahum Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If kept within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If kept within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If kept within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If kept within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
		John	1	m	w				New York									
		John	65	m	w	free labor			Sweden									
1074		Obadiah James	35	m	w	free labor			Sweden									
		Ann	20	f	w	free labor			Sweden									
		John	3	m	w				New York									
		May	1	f	w				New York									
1095		Bele Abram	40	m	w	free labor			New York									
		Elyzabeth	17	f	w	free labor			New York									
		Harriet	15	m	w	at school			New York									
		Charles	13	m	w	at school			New York									
		May	7	f	w				New York									
		Larule	6	f	w				New York									
		Edith	2	f	w				New York									
		Henry	1	m	w				New York									
1076		Oldridge Dorcas	23	m	w	free labor			New York									
		Ann	20	f	w	free labor			New York									
1097		Mary Patrice	35	m	w	free labor			Sweden									
		Bridget	26	f	w	free labor			Sweden									
		Luke	8	m	w				New York									
		Thomas	5	m	w				New York									
		Male	3	m	w				New York									
		May	1	f	w				New York									
614																		
<p>The number of pages 126 and 27 line and I hereby certify that they were well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.</p> <p>John W. Allard Assistant Marshal and Clerk County of Providence State of New York</p>																		
No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 3 No. of insane, 12																		
" families, 4 " colored males, " females, 2																		
" white males, 11 " females, " blind, "																		

The number of pages 126 and 22 lines and I hereby certify that they were well and truly made according to the form of my office.

Asahum Willard  
Assistant Marshal and Clerk  
Ward City of Newburgh  
Orange Co State of New York

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
" families, 4 " colored males, 2 females, 2  
" white males, 11 " females, 2 blind



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ *John H. Allred, Asst. Marshal*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11/12		13	14	15	16/17	18	19	20
			4a	4b	4c		8a	8b		11	12							
Dwelling numbered in the family.	Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth day. If under 1 year give number in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within year?	Single within year?	Widowed within year?	Divorced within year?	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether born or found dead.	Whether born or found dead.	Whether born or found dead.	Whether born or found dead.	Whether born or found dead.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

0267



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Richmond, in the County of Orange, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Numbur gla Abraham Allen, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consentual marriage.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14			15	16	17	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Olemond Thomas	31	m	H	Rounding house			Ireland										
		Eloise	29	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Maries	0	m	M				New York										
		Mary	2	f	M				New York										
		Maries	42	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
		James	22	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
2	2	Erasmus Miller	38	m	M	Sugar store	500		Ireland										
		Emilie	40	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
3		Goodman Bother	28	m	M	Better			Ireland										
		Harriet	28	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Rebecca	24	f	M				Ireland										
		Samy	2	f	M				Ireland										
4		Sarah Angles	38	m	M	Baker			Ireland										
		Mary	23	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Charles	3	m	M				New York										
		Rosal	5	f	M				New York										
		Frank Oliver	48	f	M	with occupation			Ireland										
5		Kelly Bridget	30	f	M	Keeping house	200		Ireland										
		Thomas	13	m	M	at school			New York										
		Mary	9	f	M	at school			New York										
		Ormore Johanna	65	f	M	with occupation			Ireland										
6		McKinnon Patrick	50	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
		Julia	38	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Margaret	14	f	M	at school			New York										
		Johann	12	m	M	at school			New York										
		William	9	m	M	at school			New York										
		Mary	7	f	M				New York										
		Patrick	5	m	M				New York										
		Julia	1	f	M				New York										
7		Kelly Daniel	35	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
		Ellen	34	f	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
8		Messet Effie	45	f	M	Salem Brewery	300		Ireland										
		William Albert	50	m	M	Cabinet maker			Ireland										
		Henry Charles	30	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
		Brian Augustus	27	m	M	Cabinet maker			Ireland										
		Miller Julius	27	m	M	Cabinet maker			Ireland										
		John Ambrose	40	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
		Smith Fred	30	m	M	Laborer			Ireland										
9		Kelly Ellen	30	f	M	Keeping house	300		Ireland										
		Mary	7	f	M				New York										
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		14	No. of insane,										
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		12											
" " white males,		2	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Samuel H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fraction, like, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., B., C., I., O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hyde Joseph	29	m	w	machinist			England	/	/								
2	10	Harris Martin	50	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
3		Wright	16	m	w	laborer			New York	/	/								
4	11	Sanders William	35	m	w	without occupation			New York	/	/								
5		Selie	30	m	w	keeping house			New York	/	/								
6		Kelton	3	m	w				New York	/	/								
7		Levy	1	m	w				New York	/	/								
8	12	Burke Catharine	50	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
9		Patrick	22	m	w	brick maker			Ireland	/	/								
10		Boehman Margaret	48	m	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/								
11		Cahill Thomas	22	m	w	Ag't Bury			Ireland	/	/								
12		Dorsey William	25	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
13	13	Chase John	42	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
14		Catharine	54	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
15		Mary	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
16		Richard	3	m	w				New York	/	/								
17	14	Levy Samuel	39	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
18		Ellie	39	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
19		John	5	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
20	15	Hellman Agnes	49	m	w	mill right			Canada	/	/								
21		Caroline	30	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
22		Louisa	13	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
23		Caroline	12	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
24		George	9	m	w	at school			New York	/	/								
25		William	6	m	w				New York	/	/								
26		Hate	2	m	w				New York	/	/								
27		John	7	m	w				New York	/	/								
28	16	Delany John	26	m	w	grain	4000	2500	Ireland	/	/								
29		Margaret	24	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
30		Mary	4	m	w				New York	/	/								
31		John	1	m	w				New York	/	/								
32		Rockford Bridget	40	m	w	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
33	17	Winn Lilla	38	m	w	large laborer	300		Ireland	/	/								
34		Mary	38	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
35		Margaret	7	m	w				New York	/	/								
36		May	5	m	w				New York	/	/								
37	18	Blake William	48	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
38		Bridget	36	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
39	19	Runkell Richard	45	m	w	shoe maker			Poland	/	/								
40		Mary	45	m	w	keeping house			Poland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 13			No. of insane, 2										
" families, 10			" colored males, 10			" females, 10													
" white males, 20			" females, 10			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Pittsburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, Sakum M. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

Samuel H. Allard, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Pearline	7	d	M																
		Agnes	9	m	M																
		Charles	1	m	M																
10	20	Barbara	49	m	M	Saloon	1000	100													
		John	58	d	M	Keeping house															
		Emily	19	d	M	at school															
		Caroline	11	d	M	at school															
		George	9	m	M	at school															
11	21	Reach John	31	m	M	Lign Stone		800													
		Elyzabeth	31	d	M	Keeping house															
		Charles	6	m	M																
		Elyzabeth	4	d	M																
		Kate	2	d	M																
22		Hans David	56	m	M	Lign Stone		400													
12	23	Mickie William	55	m	M	Br day house		800													
		Catharine	34	d	M	Keeping house															
		Colary	8	d	M																
		Amelia	5	d	M																
		Mary	1	d	M																
		Keller	19	m	M	Laborer															
		Lick Enoch	45	m	M	Machinist															
		Strife Fredrick	35	m	M	Shoe maker															
		Otto Hefty	40	m	M	Laborer															
		Arthur Nellie	35	m	M	upholster															
		Henry Charles	28	m	M	Shoe maker															
		Brickbat Charles	30	m	M	Cabinet maker															
13	24	Rudolph Fredrick	39	m	M	Laborer															
		Elyzabeth	38	d	M	Keeping house															
		Fredrick	8	m	M	at school															
		Maggie	6	d	M																
		Effie	2	d	M																
		Walt Hannah	58	d	M	House Keeper															
14	25	Sarris Lockland	45	m	M	Timberman															
		Maryat	42	d	M	Keeping house															
		Benjamin	17	d	M	at school															
		May	16	d	M	at school															
26		Lockman Jacob	30	m	M	Sailor															
		Rosie	28	d	M	Keeping house															
		Rachel	6	d	M																
		Abraham	4	m	M																
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 20    No. of males, foreign born, 11																					
" " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females, 6																					
" " white males, 20    " " " females,    " " blind,																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Naval City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Manchester

John H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			George	2	m	w							New York						
2			Sarah	5	f	w							New York						
3	15	27	Waters John	60	m	w	Boiler	5000	10000				New York						
4			Sarah	51	f	w	Keeping house						New York						
5			John	32	m	w	Boiler						New York						
6			Caroline	21	f	w	without occupation						New York						
7			Caroline	1	f	w							New York						
8			Constance & Sophie	17	f	w	domestic servant						New York						
9			Roberts Emma	16	m	w	blacksmith						New York						
10			Phillip Newman	20	m	w	blacksmith						New York						
11			Michael James	20	m	w	blacksmith						New York						
12	16	28	Miller John	45	m	w	liquor store						Ireland						
13			Mary at	33	f	w	Keeping house						Ireland						
14			John	14	m	w	at school						New York						
15			Dora Delon	21	f	w	without occupation						Ireland						
16			William Oloph	30	m	w	blacksmith						Ireland						
17	17	29	Breen Thomas	33	m	w	shoemaker						Ireland						
18			Hannah	40	f	w	Keeping house						Ireland						
19	18	30	Davis Owen	40	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
20			Mary	45	f	w	Keeping house						Ireland						
21			Emery	10	m	w	at school						New York						
22			John	7	m	w							New York						
23	31		McBennett Richard	35	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
24			Mary	30	f	w	Keeping house						Ireland						
25			Maria	5	f	w							New York						
26			Anna	3	f	w							New York						
27			Maggie	1	f	w							New York						
28	32		Silk Patrick	26	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
29			Esther	40	f	w	Keeping house	7000					Ireland						
30			Henry Bridget	17	f	w	iron maker						New York						
31			Ellen	13	f	w	at school						New York						
32			Mary at	7	f	w							New York						
33			Lally Mary	20	f	w	domestic servant						Ireland						
34			Davis John	25	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
35			Esther	20	f	w	without occupation						Ireland						
36			Thomas	1	m	w							New York						
37			John P	4	m	w							New York						
38			Taylor William	30	m	w	laborer						New York						
39			Lyman John	45	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
40			William Thomas	40	m	w	laborer						Ireland						
No. of dwellings.		4		No. of white females.		19		No. of males, foreign born.		9		No. of insane.							
" " families.		6		" " colored males.				" " females.		8									
" " white males.		11		" " females.				" " blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 309

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allard Asst. Marshal

Dwellings numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.	QUALIFICATION RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father, Foreign birth.	Mother, Foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
19	33	Casher John	36	M	W	Barber			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Daniel	6	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Thomas	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Mary	4	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Andrew	7 1/2	M	W				New York	/	/									
34		Stephen Catherine	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	15	F	W	works in cotton mill			New York	/	/									
		Margaret	14	F	W	works in cotton mill			New York	/	/									
		John	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Kate	8	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Sarah	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Barnes	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
35		Maloney Bridget	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		John	18	M	W	Barber			New York	/	/									
36		Collins Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	4	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Kate	1	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Anna	13	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/									
20	37	Schmidt Charles	31	M	W	Barber			Prussia	/	/									
		Rosa	23	F	W	Keeping house			Saxony	/	/									
		Frederick	64	M	W	without occupation			Saxony	/	/									
		Pluschke, Powell	21	M	W	Barber			Prussia	/	/									
1	38	Wilson Joseph	38	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Frederick	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Henry	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Joseph	6	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
		William	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Mark Michael	36	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/									
39		McMee Michael	55	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/									
		Isabelle	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	16	F	W	at Home			Connecticut	/	/									
		Sarah	15	F	W	at Home			Connecticut	/	/									
40		Davis Joseph	54	M	W	Hotel	2500		New York											
		Ann	53	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Joseph	29	M	W	clerk			New York											
		Nellie	13	F	W	at School			New York											
		Mary	40	F	W	without occupation			New York											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 35											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 8														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Worcester

Stephen H. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (C), Indian (I), or Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have been naturalized or admitted to citizenship.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																		
1		Silvery Anna	49	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/																										
2		Riley Margaret	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/																										
3		Bridge John	35	M	W	Laborer			New York																												
4		Murphy James	22	M	W	Clerk			New York																												
5		Karmick John	36	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/																										
6	3 41	Maher Patrick	42	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/																										
7		Gatherin	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																										
8		John	17	M	W	without occupation			New York	/	/																										
9		Michael	11	M	W	at School			New York	/	/																										
10		Margaret	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/																										
11		Mary	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/																										
12	24 42	Isaac's Henry	50	M	W	Clothing Store	3.00		England	/	/																										
13		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/																										
14		John	22	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/																										
15		Rosa	17	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/																										
16		Samuel	17	M	W	Boat Black			England	/	/																										
17		Phoebe	15	F	W	at School			New York	/	/																										
18		Betsy	5	F	W				New York	/	/																										
19		Joseph	8	M	W				New York	/	/																										
20	25 43	Jonah Stephen	32	M	W	Carpenter	3.00		New York																												
21		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York																												
22		Engene	6	M	W				New York																												
23		Ada	3	F	W				New York																												
24		Bennigan Caroline	53	F	W	without occupation			New York																												
25		Gleech Jones	22	M	W	Machinist			New York																												
26		Samuel Sanford	18	M	W	Clerk in Bank Office			New York																												
27		Mary	14	F	W	without occupation			New York																												
28	26 44	Gordy Rebecca	50	F	W	Milliner	5.00		New York																												
29		M. Barty Henry	20	M	W	Printer			New York																												
30		Brown Nancy	22	F	W	Milliner			New York																												
31		Larwick	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																												
32	27 45	Wilson James	45	M	W	Machinist	5.00		New York																												
33		Olivia	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York																												
34		James, C	23	M	W	Clerk			New York																												
35		Annetta	19	F	W	without occupation			New York																												
36		Albert	12	M	W	At School			New York																												
37		Humphrey Jackson	35	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York																												
38	28 46	Marnett Benjamin	65	M	W	without occupation	15.00		England	/	/																										
39		Fanny	65	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/																										
40		Ellen	36	F	W	Milliner			England	/	/																										
<table><tr><td>No. of dwellings,</td><td>6</td><td>No. of white females,</td><td>20</td><td>No. of males, foreign born,</td><td>1</td></tr><tr><td>" families,</td><td>6</td><td>" colored males,</td><td></td><td>" females,</td><td>1</td></tr><tr><td>" white males,</td><td>20</td><td>" females,</td><td></td><td>" blind,</td><td></td></tr></table>																				No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	1	" families,	6	" colored males,		" females,	1	" white males,	20	" females,		" blind,	
No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	1																																
" families,	6	" colored males,		" females,	1																																
" white males,	20	" females,		" blind,																																	



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward City of Birmingham, in the County of Way, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 310

Post Office: Newburgh

Robert H. Atwell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country; if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Carrione	31	M	W	Milkman			New York													
29																						
30	47	Johanson Samuel	77	M	W	Grocer			New York													
		George	35	M	W	Grocer			New York													
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
31	48	Birnie Henry	49	M	W	Miss			Russia													
		Eatherine	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
		Edward	12	M	W	at School			New York													
		Egan Eliza	71	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland													
		Barbara Charles	15	M	W	Black			New York													
32	49	Hoffman Charles	32	M	W	Valet			Germany													
		Maria	29	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	at School			New York													
		Charles	7	M	W				New York													
		Henry	3	M	W				New York													
		Lemuel	1	M	W				New York													
50		Shaffer Frederick	30	M	W	Sailor			New York													
		Kennetha	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
		Frederick	9	M	W				New York													
		Philip	7	M	W				New York													
		Emma	4	F	W				New York													
		Anna	4	F	W				New York													
51		Spahr Matthew	60	M	W	Book agent			Russia													
		Gerige	9	M	W	at School			New York													
		Edmund	9	M	W	at School			New York													
52		Thompson Julia	58	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland													
		Sarah	22	F	W	Dressmaker			New York													
		Bale James	46	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland													
		John	61	M	W	Laborer			Ireland													
53	53	Agan Robert	30	M	W	Worker			Ireland													
		Elyz	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland													
		Thomas	17	M	W	Clerk in R.R.			New York													
		Mary	15	F	W	at School			New York													
		Elizabeth	9	F	W	at School			New York													
		John	8	M	W				New York													
		Ellen E	6	F	W				New York													
		Joseph	2	M	W				New York													
54		Oginsburg Charles	73	M	W	Laborer			Russia													
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
		Barret Samuel	13	M	W	at School			New York													
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 3													
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1																
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York

John M. McLean, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1		Alfred	11	M	W	at School				New York	/									1
2	55	Gillman, Loren	60	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/		/	/					2
3		Calhoun	36	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/		/	/					3
4		Bohn	13	M	W	at School				New York	/	/		/	/					4
5		Michael	11	M	W	at School				New York	/	/		/	/					5
6		Mary	9	F	W	at School				New York	/	/		/	/					6
7	56	Clancy, John	30	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/		/	/					7
8		Calhoun	28	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/		/	/					8
9		Mary	5	F	W					New York	/	/								9
10		Thomas	4	M	W					New York	/	/								10
11		Hanna	1	F	W					New York	/	/								11
12	4 57	Batten, James	41	M	W	House Carpenter				New York										12
13		Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping house				Pennsylvania										13
14		James	14	M	W	at School				New York										14
15		Francis	12	F	W	at School				New York										15
16	58	Gluske, Benjamin	25	M	W	Laborer				New York										16
17		Olivia	60	F	W	Keeping house				New York										17
18		Sarah	28	F	W	Tailor				New York										18
19	59	Eaton, Daniel		M	W	Painter				New York										19
20		Kate	25	F	W	Keeping house				New York										20
21		Willy	4	F	W					New York										21
22	60	Williams, John	44	M	W	Lynner Saloon	400			England	/	/								22
23		Oliver	35	F	W	Keeping house				England	/	/								23
24		John	16	M	W	off talker				New York	/	/								24
25		George	14	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								25
26		Sarah	11	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								26
27		James	11	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								27
28		Charles	7	M	W					New York	/	/								28
29		Minna	2	F	W					New York	/	/								29
30	61	Rish, George	35	M	W	Dumagay Baker				Ireland	/	/								30
31		Bartham	25	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/								31
32		Willie	6	M	W					New York	/	/								32
33		George	4	M	W					New York	/	/								33
34	62	Butler, Ellen	43	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/								34
35		William	20	M	W	Billiard Saloon				New York	/	/								35
36		Gardy, John	30	M	W	Blacksmith				Ireland	/	/								36
37		Charles Andrew	25	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								37
38		Farrell, John	23	M	W	Iron Smith				Ireland	/	/								38
39		Riley, John	30	M	W	Blacksmith				Ireland	/	/								39
40		Planner, Patrick	20	M	W	Bar Tender				Ireland	/	/								40
		No. of dwellings,	1	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		29								
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,			" " females,		5											
		" " white males,	24	" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Ulster, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Dec., 1870.

311

Post Office: NewburghSamuel M. Hall, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
		Rogersy Bridget	23	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/									
35	63	Colony Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping house	2000	2000	New York	/	/									
		Barren Thomas	28	M	W	Boat Store			Ireland	/	/									
		Ellen	20	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
		Mary E.	42	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Rogers Richard	28	M	W	Policeman			Ireland	/	/									
		Johnson William	30	M	W	Painter			Ireland	/	/									
		McMann Thomas	40	M	W	Barber			Ireland	/	/									
		House James	21	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/									
		McKee Ann	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
6	64	Hoffman Charles	42	M	W	Lager Beer Saler	300	300	Baravia	/	/									
		Barbara	35	F	W	Keeping house			Baravia	/	/									
		Philip	15	M	W	clerk in pipe store			New York	/	/									
		Pauline	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/									
		Anna	9	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Pfeifers Catharine	42	F	W	without occupation			Germany	/	/									
		Blackley Peter	29	M	W	Barber			Germany	/	/									
65		Wright Charles	28	M	W	Labourer			Germany	/	/									
		Pauline	24	F	W	Keeping house			Germany	/	/									
		Anna	1	F	W	at school			New York	/	/									
37	66	Shaw Allen	59	M	W	Red dealer			New York	/	/									
		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Charles	10	M	W	at school			New York	/	/									
		Estella	14	F	W	at home			New York	/	/									
		McKee James	29	M	W	clerk in Lager Store			New York	/	/									
		Smith William	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Patt, Louis	38	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/									
		Kael Owen	24	M	W	Barneyman Baker			Ireland	/	/									
		Barret Barker	34	M	W	Cooper			New York	/	/									
		McBlane Alexander	18	M	W	Barber			New York	/	/									
		Kich Michael	22	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/									
		Geller Louis	21	M	W	Tailor			Ireland	/	/									
		Gahr	22	M	W	Barneyman			New York	/	/									
		DeBake Jacob	24	M	W	Machinist			Canada	/	/									
		Barat Thomas	27	M	W	works in soap factory			New York	/	/									
		Reger Henry	22	M	W	Cabinet maker			Russia	/	/									
67		Steward William	23	M	W	Sign Smith			New York	/	/									
		Loney	20	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		William	3	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Charles	1	M	W				New York	/	/									

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 11  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Albion H. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, entered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
38	68	Paffenbarger, Christina	28	M	W	Cabinet maker	300		Prussia	/									
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Maxeburg, Saxony										
39	69	Gibson, Robert	43	M	W	Laborer	2,000	200	Sweden	/									
		Same	44	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/									
		Jonathan	19	M	W	at School			New York	/									
		Robert	5	M	W				New York	/									
70		Norris, James	26	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
		Edward	2	M	W				New York										
40	71	Whitney, Daniel	39	M	W	Crocker	4,000	500	New York										
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		George	16	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Frank	13	M	W	at School			Albany										
		Ada	5	F	W				New York										
		Leah	1	F	W				New York										
		Bridge, Caroline	32	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
72		Harford, Martin	38	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Fane	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Anna	13	F	W	at School			New York										
		Ried, William	22	M	W	Laborer			New York										
41	73	Telford, Alexander	63	M	W	House Carpenter	2,000	300	New York										
		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		William	25	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Belknap, Elizabeth	34	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Ward	12	M	W	at School			New York										
		Lilly	10	F	W	at School			New York										
42	74	Campbell, James	43	M	W	Wood Canner	100		New York										
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Ward	15	M	W	at School			New York										
		Roger	10	M	W	at School			New York										
75		Enger, Frederick	58	M	W	Undertaker			New Jersey										
		Virginia	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Skene, Frederick	18	M	W	Machinist			New York										
		Melvin	14	M	W	Laborer			New York										
76		Tripp, William	25	M	W	Machinist	500		New York										
		Rosie	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Susan	1	F	W				New York										
		John, William	21	M	W	Machinist			New York										
		Kidd, Andrew	42	M	W	Lat. Presser			New York										
43	75	Nellie	16	F	W	at School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 4													
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 22		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

312

William H. Alford, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13
1			Reagan Elizabeth	20	F	W	Housekeeper			New York	/	/					
2			Radiker Eliza	27	F	W	Clicker Mole			New York							
3			Martin, Clarence	28	M	W	Laborer			New York							
4			Levers David	28	M	W	Laborer			New York							
5			Fild Hiram	27	M	W	Boatman			New York							
6			Engene	23	M	W	Boatman			New York							
7			Benben	19	M	W	Boatman			New York							
8	44	78	Myers Mathew	31	F	W	Keep house			New York							
9			McKee George	18	M	W	Wagon driver			Canada	/	/					
10			Oldfield Thomas	33	M	W	Wagon driver			England	/	/					
11			Halligan John	35	M	W	Wagon driver			Ireland	/	/					
12			Balman Henry	25	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/					
13			VanSickle Emily	60	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/					
14	45	79	Eshleman, Myrtle	60	M	W	Baker	500		Switzerland	/	/					
15			Balman	57	F	W	Keep house			New York							
16			Edora	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	/	/					
17			Clarence	15	M	W	at school			New York	/	/					
18			Miner	8	F	W				New York	/	/					
19			William	1	M	W				New York	/	/					
20			Milton Ellen	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York							
21			Parker Robert	50	M	W	Carriage Maker			Ireland	/	/					
22			Robert	21	M	W	Carriage Maker			New York	/	/					
23	80		Hamilton Catherine	66	F	W	Keep house	2000	200	Ireland	/	/					
24	81		Morse Martha	50	F	W	Keep house		2000	Ireland	/	/					
25			Gene	42	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/					
26			George	22	M	W	Butcher	500		New York	/	/					
27	46	82	McKee Henry	30	M	W	Plumber	4000	1000	New York	/	/					
28			Margaret	22	F	W	Keep house			New York							
29			Susan	1	F	W				New York							
30			McKee Ann	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/					
31	83		Brock George	22	M	W	Rigger			New York							
32			Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keep house			New York							
33	84		Walsh William	27	M	W	House Carpenter			New York							
34			Charlotte	23	F	W	Keep house			New York							
35			John	18	M	W	Brickmason			New York							
36			Smith Lancy	18	F	W	without occupation			New York							
37			Brown Harriet	25	F	W	without occupation			New York							
38			Mary	5	F	W				New York							
39			Shaw Elias	3	M	W				New York							
40			Dress Julia	26	F	W	Dressmaker			New York							
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1								
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 3											
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Ward Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	CURRENT TAX.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Fee of Land in birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Married within the year.	Single.	Widow.	Other.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary S.	5	F	W				New Jersey										
2		Charlotte	9	F	W				New York										
3		Mahesh Mary	58	F	W	Nurse			New York										
4	47 88	Millsburgh Jack	58	M	W	Crozier Saloon			New York										
5		Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
6		Henry	34	M	W	Laborer			New York										
7		St. Bakerson Henry	40	M	W	Wish market			Connecticut										
8		Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
9		Elizabeth	9	F	W	at school			New York										
10		Henry	?	M	W				New York										
11		Millsburgh John	38	M	W	Laborer			New York										
12		Ella	25	F	W	without occupation			New York										
13		William	5	F	W				New York										
14		Henry	?	M	W				New York										
15		Wintrop	6	M	W				New York										
16	48 87	Adams George	48	M	W	Ship Carpenter			New York										
17		Harriet	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
18		Joseph	16	M	W	at school			New York										
19		Isaac	13	M	W	at school			New York										
20		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at school			New York										
21	49 88	Ackerman John	52	M	W	Laborer			New York										
22		Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
23		White Mary	18	F	W	Milliner			New York										
24		Maggie	15	F	W	at school			New York										
25		Thomas	10	M	W	at school			New York										
26		Matilda	12	F	W	Milliner			New York										
27		Dorcas Debie	28	F	W	without occupation			New York										
28	50 89	Garfield Anna	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
29		Emily	20	F	W	Milliner			New York										
30		Ralph	23	M	W	Machinist			New Jersey										
31		Henry James	40	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Ireland										
32		Everett James	27	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland										
33		Robert Samuel	25	M	W	Laborer			New York										
34		Henry Mark	40	M	W	Engineer R.R.			New Jersey										
35		Holmes James	23	M	W	Laborer			New York										
36		John	21	M	W	Laborer			Connecticut										
37		Robert Electa	24	F	W	without occupation			New York										
38	51 90	Lavin	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
39		Ella	15	F	W	without occupation			New York										
40		Orinell Danna	9	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
No. of dwellings.			5	No. of white females.			21	No. of males, foreign born.			2	No. of insane.							
" " families.			6	" " colored males.				" " females.											
" " white males.			12	" " females.				" " blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Westbury of Kings County in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post-Office: WestburyJohn M. Milled, Asst Marshal

313

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus: 7/12	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage								
1	52	91	William Schuch	43	m	w	refugee		2000	Prussia									1
2			Sara	40	d	w	refugee			Prussia									2
3			Hellen	17	d	w	with out put			New York									3
4			Annu	15	d	w	at school			New York									4
5			Richard	9	m	w	at school			New York									5
6			Sara	7	d	w				New York									6
7			Emma	5	d	w				New York									7
8			Sara	3	d	w				New York									8
9	92		Green Sarah	67	d	w	refugee			New York									9
10			Margaret	34	d	w	tailor			New York									10
11			Sarah	22	d	w	tailor			New York									11
12	93		Maria Patrick	53	m	w	laber		200	Ireland									12
13			Rachel	53	d	w	refugee			New York									13
14			Anna	1	d	w				New York									14
15	94		Achman Selia	59	d	w	refugee		200	New York									15
16			Josiah Jimmie	38	d	w	tailor			New York									16
17			Leely Edmund	15	m	w	laber			New York									17
18			Frederick	13	m	w	at school			New York									18
19			Doris Martha	22	d	w	laber			New York									19
20			Bethie Josie	19	d	w	laber			New York									20
21	95		Butcher Case	60	m	w	carpenter			New York									21
22			Elizabeth	55	d	w	refugee			New York									22
23	53	96	Shanna Dennis	44	m	w	alter	6000	1000	Ireland									23
24			Kate	37	d	w	refugee			Ireland									24
25			May	16	d	w	at school			New York									25
26			Josephine	14	d	w	at school			New York									26
27			Kate	12	d	w	at school			New York									27
28			Edna	10	m	w	at school			New York									28
29			George	9	m	w	at school			New York									29
30			Frederick	8	m	w				New York									30
31			Lena	3	d	w				New York									31
32			Henry	2	d	w				New York									32
33	97		Ernest Frederick	36	m	w	laber			New York									33
34			Prudence	43	d	w	refugee			New York									34
35	98		Herme Henry	27	m	w	laber		200	New York									35
36			Hannah	25	d	w	refugee			New York									36
37			Maggie	2	d	w				New York									37
38			Martha Hannah	71	d	w	with out put			New York									38
39			Bandwin John	56	m	w	laber			New York									39
40			Jane	55	d	w	refugee			New York									40

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 3  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane.

22

7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the second ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Newburgh John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
54	99	Harshild	William	41	m	w				New York															
		May	39	d	w	Keeping House				New York															
		Thomas	21	m	w	Barber				New York															
		Esther	16	d	w	without occupation				New York															
		William	14	m	w	at Home				New York															
		Lennie	10	d	w	at School				New York															
		Harry	7	m	w					New York															
		Charles	Thomson	25	m	w	Laborer			Ireland															
		Westfall	Joseph	36	m	w	on R.R.			New York															
		May	30	d	w	without occupation				New York															
		Geoff	Moses	40	m	w	Laborer			New York															
		Ames	Charles	47	m	w	Brick Mason			New York															
55	100	Barton	John	34	m	w	Carrage Maker			New York															
		Caroline	32	d	w	Keeping House				Canada															
101	101	Wilkinson	George	51	m	w	Carpenter			500															
		May	46	d	w	Keeping House				New York															
		John	22	d	w	without occupation				New York															
		Barrie	20	m	w	Painter				New York															
		Killer	10	m	w	at School				New York															
		Mary	Susan	25	d	w	without occupation			New York															
		Emma	7	d	w					New York															
56	102	Livingston	Edmund	41	m	w	Carpenter			1000															
		James	37	d	w	Keeping House				New York															
		Walter	16	m	w	at School				New York															
		Lily	9	d	w	at School				New York															
103	103	Sperr	William	32	m	w	Painter																		
		Sarah	28	d	w	Keeping House				New York															
		James	8	m	w					New York															
		Charles	4	m	w					New York															
104	104	Gifford	William	45	m	w	Laborer																		
		Harriet	26	d	w	Keeping House				200															
57	105	Archibald	Budget	44	d	w	Keeping House			3000															
		May	46	d	w	without occupation				England															
		Kate	14	d	w	at School				New York															
		Alce	13	d	w	at School				New York															
		Maggie	10	d	w	at School				New York															
		McDonar	Budget	70	d	w	without occupation			Ireland															
		Kate	30	d	w	dress maker				Ireland															
		Barnes	Budget	30	d	w	domestic servant			Ireland															
58	106	King	Thomas	32	m	w	Long Steel			Prussia															
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 12																			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0																			
" " white males, 19		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Ass't Marshal

314

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of family.	Mother of family.		Married in this year.	Married in this year.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Borgie	26	M	W	with occupation			New York											
		Hillier	7	M	W				New York	1										
		Conrad	4	M	W				New York	1										
		Frederick	65	M	W	without occupation			Prussia											
		Conrad	60	M	W	keeping house			Prussia											
		Carbat Emma	19	M	W	domestic servant			Hungary											
9	107	Schmidt Peter	42	M	W	farmer			Prussia	1										
		Reynolds	32	M	W	keeping house	1000	1000	Prussia	1										
		Barry	6	M	W				New York	1										
108		Greene William	40	M	W	tailor			Ireland	2										
		Mary	38	M	W	keeping house			England	1										
		Thomas	19	M	W	appt to B Smith			England	1										
		Somers	17	M	W	barber			England	1										
		Worce	12	M	W	at school			New York	1										
		Hillier	5	M	W				New York	1										
		Anna	7	M	W				New York	1										
		Edmund	1	M	W				New York	1										
109		Emilie Theale	40	M	W	barber	1000	200	Prussia	1										
		John	43	M	W	keeping house			Prussia	1										
		Emma	12	M	W	at school			Prussia	1										
110		Signe Fred	61	M	W	seaman		1000	Prussia	2										
		Lore	65	M	W	keeping house			Prussia	1										
111		Bankagay Fred	30	M	W	painter		200	New York											
		Lore	28	M	W	keeping house			New York											
		Hillier	2	M	W				New York											
112		Abrams Matt	53	M	W	shoe store	5000	1000	Poland	1										
		Emma	51	M	W	keeping house			Poland	1										
		Julia	19	M	W	without occupation			Poland	1										
		Sora	18	M	W	women maker			Poland	1										
		Erster	13	M	W	at school			New York	1										
		Benny	12	M	W	at school			New York	1										
		Julius	10	M	W	at school			New York	1										
113		Lynch John	65	M	W	blacksmith	4000	1000	Ireland	1										
		Sammy	65	M	W	keeping house			Ireland	1										
		Mary	21	M	W	milliner			New York	1										
		Ann	23	M	W	tailor			New York	1										
		Richard	35	M	W	blacksmith			New York	1										
		O'Connor Ellen	20	M	W	without occupation			New York	1										
		John	11	M	W	at school			New York											
		Frederick	4	M	W				New York											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 32											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 10														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Holland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male—Color of hair and eyes, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Female—Color of hair and eyes, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	64 114	Smith Emily	48	M	W	Keeping House	200		New York	/	/									
2		Eda	18	F	M	app to Iron Works			New York	/	/									
3		Edna	11	F	M	at School			New York	/	/									
4		Bush Charles	22	M	M	Cabinetmaker			Berlin	/	/									
5		Hick William	25	M	M	Shipbuilder			New York	/	/									
6		Henry	22	M	M	Baker			New York	/	/									
7		Webster William	45	M	M	Baker			Scotland	/	/									
8		Stedman Charles	50	M	M	Shoemaker			Scotland	/	/									
9	65 115	Small Charles	35	M	M	Layman	1000		Berlin	/	/									
10		Martha	48	F	M	Keeping House			Berlin	/	/									
11		Augusta	17	F	M	without occupation			Berlin	/	/									
12		Charles	13	M	M	at School			New York	/	/									
13		William	11	M	M	at School			New York	/	/									
14	66 116	Gillman Peter	50	M	M	Cropper	2000		Ireland	/	/									
15		Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
16		McGrath Mary	23	F	M	Tailor			Ireland	/	/									
17		Maggie	4	F	M				New York	/	/									
18		Anna	18	F	M	Tailor			New York	/	/									
19		Catharine	15	F	M	Book Binder			New York	/	/									
20		Maggie	12	F	M	at School			New York	/	/									
21	117	Peters Edward	30	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
22		Mary	22	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
23		Mary	2	F	M				New York	/	/									
24	67 118	Burton Thomas	42	M	M	Tailor	6000	2000	Scotland	/	/									
25		Sarah	45	F	M	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
26	68 119	Maly Jeremiah	24	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
27		Kate	25	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
28		John	14	M	M				New York	/	/									
29		Riley John	50	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
30		Rogers Jerry	30	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
31		Malley Matthew	18	M	M	Laborer			New York	/	/									
32		O'Neil John	18	M	M	Butcher			New York	/	/									
33		Quillan Carl	18	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
34		Ellen	22	F	M	domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
35	69 120	Munger Isaac	68	M	M	Ship Carpenter	4000	200	New York	/	/									
36		Mary	62	F	M	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
37	121	DeLong Catharine	38	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
38		John	18	M	M	Machinist			Ireland	/	/									
39	70 122	Farrell Thomas	33	M	M	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/									
40		Harry	33	F	M	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 15			No. of insane, 35											
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 9														
" white males, 21			" females, 1			" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Ulster, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL WEAKNESS.					
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11	12	13	14	15
		Mary	8	F	W				New York	/										
		John	6	M	W				New York	/										
		Thomas	7	M	W				New York	/										
		Rebecca	7	F	W				New York	/										
71	123	Meggin Nathan	47	M	W	Fireman		1000	New York	/										
		Grace	33	F	W	Keeping house			England	/										
		Hallam	13	M	W	at School			New York	/										
		Mary	11	F	W	at School			New York	/										
		William	1	M	W				New York	/										
72	124	Rice Adam	30	M	W	Barber	5000	300	Hesse Darmstadt	/										
		Maria	32	F	W	Keeping house			Hesse Darmstadt	/										
		Barbara	9	F	W	at School			New York	/										
		William	4	M	W				New York	/										
		John	2	M	W				New York	/										
125		Gushman Abraham	36	M	W	Labourer			Hamburg	/										
		Sophia	36	F	W	Keeping house			Hamburg	/										
		Effie	8	F	W				New York	/										
126		Norris Charles	24	M	W	Baggage master R.R.			New York	/										
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/										
		May	6	F	W				New York	/										
		Bones W	1	M	W				New York	/										
13	127	Bulski Charles	48	M	W	Cabinet maker	2000	500	Poland											
		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			Wolensberg											
		John	11	M	W	at School			New York											
		Mary	8	F	W				New York											
		Emmick Betsey	16	F	W	Labourer			New York											
1	128	Fardeu John	45	M	W	Labourer		200	New York											
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/										
129		Bennan Henry	34	M	W	Machinist	1000	200	Hannover	/										
		Charlotte	37	F	W	Keeping house		200	Berlin	/										
		Kenneth	10	M	W	at School			New York	/										
130		Gomes Philip	49	M	W	Wagon-maker			Germany	/										
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Germany	/										
		Margaret	72	F	W	without occupation			Germany	/										
131		Argan John	32	M	W	Labourer		200	Ireland	/										
		Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/										
		James F.	2	M	W				New York	/										
		Brennan Sarah	65	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/										
132		Hayden Benjamin	50	M	W	Labourer	1000	200	Ireland	/										
		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2														
" families, 10		" colored males, "		" females, "																
" white males, 20		" females, "		" blind, "																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam W. Hurler Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9							10	11	12	13
		Garnes William	7	M	W					New York											
76	133	Anger Conrad	36	M	W	Tailor		300		Irish	/	/									
		Jeresa	18	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
		Paula	4	F	W					New York	/	/									
		Emma	2	F	W					New York	/	/									
134		Myers Peter	45	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/									
		Bridge	48	F	W	Keeping house	3000			Ireland	/	/									
77	135	Hanna Robert	34	M	W	Grocer	3000	500		Ireland	/	/									
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York	/	/									
		John W	8	M	W					New York	/	/									
		George	6	M	W					New York	/	/									
		Robert	4	M	W					New York	/	/									
		Mary	1	F	W					New York	/	/									
136		Wright Henry	29	M	W	Carpenter		300		New York											
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Ida	6	F	W					New York											
		Minna	3	F	W					New York											
137		White James	24	M	W	Farmer				New York											
		Rachel	24	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Mary	60	F	W	without occupation				Ireland											
		John	2	M	W					New York											
78	138	Boyle Michael	25	M	W	Lynore Saloon		500		Ireland	/	/									
		Manford Ann	49	F	W	Keeping house	6000	500		Ireland	/	/									
		Lenny John	40	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/									
		Kagerty John	40	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/									
		McPillan John	26	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/									
		Donnigan Peter	20	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/									
		Novell Dennis	26	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/									
		Ann	28	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	/	/									
		Barney Jane	30	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	/	/									
		Ellen Walth	30	F	W	Domestic Servant				Ireland	/	/									
139		Shupe Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping house		200		New York											
		Lenny	21	M	W	Mechanic				New York											
		William	18	M	W	Apprentice to Mechanic				New York											
		Maggie	15	F	W	Dressmaker				New York											
		John	14	M	W	Laborer				New York											
		Anna	11	F	W	at School				New York											
		Amelia	7	F	W					New York											
		Edmond	3	M	W					New York											
79	140	Constance Stephen	5	M	W	Doctor	5000	3000		New York											
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		8	No. of insane.		1										
" families.		5	" colored males.			" females.		7													
" white males.		21	" females.			" blind.															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

316

Post Office: Newburgh

William H. Ward, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction thus: 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1717															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Grand Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam A. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color (W. = White, B. = Black, O. = Mulatto, P. = Portuguese, I. = Indian, &c.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		M. T. Tempers of U. S. M. T. Tempers of U. S. M. T. Tempers of U. S.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	Hamilton Robert	38	M	W	Blacksmith			Scotland	/	/								1
2		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								2
3		Robert	13	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								3
4		Maggie	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								4
5		William	3	M	W				New York	/	/								5
6	83 148	Nichols David	43	M	W	Logan Saloon			New York										6
7		Jane	44	F	W	Keeping house	9000	500	England	/	/								7
8		Ann Charlotte	29	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/								8
9	84 149	Wilks Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								9
10		Russell Mary	20	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/								10
11		Fisher Sarah	15	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										11
12	85 150	White Morris	49	M	W	Shoe Store	7000	2000	Ireland	/	/								12
13		Mary	54	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								13
14		Abner	22	F	W	without occupation			Canada	/	/								14
15		Oliver	16	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								15
16		Rebecca	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								16
17		Phadrick Elizabeth	27	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								17
18	86 151	Nichols Raymond	42	M	W	Tailor	8000		Ireland	/	/								18
19		Rosanna	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								19
20		Ashari	17	M	W	Music Teacher			New York	/	/								20
21		Sarah	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								21
22		Dorah	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								22
23		Rachel	5	F	W				New York	/	/								23
24		Jane	3	F	W				New York	/	/								24
25	152	Holt Henry	48	M	W	Winery	2500		Ireland	/	/								25
26		Grabel	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								26
27		Henry	14	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								27
28		Mary	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								28
29		Anna	9	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								29
30		William	11	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								30
31		James	10	M	W	at School			England	/	/								31
32		Phadrick Ann	21	F	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/								32
33	87 153	Clark Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping house	4000	500	New York	/	/								33
34		Mary	20	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	/	/								34
35		William	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								35
36	154	Glaze Lewis	52	M	W	Carriage Maker	300		New York	/	/								36
37		Agnes	51	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								37
38		Sarah	27	F	W	Wheat maker			New York	/	/								38
39		Lewis S	24	M	W	Carriage maker			New York	/	/								39
40		Emma	20	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 37									6	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 14			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

, State  
317

Post Office: Newburg In

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12			13
		Robert	13	M	W	at School			New York										
88	155	Borer Frederick	37	M	W	Dyer	8,000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Elroy	39	F	W	Keeping house			Connecticut										
		Beckwith	8	M	W				New Jersey	/									
		Emile	5	F	W				Connecticut	/									
		Patterson Elizabeth	55	F	W	black in store			Connecticut										
		Shapinski Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
89	156	Burkhardt George	54	M	W	Ironsmith	2,000	300	Connecticut	/									
		Clarissa	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		James	23	M	W	Colporteur			New York										
		Sarah	17	F	W	at home			New York						/				
		Claretta	16	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Emma	14	F	W	at School			New York						/				
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	at School			New York						/				
		Anna	5	M	W				New York										
90	157	Goldschmidt Eli	59	M	W	Carpenter	3,000	500	New York										
		Henrietta	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Alice	16	F	W	at School			New York						/				
		Moseley Martha	35	F	W	without occupation			New York										
91	158	Wright Owen	67	M	W	Watchman R.R.			New York										
		Julia	64	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Harriet	28	F	W	without occupation			New York										
91	159	Simons Morris	42	M	W	Shoe Store		700	Prussia	/	/								
160		Goodman Abraham	30	M	W	Seign Store			Prussia	/	/								
		Lannah	28	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
161		Repp Charles	28	M	W	Cabinetmaker			Darmstadt	/	/								
		Polly	28	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		John	23	M	W	Cabinetmaker			Darmstadt	/	/								
162		New City Isaac	53	M	W	Clothing Retailer			Prussia	/	/								
		Sarah	17	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Ida	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/				/				
		Frances	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/				/				
		Belice	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Moses	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Leoni	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
163		Williams Alexander	38	M	W	Clothing Store		1,000	Prussia	/	/								
		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		Henry	14	M	W	at School			New York	/	/				/				
		Rebecca	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/				/				
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		20								
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		3											
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,			3										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward City of Kentucky in the County of Orange, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wentworth

Sohn W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise physically disabled.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	92	164	Drew William	50	M	W	Boiler-maker		500	New York									/
2			Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
3			George	26	M	W	Boiler-maker			New York									/
4			Nathaniel	20	M	W	Plumber			New York									
5			Sarah	16	F	W	without occupation			New York									
6			John	24	M	W	Boiler-maker			New York									/
7		165	Gebler Edmund	41	M	W	Miller			New York									/
8			Georgina	28	F	W	Keeping house		300	Georgia									
9			Edward	13	M	W	at School			Connecticut									
10			Emma	10	F	W	at School			Connecticut									
11		166	McCalley Benina	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
12	93	167	Stewart Thomas	32	M	W	Sealorer			Ireland	/	/							/
13			Jane	51	F	W	Keeping house	4,000	200	Ireland	/	/							
14			Uphya	23	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/							
15			Leah	18	M	W	without occupation			New York	/	/							
16	94	168	Dalyest John	32	M	W	Sealorer	3,000	3,000	New York	/	/							/
17			James	24	M	W	Gun Smith			New York	/	/							/
18			White Isaac	37	M	W	Sealorer	200		New York									/
19			Maria	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
20			Ellen	7	F	W				New York									
21			Minna	5	F	W				New York									
22	95	169	Golden Charles	32	M	W	Sealorer	1,000		New York									/
23			Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
24			Emma	21	F	W	Dressmaker			New York									
25			Anna	16	F	W	at School			New York									
26			Jackson	14	M	W	at School			New York									
27			Kerney	12	M	W	at School			New York									
28			Mary	10	F	W	at School			New York									
29			Gertrude	8	F	W				New York									
30			Abner	1	M	W				New York									
31	96	170	Kraft George	38	M	W	Shoemaker	6,000	200	Westerburg	/	/							/
32			Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping house			Westerburg	/	/							
33			George	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/							
34	97	171	Milliken John	28	M	W	Manufacture Boot and		500	New York									/
35			David	34	M	W	Boot and			New York									/
36			John	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
37			George	1	M	W				New York									
38	98	172	Wilkins Alexander	32	M	W	Machinist		500	New York									/
39			Jane	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
40			Oliver	2	F	W				New York									
		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		2										
		" " families.	9	" " colored males.			" " females.		2										
		" " white males.	20	" " " females.			" " blind.												



318

Larkin W. Allen, Asst Marshal

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Achim M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male, of years of age, and up to 10 years, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Female, of years of age, and up to 10 years, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maria	7	F	W				New York	/									
2	183	Margaret Alexander	35	M	W	Policeman			New York									/	
3		Emilia Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
4		Francis	16	M	W	Clerk in Grocery			New York										
5		George	14	M	W	Butcher			New York										
6		Moses	12	M	W	at School			New York				/						
7		Eugene	10	M	W	at School			New York				/						
8		Margaret	9	F	W	at School			New York				/						
9		Effie	7	F	W				New York										
10	105 184	Emmeline Jones	27	M	W	Seamstress			Ireland	/	/							/	
11		Kate	25	F	W	Keeping house	1000		Ireland	/	/								
12	106 185	Francis Henry	29	M	W	Grocer	10000 2500		New York									/	
13		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
14		Frank	2	M	W				New York										
15	107 186	Shapman Thomas	38	M	W	Machinist	1000		New York									/	
16		Lillian	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
17		Mary	16	F	W	without occupation			New York										
18		Louise	10	F	W	at School			New York				/						
19		Emma	5	F	W				New York										
20		Samuel Edward	39	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
21		Nelly	5	F	W				New York										
22		Mary William	27	M	W	Clerk in Printing Office			Georgia									/	
23		Anna	20	F	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
24		Christ Jane	42	F	W	without occupation			New York										
25		Clearwater Abby	35	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
26		Graham William	35	M	W	Life Ins Co			New York										
27		Wilson Jane	50	F	W	without occupation			New York										
28		Barthman Addison	30	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
29		Bull James	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
30		Finny James	35	M	W	Contractor & R			New York									/	
31		Frank	20	M	W	without occupation			New York										
32	108 187	Conley James	37	M	W	Boiler maker	500		Ireland	/	/							/	
33		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
34		George	9	M	W				New York	/									
35		Horatio	9	M	W				New York	/									
36		James	4	M	W				New York	/									
37		Vincent	2	M	W				New York	/									
38		Ida Catherine	34	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
39		Emily Thomas	11	M	W	at School			New York	/	/		/						
40	188	Christ William	50	M	W	Fish Market	1000		New York									/	
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

319

Post Office: Newburgh

John M. Mott, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month, day, and year.	Whether blind, deaf, or insane.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12			13	14	15	16	17	18
		Harriet	46	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Anna	23	F	W	Plumbers				New York											
		John	20	M	W	Plumbers				New York											
		William	16	M	W					New York											
		Bodine Ann	68	F	W	Without occupation				New York											
189	189	Munger Charles	23	M	W	Black in R.R. Depot				New York											
		Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
190		Shindler George	32	M	W	Black in furniture	200			New York											
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
191		Palma George	32	M	W	House Carpenter	200			New York											
		Caltherie	29	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Frank	3	M	W					New York											
192		Ramsay Alfred	15	M	W	Barman	4000	1000		New York											
		Caltherie	55	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Kazekid	42	M	W	Without occupation				New York											
		Charles	30	M	W	Painter				New York											
		James	22	M	W	Blacksmith on R.R.				New York											
		William	20	M	W	Black in R.R. Co.				New York											
		Anna	16	F	W	Without occupation				New York											
		Maggie	21	F	W	Without occupation				New York											
		Kate	12	F	W					New York											
		Frank	18	M	W	Barman				New York											
193		Waring Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
		Fanny	26	F	W	Dressmaker				Ireland	/	/									
		Lizzie	16	F	W	at School				New York	/	/									
		Eliza	45	F	W	Without occupation				Ireland	/	/									
		Hinshaw George	32	M	W	Carriage maker				Ireland	/	/									
		McLanck Samuel	28	M	W	Carpenter				New York											
		McLanck James	22	M	W	Carpenter	500			New York											
194		Quidwell Abby	62	F	W	Keeping house				New York											
		Harriet	36	F	W	Tailor				New York											
195		Quidwell Samuel	50	M	W	Rag Dealer	200			England	/	/									
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house				England	/	/									
		Mary	24	F	W	Dressmaker				England	/	/									
		Sarah	18	F	W	Dressmaker				England	/	/									
		Katie	76	F	W	at School				England	/	/									
196		Quidwell John	26	M	W	Tailor				Ireland	/	/									
		Ann	26	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
		Michael	4	M	W					New York	/	/									
197		McLanck James	45	M	W	Dashed Blind				New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings.		5		No. of white females.		29		No. of males, foreign born.		4		No. of insane.		14						7	
" families.		9		" colored males.				" females.		8											
" white males.		19		" females.				" blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburg N.Y.

Asheim M. Allred, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If longest within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age as last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping house		\$500	New York										
		Caltherie	32	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland										
	198	Wiseman Scott	28	M	W	Carpenter		200	New York										
		Katie	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Lavinia	3	F	W				New York										
	199	Woolsie David	33	M	W	Boatman		\$500	New York										
		Olivia	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Monroe Ida	10	F	W	at School			New York										
		Bessie	8	F	W				New York										
		Kenneth	30	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
	114 200	Allen William	65	M	W	Shoemaker	\$500	1,000	New York										
		Angelina	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
	201	David John	28	M	W	Carpenter		600	New York										
		Frances	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Anna	7	F	W				New York										
		Delaney Mary	16	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland										
	202	McKell Daniel	28	M	W	Carpenter		\$500	New York										
		Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
	115 203	Purdy Margaret	78	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Wilson Leticia	75	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland										
		Martha	30	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Agnes	25	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Barn Daniel	29	M	W	Without occupation			Ireland										
	204	Boydman Hugh	43	M	W	Laborer	2,000	200	Ireland										
		Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Sarah B	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		Esther	6	F	W				New York										
	116 205	Pritchard George	61	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Corretta	23	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Smith Richard	44	M	W	Laborer		200	New York										
		Julia	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Barbara	9	F	W				New York										
		Bayron	6	M	W				New York										
		Morse John	29	M	W				New York										
		May	90	F	W				New York										
		Marshall May	20	F	W				New York										
	117 206	Daniels Henry	51	M	W	Carpenter		300	New York										
		Jane	56	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		John	16	M	W	Without occupation			New York										
	118 207	Wiggins Louis	44	M	W	Dealer	40,000	9,500	New York										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 5 " " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post-Office: NewburghJohn W. Allen Ass't Marshal.

320

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE & PERSONAL		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE		If married, within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).	If married within the year state & month (day, if not, day).
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeply house			New York										
		Charles	7	M	W				New York										
		Lena	1	M	W				New York										
		Charlotte	35	F	W	Dress maker			New York										
		Minerh Rose	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
119	207	Wiggins William	49	M	W	Druggist	1000	1000	New York										
		Barbara	44	F	W	Keeply house			New York										
	208	Rogers Elias	55	M	W	Capt. Steam Boat		2000	New York										
		Samuel	50	F	W	Keeply house	5000		Connecticut										
120	209	Wandenberg William	39	M	W	Paint	2500	1000	Massachusetts										
		Hanna	33	F	W	Keeply house			New York										
		Charles	10	M	W	at School			New York										
		Burns Hanna	13	F	W	at School			New York										
121	210	Stanley Samuel	31	M	W	Barrel Binder	5000		New York										
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeply house	5000		Connecticut										
		William	9	M	W				New York										
		Charles	5	M	W				New York										
		Samuel	4	M	W				New York										
		Wellington Mary	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
122	211	Moore William	43	M	W	Opera house			New York										
		Abner	39	F	W	Keeply house	25000		New York										
		Ruth E	16	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Kate	10	F	W	at School			New York										
		Charles	7	M	W				New York										
		Edward	3	M	W				New York										
		Young Jane	60	F	W	without occupation			New York										
123	212	Brooklyn William	50	M	W	Mill Right			New York										
		Susan	48	F	W	Keeply house			New York										
		Arthur P	21	M	W	Dentist			New York										
		Camp William	28	M	W	Clerk in Grocery			New York										
		Samuel	25	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		George	2	F	W				New York										
		Gollenber Christ	35	M	W	Carriage maker			Germany										
		Bennett Simon	20	M	W	Draftsman			Germany										
		Frank Peter	23	M	W	Music teacher			Germany										
		Harris William	58	M	W	Carriage driver			New York										
		Beale Peter	25	M	W	Upholsterer			Germany										
		Walker James	30	M	W	Machinist			New York										
		Connelly Howard	20	M	W	Black in Store			New York										
		Redfield Emma	20	M	W	Machinist			Barba										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 24		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John W. Miller Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, 1/8, 3/8, 5/8, 7/8, 1/16, 3/16, 5/16, 7/16, 9/16, 11/16, 13/16, 15/16, 1/32, 3/32, 5/32, 7/32, 9/32, 11/32, 13/32, 15/32, 17/32, 19/32, 21/32, 23/32, 25/32, 27/32, 29/32, 31/32.		Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S., or this Country, if of foreign birth.		PARISHES.		If born within the year, state month and day.		If married in this year, state month and day.		If married in this year, state month and day.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1		Frank Edward	28	M	W	Machinist																							
2		Baker Sarah	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York																				
3	124 213	Lyon Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
4		Charles	30	M	W	Postal Agent R.R.			New York																				
5		William	28	M	W	Contract			New York																				
6		Alfred	26	M	W	Black in Store			New York																				
7	125 214	Pedgley Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
8		Mary	23	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
9		Mar Martha	45	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
10	126 215	Marshall Henry	30	M	W	Butcher	1500	500	New York																				
11		Mattilda	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
12		Mary	7	F	W				New York																				
13		John	3	M	W				New York																				
14		Pratt M.W.							New York																				
15		McMinn Sarah	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York																				
16	127 216	Julie James	34	M	W	Blacksmith Store	1600	500	New York																				
17		Olivia	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
18		James	18	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York																				
19	128 217	Perine Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house	1000		New York																				
20		Harry	2	M	W				New York																				
21		Edie Susan	71	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
22		Leah John	34	M	W	Blacksmith			New York																				
23		Larry	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
24		William	2	M	W				New York																				
25		Shedford Henry	28	M	W	Labourer			New York																				
26		Decker Sarah	21	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
27	129 218	Gruen Theron	42	M	W	Black in Store	1300	200	New York																				
28		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
29		Mary	15	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
30		Malcolm	12	M	W	at school			New York																				
31		Salinda	9	F	W				New York																				
32		Hamlet Robert	21	M	W	Druggist	400	400	New York																				
33		Gonsen Frank	22	M	W	Black in Store	4000		New York																				
34		Courby Jane	18	F	W	Milliner			New York																				
35		Decker Larina	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York																				
36		Summers William	50	M	W	Cannery			New York																				
37	130 219	Omell George	48	M	W	Bookkeeper	2000		New York																				
38		Minerva	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
39		Frederick	20	M	W	Black in Store			New York																				
40	220	Mobie David	53	M	W	Iron Smith			New York																				
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1																							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, "																									
" " white males, 21		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the first ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

321

Post Office: NewburghAbraham M. McNeil, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERCENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	State of U. S. of age and sex.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah	48	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York										
131	221	Leony Aaron	60	M.	W.	Blanking Store		4.000	Russia	/	/							/	
		Eve	54	F.	W.	Keeping house			Russia	/	/								
		Lewis	30	M.	W.	Black			Russia	/	/							/	
		Leslie	19	F.	W.	Milliner			Russia	/	/								
		Gertrude	15	F.	W.	without occupation			Russia	/	/								
132	222	Malie Jeremiah	30	M.	W.	in Smith		3.700	New York									/	
		Helen	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York										
		Helen	5	F.	W.				New York										
133	223	John Samuel	51	M.	W.	Amberella Store		1.000	Eng. Can.	/	/							/	
		Sarah	48	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York										
		George	19	M.	W.	Blank & Store			New York	/									
		Anna	17	F.	W.	without occupation			New York	/									
		Grace	14	F.	W.	at School			New York	/									
		Anna	12	F.	W.	at School			New York	/									
		William	4	M.	W.				New York	/									
		Leaman Hannah	52	F.	W.	without occupation			New York										
		Recher Eliza	30	F.	W.	Sewing			New York										
134	224	Samson Mark	44	M.	W.	Blanking Store	6.000	4.000	Russia	/	/							/	
		Sarah	36	F.	W.	Keeping house			Russia	/	/								
		Anna	15	M.	W.	at School			New York	/	/								
		Rachel	19	F.	W.	without occupation			Russia	/	/								
135	225	McCallum Felix	35	M.	W.	Copier		2.000	New York	/								/	
		Sarah	36	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York										
		Erin	11	M.	W.	at School			New York										
		Edmund	9	M.	W.	at School			New York										
		George	4	M.	W.				New York										
		Marj	2	F.	W.				New York										
136	226	Travis Silas	54	M.	W.	Grocer	16.000		New York									/	
		Rodana	33	F.	W.	Keeping house	6.000	2.000	Ireland	/	/								
		Sarah	23	F.	W.	Millener			New York	/									
		Smith Sarah	17	F.	W.	Millener			England	/	/								
		Terwilliger May	14	F.	W.	without occupation			New York										
		Steward Eliza	25	F.	W.	Sewing			New York										
137	227	John Jacob	48	M.	W.	Blanking Store	12.000	3.000	Russia	/	/							/	
		Charlotte	35	F.	W.	Keeping house			England	/	/								
		Theodore	18	M.	W.	without occupation			England	/	/								
		George	17	M.	W.	at School			New York	/	/								
		Samuel	15	M.	W.	at School			New York	/	/								
		Marvin	11	M.	W.	at School			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 18			61							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York

John H. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or last day of month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						No. of children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male (M.)	Female (F.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jenny	9	F	W				New York	/	/									
2		White Mary	46	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
3	138 228	Schamps Simon	36	M	W	Clothing Store	25.00	10.00	Russia	/	/								/	
4		Rosa	7	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
5		Benjamin	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
6		Isaac	3	M	W				New York	/	/									
7		David	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
8		Nicola	23	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/									
9		Annuletta Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Bavaria	/	/									
10		Henry Solomon	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/									
11	139 229	Barnes William	38	M	W	Baker			New York	/	/									
12		Ephra	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
13		Harriet	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/									
14		Lena	4	F	W				New York	/	/									
15	140 230	Chapman Joseph	44	M	W	Baker	30.00	5.00	New York	/	/								/	
16		Leydell	44	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
17		Joseph	16	F	W	at School			New York	/	/									
18		Henry	14	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
19		Thomas	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/									
20		John	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
21		George	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
22		Sarah Liddy	32	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
23		Charles	25	M	W	Clerk			New York	/	/								/	
24		Jeremiah Thomas	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/								/	
25		Deputy Frank	21	M	W	Baker			New York	/	/								/	
26		Sullivan Mary	43	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
27	141 231	Barter Sarah	59	M	W	Domestic Servant	5.00	10.00	New York	/	/								/	
28		Ranger Henry	56	M	W	Steam Boat Capt.			Connecticut	/	/								/	
29		Eatherine	55	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
30		Eatherine	29	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
31	142 232	Merritt Theodore	33	M	W	Druggist	15.00	4.00	New York	/	/								/	
32		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
33		George	7	M	W				New York	/	/									
34		Olivia	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
35		David	3	M	W				New York	/	/									
36		Carigan Marie	43	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
37	143 233	Madame Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house	16.00	7.00	New York	/	/									
38		Martha	68	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
39		Right Esther	66	F	W	Keeping house		10.00	New York	/	/									
40	144 234	Morell George	46	M	W	Brassworks		2.00	New York	/	/								/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 13											
" families, 7			" colored males, 5			" females, 5														
" white males, 21			" females, 21			" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

322

John M. McDaniel, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Total (T)		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	Whether foreign born	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.)																			
If married within the year, give month																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Richard M. Allen, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Educational.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20		
1		Mary	50	F.	W.	Keeping house			Connecticut											
2		Samuel	38	M.	W.	Without occupation			Connecticut											
3		Marla Games	25	M.	W.	Machinist			England											
4		Elizabeth John	30	M.	W.	Machinist			New York											
5	150 243	Martin Charles	35	M.	W.	Music teacher	5000	200	Connecticut											
6		Lena	21	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York											
7		Lena	2	F.	W.				New York											
8		John	1	M.	W.				New York											
9	151 244	Moss John	62	M.	W.	Machinist	8000	200	England											
10		Anna	24	F.	W.	Keeping house			England											
11	152 245	Nelson John	27	M.	W.	Glass filler		2000	New York											
12		Late	24	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York											
13	153 246	Free Charles	60	M.	W.	Without occupation	4000		New York											
14		Charlotte	65	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York											
15		Mary L	25	F.	W.	Dress maker			New York											
16		Raphael	23	M.	W.	Black R. R. office			New York											
17	154 247	Decker Oskar	45	M.	W.	Sailor		1300	New York											
18		Emma	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York											
19	248	Richard	32	M.	W.	Confectionary		1500	England											
20		Maria	31	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ireland											
21		Rufus	7	M.	W.				New York											
22		Laura	5	F.	W.				New York											
23		Richard	2	M.	W.				New York											
24		Edward's Jane	20	F.	W.	Housekeeper			Ireland											
25	155 249	Conly James	37	M.	W.	Shoemaker			Ireland											
26		Eliza	30	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ireland											
27		Anna	13	F.	W.	at school			New York											
28		Eliza	2	F.	W.				New York											
29		Emma	2	F.	W.				New York											
30		Ida	1	F.	W.				New York											
31	250	Young Elizabeth	64	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ireland											
32	251	Grashed John	34	M.	W.	Without occupation			Ireland											
33		Elizabeth	47	F.	W.	Keeping house			Ireland											
34	156 252	Wheeler Henry	60	M.	W.	Carpenter			Connecticut											
35		Jason	59	F.	W.	Keeping house			New York											
36		Sarah	32	F.	W.	work in cotton factory			New York											
37		Joseph	22	M.	W.	Machinist			New York											
38		Alonzo	22	M.	W.	Machinist			New York											
39	253	Corrival Charles	43	M.	W.	Laborer			New York											
40		May	28	F.	W.	Without occupation			New York											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 20											
" families, 11			" colored males, "			" females, "														
" white males, 18			" " females, "			" blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hartough323  
Samuel H. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year ending Jan. 1st, Feb. 1st, &c.		If married within the year ending Jan. 1st, Feb. 1st, &c.		Attended school within the year ending Jan. 1st, Feb. 1st, &c.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
157	254	Peter Henry	57	M	W	Leaving Stable	4,000	800	New York																			71	
		Ellen	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		Rebecca	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
		Charlotte	16	F	W	at School			New York																				
158	255	Shuchan, James	66	M	W	Tailor		500	Scotland																				
		Amelia	62	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland																				
		Samuel	35	M	W	Dentist			New York																				
		Robert	27	M	W	Lawyer			New York																				
		Shirley Mary	35	F	W	Ballad			Ireland																				
245		Shirley Sarah	23	F	W	without occupation		500	Ireland																				
		Mary	20	F	W	without occupation			Ireland																				
159	257	Weston, Levi	72	M	W	Clerk in School			New York																				
		Lester	63	M	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		Anna	26	F	W	Behind Teacher			New York																				
160	258	Little, Abraham	31	M	W	Clerk in School		500	New York																				
		Belia	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		William	9	M	W				New York																				
		Emma	7	F	W				New York																				
161	259	Ransy, James	65	M	W	without occupation		500	New York																				
		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		Sabell	13	F	W	at School			New York																				
		Anna	11	F	W	at School			New York																				
		Edward	8	M	W				New York																				
260		Kelly, John	50	M	W	Architect		1,000	New York																				
		Anna	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		William	9	M	W				New York																				
		Maggie	2	F	W				New York																				
		Cassidy, Mary	71	F	W	without occupation			Ireland																				
261		Rick, Thomas	58	M	W	Labourer			New York																				
		Adelaide	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
262		Shible, Edmund	47	M	W	Blacksmith		500	New York																				
		Ellen	46	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland																				
		Priscilla	16	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
		Mary	11	F	W	at School			New York																				
		Adelaide	10	F	W				New York																				
		Shirley Sarah	16	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
163	263	Long, Mary	77	F	W	Keeping House			New York																				
		Shirley	36	F	W	without occupation			New York																				
		Frank	20	M	W	Teacher			New York																				
		Mary	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 10																							
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 6		" " females, 6																									
" " white males, 14		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1																									







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town and City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam M. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

324

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If begun within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus: 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Wife.	Child.	Other.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
174	275	Hooper James	40	M	W	Boatman	1000	500	Ireland	/	/							/		
		Ann	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		John	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Julia	9	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Mary	7	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Deputy Mary	15	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
175	276	Richardson Walter	53	M	W	Ag't R. R.	10,000	2,000	New Hampshire				X					/		
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Martha	16	F	W	without occupation			Massachusetts											
		William Samuel	32	M	W	Black in R.R.			New York									/		
		Hall Wilson	24	M	W	Black in R.R.			New York									/		
		Frances	20	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Julia	1	F	W				New York											
		More William	24	M	W	Ag't in R.R.			New Hampshire									/		
		Tripp Ireland	24	M	W	Black in R.R.			New Hampshire									/		
		Brook Charles	24	M	W	Conductor in R.R.			Massachusetts									/		
		Abigail Larnard	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
176	277	Johnson Edward	44	M	W	Painter			England	/	/							/		
		Catherine	33	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/									
		George B.	20	M	W	Painter			England	/	/									
		Walter	13	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
		Cornelia	18	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
177	278	McBride Timothy	35	M	W	Sailor			Ireland	/	/							/		
		Late	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
		Isabella	16	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/									
		Mary	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
		Late	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Joseph	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/									
178	279	Miller Isabella	35	F	W	Keeping house	1000	2,000	Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	32	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/									
		William	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
		Leile George	32	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/		
179	280	McWhorter Thomas	43	M	W	Butcher	3000	1000	New York	/	/							/		
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		William	15	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
		Eliza	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
		Burke Mary	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
		John Thomas	20	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 23											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 19			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Great Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Ireland

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	180	281	Linson, Ann E	40	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
2			Logan, James	55	M	W	Port Stevedore	3000	500			New York							
3			May, E	33	F	W	without occupation					New York							
4			Madison, Eliza	72	F	W	without occupation					New York							
5	181	282	Deek, Schmalen	49	M	W	Primitive Slave					New York							
6			Susan	28	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
7			Josephine	16	F	W	at School					New York							
8			Frank	10	M	W						New York							
9			Kellett, Leida	18	F	W	Domestic Servant					New York							
10			Emphig, James	30	F	W	Nurse					New York							
11	182	283	Reeve, Catherine	63	F	W	without occupation					New York							
12	183	284	Wiggant, James	48	M	W	without occupation	25,000	500			New York							
13			Lida	48	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
14	184	285	Decker, Charles	58	M	W	Oil Merchant	35,000	25,000			New York							
15			Harriet	48	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
16			Mary	50	F	W	Housekeeper					New York							
17	185	286	Baker's Henry	35	M	W	Minister	1000				New York							
18			Amanda	33	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
19			Ernest	14	M	W	at School					New York							
20			Harriet	13	F	W	at School					New York							
21			Henry	11	M	W	at School					Massachusetts							
22			Esther	9	F	W						Massachusetts							
23			Arthur	7	M	W						Massachusetts							
24			Marshall	5	M	W						New York							
25			Book, Henrietta	19	F	W	Domestic Servant					Maryland							
26	186	287	Case, John	33	M	W	Marble Yard	1500	2,000			New York							
27			Emily	32	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
28			Mary E	6	F	W						New York							
29			Harriet	5	F	W						New York							
30			Frederick	2	M	W						New York							
31			Bruke, Jacob	16	F	W	Domestic Servant					Michigan							
32	187	288	Best, Peter	35	M	W	Barkeeper					New York							
33			Jacob	35	F	W	Keeping house	8,000	300			New York							
34			Catherine	9	F	W	at School					New York							
35	188	289	Bradley, Amos	33	M	W	Boatman	12,000	1,200			New York							
36			Anna	31	F	W	Keeping house					New York							
37			Colla	2	F	W						New York							
38			Charles	8	M	W						New York							
39			Emma	5	F	W						New York							
40			Collins, Amelia	38	F	W	Domestic Servant					New York							
No. of dwellings,		9		No. of white females,		23		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		1					
" " families,		9		" " colored males,				" " females,											
" " white males,		15		" " females,		2		" " blind,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 325

Post Office: New York

Arthur M. Allen, Ass't-Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday if under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male 21 years of age and up	Female 18 years of age and up
			10	M	W	at School			New York	/									
			8	F	W				New York	/									
189	290	Shute, Samuel	40	M	W	without occupation		30.00	New York									/	
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Barnie	13	F	W	at School			New York										
		Frank	9	M	W				New York										
		Charles	4	M	W				New York										
		Mary	1	F	W				New York										
		Morant Elizabeth	26	F	W	Nurse			New York										
		Lois Sarah	44	F	W	Domestic Servant	2.00		New York										
170	291	Carpenter Benjamin	77	M	W	Retired Merchant	60.00	10.00	New York									/	
		Alida	29	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Mary	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		William	2	M	W				New York										
		Shirley Mary J.	40	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Carroll Emma	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/									
		Orin Margaret	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
		McMurray James	25	M	W	Bookkeeper			Ireland	/									
191	292	Leonard George	50	M	W	Retired Merchant	10.00	10.00	New York									/	
		Sophia	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		McBry Sarah	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
172	293	Doverland Perrell	32	M	W	Clerk in Storehouse			New York									/	
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Thora	1	F	W				New York										
		Emily Bridget	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
		Elaine Charlotte	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/									
173	294	Smith Daniel	60	M	W	Book Store	10.00	15.00	Connecticut									/	
		Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Harry	21	M	W	Clerk in Book Store			New York									/	
		Isabel	16	F	W	at School			Massachusetts										
		Delaney Sarah	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
174	295	Royce Charles	62	M	W	Lt. W. Works	6.00	12.00	New York									/	
		Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Adela	16	F	W	at School			New York										
		Stanley Catherine	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
296		Royce William	56	M	W	without occupation	9.00	10.00	New York									/	
		Effelinda	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Isabelle	29	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Marian Catherine	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
297		Seavers John	44	M	W	Manufactured Paper Making			Massachusetts									/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John H. Allen Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age of last birth day, if under 15 years give months in fractions, thus, 4 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of family birth.	Mother of family birth.	If born within year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 15 years of age and up wards.	Female Children of 15 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Fannie	40	W		Keeping house			New York									
			Joseph	22	M		without occupation			New York									
157	248		Brown Warren	45	M	W	Black maker	10,000		New York									
			Julia	43	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
			Olivia	20	F	W	without occupation			New York									
			John	8	M	W				New York									
			Thos Anne	40	F	W	Domestic servant			New York									
158	249		Landon Cornelia	40	F	W	Keeping house	1,000		New York									
			Charles	25	M	W	Black & Bindman			New York									
			Caroline	21	F	W	without occupation			New York									
			Cornelia	19	F	W	without occupation			New York									
			Anna	17	F	W	without occupation			New York									
			Fannie	13	F	W				New York									
			John	11	M	W				New York									
159	250		Landon John	50	M	W	Black maker	3,000		New York									
			Ann	49	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
			William	30	M	W	Black maker			New York									
			George	17	M	W	at School			New York									
			Staff Madita	23	F	W	Domestic servant			New York									
200	301		Engleby George	39	M	W	Black & Bindman	5,000		New York									
			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
			Harriet	7	F	W				New York									
			Grace	6	F	W				New York									
			Anna	4	F	W				New York									
			Brown James	55	M	W	without occupation	4,000		Scotland									
			202	302		Shannon Anna	40	F	W	Dressmaker									
			John	30	M	W	Ship Carpenter			New York									
201	303		Chapman Charles	34	M	W	Baker			New York									
			Agnes	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
			Charles	7	M	W				New York									
			Frank	2	M	W				New York									
			Shed Margaret	20	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland									
			204	304		Hamilton James	56	M	W	Black maker									
			Harriet	58	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
			James	28	M	W	Printer			New York									
			Samuel	16	M	W	at School			New York									
			Harriet	11	F	W	at School			New York									
			Mary	45	F	W	without occupation			Ireland									
202	305		Pine Eliza	48	F	W	Keeping house	8,000	1,000	New York									
			Rebecca	22	F	W	without occupation			New York									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870. 326

Post Office: Newburgh

James H. Warner, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	TAXES PAID.		If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year state whether by civil or religious rites.	If married within the year
---	--	---	--------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	-------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------------------------











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newby, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marblehead

*Sahum Willard* ; Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state named (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Annie	26	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
2		India	18	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
3		Bernard	15	M	W	apothecary & druggist			Ireland	/	/								
4	215 324	Carroll William	25	M	W	laborer			New York	/	/								1
5		Delia	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
6		Minnie	11	F	W				New York			1	Sept						
7	325	Rafferty Bridget	43	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
8		Elizabeth	23	F	W	tailor			New York	/	/								
9		John	18	M	W	tailor			New York	/	/								
10		Isaac	17	M	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
11		Joseph	15	M	W	clerk in store			New York	/	/								
12		James	13	M	W	at school			New York	/	/								
13	326	Reeve William	35	M	W	carriage painter			New York	/	/								1
14		Mary	33	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
15		John	13	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
16		Thomas	9	M	W				New York	/	/								
17		Maggie	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/								
18		Mamie	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
19		Kate	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
20	327	Trisko Timothy	42	M	W	laborer			New York	/	/								1
21		Bridget	35	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
22		James	15	M	W	at school			New York	/	/								
23	328	Wood John	34	M	W	laborer			New York	/	/								1
24		Mary	30	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
25		Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
26	329	Trisko Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
27		John	30	M	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
28		Mary	18	F	W	tailor			New York	/	/								
29		Susan	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
30	216 330	Loyier Benjamin	45	M	W	pattern maker	4000	3000	New York										1
31		Maria	43	F	W	keeping house			New York										
32		Delia	18	F	W	dressmaker			New York										
33	331	Bllock Elma	35	M	W	machinist		400	New York										1
34		Ella	28	F	W	keeping house			New York										
35	332	Darford Margaret	55	F	W	keeping house			New York										
36		Theodore	23	M	W	printer			New York										1
37	217 333	Boyd Frank	40	M	W	brick mason	5000	2000	New York	/	/								1
38		Emma	35	F	W	keeping house			Pennsylvania										
39		Mary	17	F	W	without occupation			New York										
40		Frank	15	M	W	clerk			New York										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 27										
" families, 10			" colored males, "			" females, "			2										
" white males, 17			" females, "			" blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 328

Post Office: Newburgh

Ashim Wellaric, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11			12	13	14	15	16
		George J.	13	M	W	At School			New York											
		Berna	9	F	W				New York											
		Maggie	6	F	W				New York											
		William	4	M	W				New York											
		Bessie	3	F	W				New York											
218	334	O'Donnell Mary	53	F	W	Keeping house		1000	Pennsylvania	/	/									
		Mahling Teresa	28	F	W	Sister of Charity			Ireland	/	/									
		Kennel Mary	25	F	W	Sister of Charity			New York	/	/									
		O'Connor Mary	31	F	W	Sister of Charity			Ireland	/	/									
		Bones Margaret	26	F	W	Sister of Charity			New York	/	/									
		Lawley Lelia	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		Morre Valencia	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
		Barla Ann	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
219	335	Post Abraham	49	M	W	Machinist	4000	1000	New York										/	
		Eliya	36	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Lilla	6	F	W				New York											
		Jdu	8	F	W				New York											
		Ingher Elizabeth	75	F	W	without occupation			New York											
	336	Brown Samuel	24	M	W	Boatman	200		New York										/	
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		George	2	M	W	Boatman			New York											
	337	Brown Cornelius	42	M	W	Ship Carpenter	200		New York										/	
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania											
		Delphine	7	F	W				New York											
220	338	Brom Susan	52	F	W	Keeping house	4000	1000	New York											
		Louisa	24	F	W	School teacher			New York											
		Ross George	30	M	W	Tobaccoist	6000		New York										/	
		Karoline	27	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Robert	1	M	W				New York											
		Lanson Henry	14	M	W	Black iron foundry			New York											
	339	Galle Ezra	30	M	W	without occupation	8000	300	New York										/	
		Jennie	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Jennie	4	F	W				New York											
221	340	Ridd Alexander	30	M	W	Candy Store	2000		New York										/	
		Kate	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
		Smith Harriet	57	F	W	without occupation			New York											
	341	Stames Mary	46	F	W	Keeping house	300		Maine											
		Mary J	17	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Anna	15	F	W	At School			New York											
222	342	Barni Eugene	34	M	W	Black & W. Man	3000	500	New York										/	
No. of dwellings, 5      No. of white females, 28      No. of males, foreign born,      No. of insane, 8 " " families, 9      " " colored males,      " " females, 3 " " white males, 12      " " " females, 2      " " blind, 1																				



Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 7.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kensington Arthur W. Elmer, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Oliver	21	M	W	Keeping house				New York									
2		Bone Kate	17	F	W	Domestic Servant				New York									
3	223 343	London William	25	M	W	Black in Store				New York									
4		Jacob	22	M	W	Keeping house				New York									
5		William	2	M	W					New York									
6		Black Emily	26	F	W	Domestic Servant				New York									
7		Davis Lucy	29	F	W	Without occupation				New York									
8		Flavina	10	M	W	at School				New York									
9		Seymour	7	M	W					New York									
10		Garrison Jennie	25	F	W	Dressmaker				New York									
11	224 344	Price Leah	60	F	W	Keeping house	2,000	500		New York									
12		Travis John	21	M	W	Black in Store				New York									
13		Davis Edward	20	M	W	Black in Store				New York									
14		McDowell Mary	50	F	W	Without occupation				New York									
15		Gebart Mary	12	F	W	Milliner				New York									
16		Oliver	40	M	W	Housekeeper				New York									
17		Price Daniel	24	M	W	Black in Store				New York									
18	225 345	Low Rockliffe	50	M	W	Carriage Driver				New York									
19		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
20		Samuel	14	M	W	at School				New York									
21		McGowan Elizabeth	23	F	W	Without occupation				New York									
22		Edward	13	M	W	Tom Smith				New York									
23		Fred	3	M	W					New York									
24		Anna	2	F	W					New York									
25		Brown John	30	M	W	Brickman				New York									
26	346	Meady George	28	M	W	Barber	2,000			New York									
27		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
28		Edward	5	M	W					New York									
29		Brown Joseph	23	M	W	Labourer	3,000			New York									
30		Ann	23	F	W	Nurse				New York									
31	226 347	Bord Mary	55	F	W	Without occupation	6	6,000		New Jersey									
32		Baird Mary	24	F	W	Without occupation	4,000			New York									
33		McLennan John	20	M	W	Carpenter	4,000	2,000		Ireland	/	/							
34		Abigail	64	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
35		Sama	13	F	W	at Home				New York	/								
36	227 348	Bagger Samuel	54	M	W	Minister	10,000	2,000		New York									
37		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
38		Eliot	16	M	W	at School				New York									
39		Cornblatt	12	M	W	at School				New York									
40		Samuel John	32	M	W	Leather Store	10,000			New York									
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		18	No. of males, foreign born		/	No. of insane		2								
" " families		6	" " colored males		3	" " females			" " blind										
" " white males		17	" " females		2	" " blind			" " deaf										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Cayuga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 329

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14	15
		Seabell	21	M	W	without occupation			New York											
		Burmeister Anthony	23	M	W	Trimmering stone	5,000	5,000	New York											
		Anna	25	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Little John	28	M	W	Lanier			New York											
		Fanny	26	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Carrie	5	F	W				New York											
		Fannie	3	F	W				New York											
		Pick John	24	M	W	Druggist			New York											
		Minna	20	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Brookman William	24	M	W	Clerk			New York											
		Start Mary	50	F	W	Cook			Ireland											
		Lang Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland											
338	349	Whitell Robert	25	M	W	Trimmering	17,500	10,000	Seaboard											
		Marie	21	F	W	Keef's house			New York											
		Elvira	2	F	W				New York											
		Mother Martha	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York											
29	350	Ken George	30	M	W	Banker	10,000	10,000	New Jersey											
		Margaret	47	F	W	Keef's house			New York											
		Thomas	22	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		John W	19	M	W	Lanier			New York											
		Walter	18	M	W	Bank Clerk			New York											
		Agusta	16	F	W	at School			New York											
		Charles	14	M	W	at School			New York											
		Margaret	12	F	W	at School			New York											
		Anna W	10	F	W	at School			New York											
		George W	8	M	W				New York											
		Heber	4	F	W				New York											
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				New York											
		Eliz Joseph	13	M	W	at School			New York											
		Mother Mary	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland											
		Franklin Ann	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland											
351		Denz Nathaniel	53	M	W	Doctor	30,000	17,000	New York											
		Cornelia	47	F	W	Keef's house			New York											
		Eveline	27	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Birank	21	M	W	clerk in store			New York											
		John	15	M	W	at School			New York											
		Vincent	13	M	W	at School			New York											
		Anna	9	F	W				New York											
		John John's Anna	45	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland											
352		McGahy John	40	M	W	without occupation	11,000	14,000	New York											
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		23	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.		7									
" families.		4	" colored males.		5	" females.		5												
" white males.		17	" females.		5	" blind.		1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Danbury, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Danbury

John M. Millett, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	EDUCATION.		15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O). If colored, give race (C).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born.	Whether born within the year since the year 1860.	Whether married within the year since the year 1860.	Whether attended school within the year since the year 1860.	Whether cannot read.	Whether cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Whether of legal age, and whether married, or single, or widowed, or divorced, or separated, or other condition.	Female—Whether of legal age, and whether married, or single, or widowed, or divorced, or separated, or other condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Margaret	58	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/								
2			Riley Mary	30	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/								
3	232	353	Willson John	56	M	W	Broker	1000	1000	New York									
4			May	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
5			May	21	F	W	without occupation			New York									
6			Hattie	14	F	W	at School			New York									
7			Charlotte	11	F	W	at School			New York									
8			Laura	8	F	W				New York									
9			Emily Mary	22	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/								
10	233	354	Mills James	40	M	W	Doctor	800		New York									
11			James	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
12			Wittley	15	M	W	at School			New York									
13			Charles	13	M	W	at School			New York									
14			Blanton Martha	21	F	W	Dress maker			New York									
15	234	355	Franklin Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
16			Nichols Ann	30	F	W	without occupation			New York									
17			Towler Rachel	70	F	W	without occupation	1000	1000	New York									
18			Apleton Ellen	35	F	W	Domestic servant			New York									
19	235	356	Bradley Robert	56	M	W	Shoe store	1000	1000	New York									
20			Maria	54	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
21			Scott David	41	M	W	Lawyer	500		New York									
22			Harriet	29	F	W	without occupation			New York									
23			William	1	M	W				New York									
24			Byron Josephine	16	F	W	Domestic servant			New York									
25	236	357	Walt Robert	32	M	W	Clerk	7500	4000	New York									
26			Whitcomb	50	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
27			Wells Julia	54	F	W	without occupation			New York									
28			Charles	21	M	W	Clerk in State			New York									
29			Anna	18	F	W	without occupation			New York									
30			Carroll Amelia	25	F	W	Domestic servant			New York									
31	237	358	Blackman Eli	74	M	W	Retired merchant	3500	3000	New York									
32			Margaret	56	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
33			Mary	35	F	W	without occupation			New York									
34			Brophy Ann	35	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/								
35			Prine George	17	M	W	Gardener			New York									
36	238	359	Farrington Thomas	43	M	W	Minister	1000		New York									
37			Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
38			Robert	18	F	W	without occupation			New York									
39			Andrew	15	M	W	at School			New York									
40			Rachel	14	F	W	at School			New York									
No. of dwellings.			7	No. of white females.			26	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.							
" families.			7	" colored males.				" females.			5								
" white males.			13	" females.			1	" blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

State  
330

Post Office: New York

John H. Munn Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S., OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		WEATHER AND CLIMATE, LAND, TOWNSHIP, OR LOT.		CENSUS OF 1870.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary J	13	F	W	at School				New York									
		Ward	9	M	W	at School				New York									
		Egan	5	M	W					New York									
23	360	Shoat John L	44	M	W	Lincoln Mail	4,000			New York									
		Karnet	43	F	W	Keef's House				New York									
		Traphagen Catharine	69	F	W	without occupation	10,000			New York									
		David Charity	74	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Smith Phoebe	40	F	W	without occupation				New York									
210	361	Chambers William	47	M	W	Bookkeeper	8,000	1,000		Ireland	/	/							
		Tammy	44	F	W	Keef's House				New York									
		Mary	19	F	W	without occupation				New York	/								
		Eliza	17	F	W	without occupation				New York	/								
		William	11	M	W	at School				New York	/								
		Albert	10	M	W	at School				New York	/								
		James	3	M	W					New York	/								
		Barnes Jane	16	F	W					New York									
241	362	Smith Lewis	36	M	W	Hardware	24,000	24,000		New York									
		Sarah	36	F	W	Keef's House				New York									
		Lewis	14	M	W	at School				New York									
		Edward	10	M	W	at School				New York									
		Henry	5	M	W					New York									
		George	8	M	W					New York									
		William	7	M	W					New York									
		Delia	69	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Julia	32	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Baker Jane	10	F	W	at School				New York									
		Castille Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servant				New York									
		Wood Charles	18	M	W	Clerk in Store				New York									
		Smith Kate	19	M	W	at School				New York									
242	363	Stewart John	43	M	W	Lincoln Inspector	6,000	1,000		Scotland	/	/							
		Clarrie	42	F	W	Keef's House				New York									
		Maggie	16	F	W	at Home				New York	/								
		Mary	13	F	W	at School				New York	/								
		Emma	11	F	W	at School				New York	/								
		Robert	5	M	W					New York	/								
		Jessie	7	F	W					New York	/								
		Alexander	5	M	W					New York	/								
		Esther	2	F	W					New York	/								
243	364	Shoat Charlotte	43	F	W	without occupation				Connecticut									
		Archibald	9	M	W					Virginia									
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, "																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 2																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Asahel Allen, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17	18
1	365	Jackson Jacob	31	M	W	Carpenter		200	New York									/		
2		Mary	74	F	W	without occupation			New York											
3		Ann	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
4		McBridge John	50	M	W	Seamster	5000	500	Ireland	/	/							/		
5		Agnes	50	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
6		John	15	M	W	Apprentice to cabinet			New York	/	/									
7	244 366	Philips H. Hill	71	M	W	Keeping house	8000	11000	New York											
8		John	67	M	W	without occupation			New York											
9		William May	35	M	W	without occupation			New York											
10		John	15	M	W	at school			New York					/						
11		Bartholomew	5	M	W	at school			New York					/						
12		Joseph	9	M	W	at school			Virginia					/						
13		Martha Mary	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/									
14	245 367	Traphagen Peter	56	M	W	Carpenter	4000	1000	New York									/		
15		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
16		Isaac	23	M	W	Shoemaker			New York											
17		Winn Mary	32	F	W	without occupation			New York											
18		Frank	4	M	W				New York											
19	246 368	Graham Walter	67	M	W	Retired Butcher	2000	1000	New York									/		
20		Peck George	42	M	W	Painter			New York									/		
21		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
22		George	6	M	W				New York											
23		Mind Harriet	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York											
24	247 369	Spauldy Mary	63	F	W	Keeping house	4500	6000	Massachusetts											
25		Ann	48	F	W	without occupation			New York											
26		Susan	45	F	W	without occupation			New York											
27	370	Peck William	21	M	W	Painter			New York									/		
28		Lottie	21	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
29	248 371	Shy Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house	7000	5000	New York											
30		Shackon Margaret	58	F	W	without occupation			New York											
31	372	Shenckel Arthur	33	M	W	Builder		200	England	/	/									
32		Mice	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
33	249 373	Thompson Gardin	59	M	W	Mason	1000	200	New York									/		
34		Cornelia	48	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
35	250 374	Everson Garrison	77	M	W	Keeping house	3000	200	New York											
36	375	Roe William	40	M	W	Gardener		200	New York									/		
37		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
38		Isaac	11	M	W	at school			New York					/						
39	251 376	Gragley Samuel	55	M	W	Butcher	2000	300	Connecticut									/		
40		Gracey	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 12			" colored males, 0			" females, 2														
" white males, 17			" females, 1			" blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 334

Post Office: Newburgh

Robert H. Allred, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Lewis	28	M	W	Shatter			New York										1
		Wood Mary	25	F	W	without occupation			New York										2
		Frederick	26	M	W	Flour Dealer			New York										3
232	377	Ward Peter	42	M	W	Painter	2,000	2,000	New York										4
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										5
		Barth	15	F	W	at School			New York										6
		Mary	13	F	W	at School			New York										7
		Sarah	11	F	W	at School			New York										8
		Thomas	7	M	W				New York										9
		Charles	4	M	W				New York										10
		Margaretta	1	F	W				New York										11
		Levy Sarah	67	F	W	without occupation			New York										12
		Robertson Catherine	37	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										13
53	378	Barr Nathaniel	42	M	W	Painter		500	Ireland	1	1								14
		Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping house			New York										15
		John	15	M	W	at School			New York	1									16
379		Talbot Edwin	25	M	W	Saddle & Harness maker		500	New York										17
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										18
		Eve	16	F	W				New York										19
54	380	Hayndman Robert	41	M	W	Grocer	2,000	2,000	Ireland	1	1								20
		Oliver	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								21
		Sarah	16	F	W	without occupation			New York	1	1								22
		David	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								23
		Joseph	12	M	W	at School			New York	1	1								24
		Robert	10	M	W	at School			New York	1	1								25
		William	8	M	W	at School			New York	1	1								26
		Leisa	5	F	W				New York	1	1								27
		Edith Mary	21	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	1	1								28
		Michael Samuel	25	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	1	1								29
55	381	Flannigan Robert	40	M	W	Butcher	4,000	300	Ireland	1	1								30
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								31
		Eve	16	F	W	at School			New York	1	1								32
		Mary	14	F	W	at School			New York	1	1								33
		Anna	3	F	W				New York	1	1								34
		Duffy John	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	1	1								35
		Johnson Morris	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								36
382		McCallagh William	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								37
		Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								38
		Samuel	1	M	W				New York	1	1								39
		Samuel John	25	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	1	1								40
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		22								
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females,		41											
" " white males,		20	" " females,		1	" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Hartford, in the County of Hartford, State  
of Connecticut, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ich bin Willen u

Ass't Marshal

In the family	Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, nativity State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether dead.	Whether insane.	Whether idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether blind.	Whether insane.	Whether idiotic.
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months, thus, 12-6.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father's foreign birth.	Mother's foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Bergall William	25	M	W	Farmer's male			Ireland	1	1										
2	388	Thompson Martha	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
3		James	14	M	W	Yarn office			New York	1	1										
4		Charles	2	M	W				New York	1	1										
5		William Sarah	26	F	W	Dressmaker			Ireland	1	1										
6	384	Canal Mary	65	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
7		Margaret	60	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1										
8		Agnes	48	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1										
9	385	Martin Joseph	28	M	W	Shoemaker	4,000	200	Ireland	1	1										
10		John	22	M	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
11		John	4	M	W				New York	1	1										
12		George	8	M	W				New York	1	1										
13		William	1	M	W				New York	1	1										
14	386	Reilly Rose	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
15		Sarah	40	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1										
16	387	Shiery Oliver	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1										
17		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
18		Thomas	9	M	W	at school			New York	1	1										
19		Michael	7	M	W				New York	1	1										
20		Maggie	4	F	W				New York	1	1										
21		John	1/2	M	W				New York	1	1										
22	388	Farney Edward	24	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	1	1										
23		Bridget	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
24	389	David Michael	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1										
25		Ann	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
26		James	4	M	W				New York	1	1										
27		Christopher	2	M	W				New York	1	1										
28		Margaret	1	F	W				New York	1	1										
29	390	Maher Matthew	65	M	W	Laborer	4,000	200	Ireland	1	1										
30		Josephine	14	F	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1										
31	391	Shamber John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1										
32		Bridget	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
33		Mary	25	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1										
34	392	Shupe Andrew	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1										
35		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
36		James	7	M	W				New York	1	1										
37	393	Leighorn Samuel	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1										
38		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1										
39		Mary	1	F	W				New York	1	1										
40	394	Maher William	30	M	W	Laborer	4,000	200	Ireland	1	1										
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		19	No. of males, foreign born.		10	No. of insane.		4	No. of deaf and dumb.		1	No. of blind.		1	No. of idiotic.		1	
" " Families.		12	" " colored males.		1	" " females.		15	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	
" " white males.		21	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	" " " "		1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 332

Post Office: Harding John W. Hall, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or foreign Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether alien.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Mary	28	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/
		Edmund	23	M	W	Machinist			Ireland	/	/
		James	15	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/
		Mary	17	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/
		John	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/
		Ellen	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/
260	355	Ryan Timothy	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/
		Paula	40	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/
		Samuel	13	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/
		Thomas	12	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/
		Ellen	9	F	W	at school			New York	/	/
		John	7	M	W				New York	/	/
		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/
		Edward	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/
261	326	Post Edward	27	M	W	Banisher		300	New York	/	/
		Anna E	27	F	W	Keef's house			New York	/	/
		Kate	4	F	W				New York	/	/
		Alta M	2	M	W				New York	/	/
		Elysa	2	F	W				New York	/	/
399		Post Catherine	64	F	W	Keef's house	1000	500	Netherlands	/	/
		Henny	29	M	W	Painter			New York	/	/
398		Pent William	33	M	W	Laborer		200	Ireland	/	/
		Catherine	33	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/
		Jahanna	4	F	W				New York	/	/
		William	1	M	W				New York	/	/
		Michael	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/
399		Fitchy Samuel	72	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/
		Thomas	80	M	W	Printer			Ireland	/	/
		John	25	M	W	Singer Laborer			Ireland	/	/
262	400	Thompson Edward	27	M	W	Carpenter		200	New York	/	/
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keef's house			New York	/	/
		George E	4	M	W				New York	/	/
		Charles	1	M	W				New York	/	/
		Charles Nathaniel	20	M	W	Machinist			New York	/	/
263	401	McGraw James	50	M	W	Laborer	8,000	500	Ireland	/	/
		Mary	40	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/
		Daniel	19	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/
		Mary	17	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/
		John	15	M	W	Apprentice to Printer			New York	/	/
		Edward	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/

No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 14    No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 4    " colored males, 0    " females, 5  
 " " white males, 26    " " females,    " " blind,    "



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Fourth Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John H. Waller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or, if under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/								
2		Hugh	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
3	402	Donley Patrick	33	M	W	Boiler-maker		200	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
4		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
5		Anna	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
6		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
7	264 403	Boile Edmund	30	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
8		Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
9		Michael	9	M	W	At School			New York	/	/								
10		Maggie	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
11		Edmond	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
12		Ellen	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
13		Mary	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
14		Johnnie	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
15		Ellen	28	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/				/	/			
16	404	Maslen Catherine	53	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
17		Andrew	22	M	W	Moulder			New York									/	
18		Oliver	19	M	W	Moulder			New York										
19		Morris	14	M	W	works in B factory			New York										
20	405	O'Brien Michael	23	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
21		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
22		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
23	406	Glannery Michael	34	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
24		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
25		Robert	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
26		Daniel	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
27		Boile Anna	21	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
28		John	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
29		Patrick	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
30	407	Baker Jacob	45	M	W	Laborer			Barbaria	/	/							/	
31		Barbara	35	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
32		Agustus	11	M	W	At School			Massachusetts	/	/				/				
33		Katie	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
34		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
35	265 408	Shaketa Dennis	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
36		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
37		Robert	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
38		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
39		Ryan Philip	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
40	409	Derang Patrick	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 8			" " colored males,			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, " "			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward city of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 332

Post Office: Newburgh

Thomas W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month and day, Feb.-dec.	If married within the year, state month and day, Feb.-dec.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, white.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, colored.
1	2	3	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month and day, Feb.-dec.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bessie	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Peter	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Frances	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
410		Blakely Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
411		Colman James	50	M	W	Schooler			Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	45	F	W	Keeping house			<del>New York</del>	/	/								
		Maria	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		John	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		James	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Kate	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
412		Murphy Dennis	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
266	413	Rushmore Charles	50	M	W	Ret. Dry goods Store	24000	1600	New York										
		Helen	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		John	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
		Alice	19	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Margaret	13	F	W	at School			New York										
		Laura Minner	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			<del>New York</del>	/	/								
267	414	Phillips James	45	M	W	Tailor	12000	5700	New York										
		Mary H	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Emma	18	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Heester	14	F	W	at School			New York										
		William	9	M	W	at School			New York										
		Salmon Loria	55	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Charles	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
		Sager John	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
		Russell Ellen	50	F	B	Domestic Servant	1000		New York										
268	415	Smithville	60	M	W	City Clerk	8000	1000	Barnhart										
		Helen	59	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Annie	30	F	W	School teacher			New York										
		Orrille	21	M	W	accountant			New York										
		Robert	16	M	W	at School			New York										
		Hamilton Martha	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
269	416	Warren William	35	M	W	Retired merchant	10000	8900	New York										
		Catherine	48	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Fanny	87	F	W	without occupation			Barnhart										
		Lavin Margaret	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
		Martha	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " 5 " " white males, 16 " " females, 2 " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst

John W. Allen, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within ten years state month (Mo.), day (Day), year (Yr.).	If married within the ten years state month (Mo.), day (Day), year (Yr.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	270 417	Mckeown Samuel	49 M W			Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
2		Anne	43 F W			Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
3		Mattilda	17 F W			at School			New York	/	/								
4		William	7 M W						New York	/	/								
5		Sarah	4 F W						New York	/	/								
6		Hamilton William	22 M W			Apprentice Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
7		Todd James	21 M W			Apprentice Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
8		McAllen Thomas	28 M W			Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
9		Russell Samuel	20 M W			Brickmason			Ireland	/	/								
10		Helen Johanna	20 F W			Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
11	418	Emed Sarah	61 F W			Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
12		William	24 M W			Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
13		James	22 M W			Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
14	271 419	Knapf Charles	37 M W			Cash & Coal	200		New York										
15		Julia	27 F W			Keefy house			New York										
16		Nestle	3 F W						New York										
17		Ella	2 F W						New York										
18	420	Greeff Charles	38 M W			Laborer	200		New York										
19		Mary	36 F W			Keefy house			New York										
20		Sylvester	8 M W						New York										
21		Eve	3 F W						New York										
22	272 421	Legrand Daniel	38 M W			Patternmaker	300		New York										
23		Mary	37 F W			Keefy house			New York										
24		LeGrand	14 M W			at School			New York										
25	422	Bonnick Lembo	38 M W			Machinist	2500 800		New York										
26		Sarah	38 F W			Keefy house			New York										
27		Jessie	11 F W			at School			New York										
28		Mary	7 F W						New York										
29		Anna	4 F W						New York										
30	273 423	Bohn Ametta	48 F W			Keefy house	2000 200		New Denmark	/	/								
31		Miller Henry	25 M W			Printer			New York	/	/								
32		William	19 M W			Carly Maker			New York	/	/								
33		Mary	15 F W			at School			New York	/	/								
34		Frank	13 M W			at School			New York	/	/								
35	424	McWilliams Samuel	35 M W			Laborer			New York	/	/								
36		Oliza	30 F W			Keefy house			Massachusetts	/	/								
37	274 425	Cooney John	43 M W			Tailor	3000 500		Ireland	/	/								
38		Rodana	28 F W			Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
39		Calherine	1 F W						New York	/	/								
40		Thomas	2 M W						New York	/	/								
<div>No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 20    No. of males, foreign born, 8    No. of insane, 2 " " families, 9    " " colored males,    " " females, 5 " " white males, 20    " " " females,    " " blind, 1</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh334  
William M. Mearns, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rodana	20	F	W	without occupation			New York	/								
	426	Vincent John	35	M	W	Upsholder			New York									
		Dave	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Jessie	8	F	W				New York									
		Minnie	5	F	W				New York									
	427	Malcom Robert	36	M	W	Brickmason			New York	/								
		Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Sarah	64	F	W	without occupation			New York	/								
275	428	Ball Charles	35	M	W	Baggage master			New York									
		Harriet	34	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Jane	5	F	W				New York									
		William	7	M	W				New York									
	429	Rose Constantine	40	M	W	Barman			New York									
		Julia	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		William	11	M	W	at School			New York									
		Nellie	5	F	W				New York									
	430	Vanvoras John	44	M	W	Grain miller			New York									
		Juliette	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Kelen A	16	F	W	without occupation			New York									
		Frances	14	F	W	at School			New York									
276	431	Howard Thomas	38	M	W	Printer			New York									
		Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Gilchrist John	15	M	W	at School			New York									
		Alida	13	F	W	at School			New York									
		Katie	9	F	W	at School			New York									
		Nergh Betty	28	F	W	New York			New York									
277	432	Vandijk David	43	M	W	Doctor	2000		New York									
		Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
		Katie	14	F	W	at School			New York									
		Edward	12	M	W	at School			New York									
		Alida	10	F	W	at School			New York									
		Wares James	11	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									
		Haldridge Julia	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/								
	433	Benjamin Davis	38	M	W	Carpenter	500		New York									
		Almira	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
278	434	Black Leander	42	M	W	Livery Stable	1000	2000	New York									
		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
		Olivia	20	F	W	without occupation			Pennsylvania									
		Chauncey	14	M	W	at School			New York									
		Mary	2	F	W				New York									
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		25	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.									
" " families.		7	" " colored males.			" " females.		2										
" " white males.		15	" " females.			" " blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Stirling

*Saham. Wetland*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FATHER'S BIRTH.		MOTHER'S BIRTH.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	435	Albert William	40	M	W	Blacksmith	200		New Jersey																				
2		Eliaketh	39	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey																				
3		Edward	18	M	W	Journalist Blacksmith			New Jersey																				
4		Armanda	12	F	W	at school			New Jersey																				
5		Fanny	10	F	W	at school			New Jersey																				
6		James	2	M	W				New York																				
7	285 436	Potts James	48	M	W	Laborer			New York																				
8		Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
9		James	28	M	W	Carpenter			New York																				
10	437	Whitehead Andrew	27	M	W	Black in Pen tailors			Connecticut																				
11		Lizzie	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
12	280 438	Chapman John	36	M	W	School teacher	300		New York																				
13		Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
14		Belle	6	F	W				New York																				
15		Thompson Jennie	22	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
16		Sandbery May	15	F	W	Dressmaker			New York																				
17	281 439	Wood John	43	M	W	Merchant sailor	4000		New York																				
18		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
19		James	11	M	W	at school			New York																				
20		John	6	M	W				New York																				
21		Louella	4	F	W				New York																				
22		Agusta	1	F	W				New York																				
23		Brown Mary	28	F	W	Domestic servant			New York																				
24		Barton Emma	14	F	W	at school			New York																				
25	282 440	Gidd Theron	40	M	W	Greaser	2000		New York																				
26		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			Connecticut																				
27	441	McBakery Robert	28	M	W	Painter			Ireland																				
28		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
29		Agnes	12	F	W				New York																				
30		Andrews Emma	46	F	W	works in soap factory			New York																				
31		Blanch	14	F	W	at home			New York																				
32	283 442	Whalsham James	48	M	W	Brickmason	500		Ireland																				
33		Maria	36	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
34		Emma	15	F	W	at school			New York																				
35		William	8	M	W				New York																				
36	443	Garrison John	28	M	W	Bar tender	200		New York																				
37		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland																				
38		Nick	3	F	W				New York																				
39		John	1	M	W				New York																				
40	284 444	Van Duzer John	38	M	W	Linney stable	1000		New York																				
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																							
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " blind,																							
" " white males,		" " females,		" " blind,																									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 335

Post Office: Huntington

Achim Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year (cannot read, cannot write).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus— $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						18
		Mary	37	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
		Jessie	7	F	W				New York		1						
		Our Jane	70	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1						
285	445	Wilson Robert	38	M	W	Driver	1000		Scotland	1	1					1	
		Mary	41	F	W	Keefy house			Scotland	1	1						
	446	Bruce John	26	M	W	Printer	2,000		Ireland	1	1					1	
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1			1	1		
		William	5	M	W				New York	1	1						
		John	3	M	W				New York	1	1						
		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	1	1						
		Donahue Patrick	70	M	W	without occupation	1500		Ireland	1	1			1	1	1	
		Kelly Johannah	70	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1			1	1		
286	447	Dillon Patrick	35	M	W	Boatman	1000		Ireland	1	1			1	1	1	
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1			1	1		
		John	5	M	W				New York	1	1						
		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	1	1						
	448	Smith Martin	26	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	1	1						
		Mary	25	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1			1	1		
		Patrick	1	M	W				New York	1	1						
287	449	Donahue Michael	28	M	W	Underlayer	2000	300	Ireland	1	1					1	
		Mary	27	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
		William	3	M	W				New York	1	1						
		Mary	1	F	W				New York	1	1						
	450	Donahue John	45	M	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
		Mary	24	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1						
288	451	Donahue William	65	M	W	Laborer	2,000		Ireland	1	1					1	
		Margaret	60	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
	452	Landers James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1						
		Margaret	48	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
		Mary	10	F	W	at School			New York	1	1			1			
	453	Kennedy Michael	55	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland	1	1					1	
		John	48	M	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
		Mary	15	F	W	at School			New York	1	1			1			
		Edward	10	M	W	at School			New York	1	1			1			
		John	8	M	W	at School			New York	1	1			1			
		Eliza	3	F	W				New York	1	1						
		William	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	W				New York	1	1						
	454	Donahue Michael	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1						
		Mary	25	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	1	1						
	455	Burnell Michael	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1						
No. of dwellings, 57			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 29								
" " families, 11			" " colored males, "			" " females, 14											
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Hastings, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

*Ashmun W. Allen*, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Asylum H. Allen Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 18												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John McMillan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month in fraction, thus, 12-6-0.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who have right to vote in election of President and Congress, and who are not disqualified by any law of the State.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	301 471	Ammon William	44	M	W	Householder	200		New York							1
2		Ann	34	F	W	Keef's house			New York							
3		Almedy	15	F	W	without occupation			New York							
4		Sarah	14	F	W	at School			New York							
5		Rebecca	11	F	W	at School			New York							
6		Leila	9	F	W	at School			New York							
7		Mary	5	F	W				New York							
8	302 472	Longegen Jones	40	M	W	Laborer			New York							1
9		Bridget	62	F	W	Keef's house	500-200		Ireland							
10		Margaret	19	F	W	works in soap factory			New York							
11		Anna	17	F	W	Dressmaker			New York							
12	473	Robertson William	42	M	W	Barber	300		Scotland							
13		Anna	38	F	W	Keef's house			England							
14		Ada	14	F	W	at School			England							
15	474	Burthe John	45	M	W	Laborer			New York							1
16		Rachel	40	F	W	Keef's house			New York							
17		John	21	M	W	Laborer			New York							
18		Elizabeth	20	F	W	without occupation			New York							
19		Lavinia	12	F	W	at School			New York							
20	303 475	Grady Christopher	30	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland							
21		Mary	27	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland							
22		John	3	M	W				New York							
23		James	5	M	W				New York							
24	304 476	English John	27	M	W	Laborer	1,000		Ireland							
25		Mary	25	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland							
26		John	2	M	W				New York							
27		Edward	7	M	W				New York							
28	305 477	Hamilton Robert	33	M	W	Printer			New York							
29		Kellie	31	F	W	Keef's house			Massachusetts							
30		Harriet	11	F	W	at School			New York							
31		William	9	M	W				Rhode Island							
32		Agnes	4	F	W				New York							
33		Robert	2	M	W				New York							
34	306 478	James Joseph	35	M	W	Harnessmaker	300		New York							1
35		Adelia	40	F	W	Keef's house			New York							
36		Franklin	15	M	W	at School			New York							
37		Mary	13	F	W	at School			New York							
38		George	4	M	W				New York							
39	479	Graster David	46	M	W	Machinist			Ireland							
40		Anna	45	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland							
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 2							
" families, 9			" colored males, 5			" females, 5										
" white males, 18			" females, 18			" blind, 1										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Arthur M. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.														
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2			Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		State of birth, and of parents, if foreign born, give date of naturalization, if naturalized.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Agnes	18	F	W	Milliner			Ireland	/	/																		
		Samuel	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ireland	/	/																		
		Eliza	15	F	W	at School			Ireland	/	/																		
		Maggie	13	F	W	at School			Ireland	/	/																		
		John	10	M	W	at School			Ireland	/	/																		
		Martha	21	F	W				Ireland	/	/																		
480		John James	33	M	W	Machinist		200	Ireland	/	/																		
		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																		
		Minnie	17	F	W				Ireland	/	/																		
		Lila	1	F	W				Ireland	/	/																		
481		Morrison Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																		
		Samuel	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/																		
		Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/																		
		Gene	7	F	W				New York	/	/																		
482		Samuel Ann	52	F	W	Keeping house	2000	1000	New York																				
		Rosa	16	F	W	at School			New York																				
		Bra	14	M	W	at School			New York																				
483		Witten John	32	M	W	Machinist		300	Ireland	/	/																		
		Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York																				
		Minnie	7	F	W				New York	/																			
		Robert	11	M	W	at School			New York	/																			
		John	3	M	W				New York	/																			
		George	1	M	W				New York	/																			
484		Kays Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping house		6000	Ireland	/	/																		
		Robert	25	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ireland	/	/																		
		Charlotte	22	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/																		
		James	18	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/																		
485		Brady Richard	40	M	W	Barman	2000	200	Ireland	/	/																		
		Ann	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																		
		Mary	4	F	W				New York	/	/																		
		James	6	F	W				New York	/	/																		
		Joseph	4	M	W				New York	/	/																		
		Eliza	1	F	W				New York	/	/																		
486		Duffy Christopher	30	M	W	Barber			Ireland	/	/																		
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																		
		John	30	M	W	Bootsmaker			Ireland	/	/																		
487		Blume John	30	M	W	Labourer	2000	200	Ireland	/	/																		
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/																		
		Grace	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/																		
		John	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/																		
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		32																		
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		19																					
" " white males,		17	" " females,		1	" " blind,																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward, City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John Wallace Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENT AGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Peter	21	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Edward	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
	488	Douglas Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	2	F	W					New York	/	/								
		James	13	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/								
	311 489	Foster William	38	M	W	Clerk in Capt. Store	300			Ireland	/	/						/		
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	6	F	W					New York	/	/								
		Edward	3	M	W					New York	/	/								
		William	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
	490	Baton Ephraim	30	M	W	Carpet Weaver	300			England	/	/								
		Ellen	29	F	W	Keeping house				New York	/	/								
		William	5	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Joseph	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
	312 491	Gunn Gustia	60	F	B	Keeping house	1500	300		Georgia										
	313 492	Breig Andrew	42	M	W	Barber				Scotland	/	/								
		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house				Scotland	/	/								
		Ann	17	F	W	without occupation				Scotland	/	/								
		David	25	M	W	at School				Scotland	/	/			/					
		Ellen	7	F	W					Scotland	/	/								
		Mary	4	F	W					Scotland	/	/	/							
	493	Barton Hannah	45	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/			/					
		John	16	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/								
		William	14	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/				/				
		Michael	11	M	W	Laborer				New York	/	/								
		James	10	M	W	At School				New York	/	/			/					
		Thomas	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
	494	Finlin Christopher	68	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/			/			/		
		Ellen	39	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/			/					
	314 495	Barman William	54	M	W	Piano Factory	2000			New York								/		
		Bridell Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
	315 496	Newkirk Obadiah	76	M	W	without occupation	10000			New York								/		
		Sarah	72	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
		Alexander	53	M	W	Laborer				New York									/	
		Hammock Margaret	40	F	W	Housekeeper				New York										
		Charles	10	M	W	at School				New York					/					
		Obadiah	8	M	W	at Home				New York										
	316 497	Baxter George	75	M	W	Working paper Mill	6000	300		Scotland	/	/						/		
		Agnes	44	F	W	Keeping house				Scotland	/	/								
	498	Bates James	45	M	W	without occupation	500			New York								/		
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		15	No. of males, foreign born.		6	No. of insane.		36									
" families.		11	" colored males.			" females.		9												
" white males.		24	" females.		1	" blind.														



338

John W. Dolan, Asst Marshal

Dwellings Series, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Sarah	40	F. W.	Keeping house			New York										
			Elsie	21	F. W.	without occupation			New York										
			Christopher	19	M. W.	without occupation			New York										
			Anna	18	F. W.	without occupation			New York										
			Emma	16	F. W.	at School			New York										
			Garnie	7	F. W.				New York										
			Laura	4	F. W.				New York										
			Bessie	2	F. W.				New York										
31	499		Wilson John	44	M. W.	Painter			Scotland	/	/								
			Mary	40	F. W.	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
			Kitcher Patrick	18	M. W.	Machinist	800	200	Scotland	/	/								
500			Rendick Charles	38	M. W.	Machinist	3,000	200	Scotland	/	/								
			Gene	36	F. W.	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
			Robert	12	M. W.	at School			New York	/	/								
			William	7	M. W.				New York	/	/								
			Charles	1	M. W.				New York	/	/								
318	501		Belknap Edward	35	M. W.	Clerk in Office	3,000	500	New York	/	/								
			Charlotte	38	F. W.	Keeping house			New York										
			Mary E.	7	F. W.				New York										
			Frances	5	F. W.				New York										
			Harris Charlotte	17	F. W.	Book binding			New York										
502			Tierman Lewis	31	M. W.	Copper Smith		300	New York										
			Oliver	28	F. W.	Keeping house			New York										
			Edwin	1	M. W.				New York										
			Hills Mary	21	F. W.	Dressmaker			New York										
319	503		Kimley Samuel	57	M. W.	Bookkeeper	4,000	1,000	New York	/	/								
			Margaret	45	F. W.	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
			Baldwell Benette	26	F. W.	without occupation			New York	/	/								
			Noyes Anna	23	F. W.	Domestic Servant			New York										
320	504		Robinson Thomas	28	M. W.	Stone Guard	3,000	500	Scotland	/	/								
			Elsie	26	F. W.	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
			Thomas	4	M. W.				New York	/	/								
			Bernie	1	F. W.				New York	/	/								
			Bornell Ellen	22	F. W.	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
505			Hastings James	33	M. W.	Iron Smith		200	Ireland	/	/								
			Mary	27	F. W.	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
			Gene	5	F. W.				New York	/	/								
			George	4	M. W.				New York	/	/								
			Martha	1	F. W.				New York	/	/								
			Born Martha	23	F. W.	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings,			41	No. of white females,			25	No. of males, foreign born,			25	No. of insane,			19				7
" " families,			7	" " colored males,				" " females,			4								
" " white males,			15	" " females,				" " blind,											



Page No. 64

Page No. 64

Page No. 64

Page No. 64

Page No. 64

Page No. 64



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Special Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Stewart, Ass't Marshal.

339

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMED STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S., OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PERCENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	2	M	W					New York									
578		Rosalie Ephraim	34	M	W	Policeman	5000	200		New York									
		Emilia	29	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Eva	13	F	W	at School				New York									
		William	11	M	W	at School				New York									
		Robert	9	F	W					New York									
579		Barnes Jeremiah	32	M	W	Roofing		200		New York									
		Anna	27	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Mary	11	F	W	at School				New York									
		Minna	7	M	W					New York									
		Eliza	4	F	W					New York									
578		Rose Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping house		300		New York									
		Ashton Mary	28	F	W	without occupation	3000			New York									
		Evans Willard	20	M	W	Bookbinder				New York									
579		Ambley Joseph	33	M	W	Hgt. Sewing Machine		200		Pennsylvania	/								
		Anna	27	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Fanny	10	F	W	at School				New York									
		Joseph	6	M	W					New York									
		Edward	2	M	W					New York									
580		Higby William	53	M	W	Shoemaker		500		New York									
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Wheeler William	14	M	W	at School				New York									
		Barney Albert	33	M	W	Hgt. Sewing Machine				New York									
		Abel	27	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Frank	2	M	W					New York									
521		Fronte George	30	M	W	Clerk				New York									
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Hannah	8	F	W					New York									
522		McBreen Milton	60	M	W	without occupation		10000		New York									
		Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Sophia	24	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Ben	29	M	W	Dollar Business				New York									
523		Walsey George	40	M	W	Bookbinder		5000		New York									
		John	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Anna	18	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Harriet	16	F	W	at School				New York									
		Charles	19	M	W	at School				New York									
524		Ward Brunell	38	M	W	without occupation				New York									
		Esther	35	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Engene	9	M	W					New York									
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.									
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.		20	" " females.			" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghNathaniel Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.					
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 13 1/2.	Sex (M., F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Years of age and months of school attended in this year.	Years of age and months of school attended in this year.	Years of age and months of school attended in this year.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Latie	2	F	W				New York										
331	529	Brundage Haron	40	M	W	Wood Business	200		New York										1
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Frederick	2	M	W				New York										
		Charles	2	M	W				New York										
332	528	Brink Abraham	58	M	W	Grocer	8000 2000		New York										1
		Harriet	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Agnes	27	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Sarah	22	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Samuel	21	M	W	Grocer			New York										1
		Rose Sarah	17	F	B	Domestic servant			New York										
333	527	Dennison Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house	8000 6000		New York										
		Mary	25	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
	538	Ferguson Mary	66	F	W	Keeping house	8000		New York										
		Mary, Jr	35	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
334	529	Fitzgerald William	34	M	W	Manufacturing Spring			New York										1
		Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		William	7	M	W				New York										
		Jessie	3	F	W				New York										
535		Karperter Nathaniel	27	M	W	House painter	200		New York										1
		Harriet	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Fred V	4	M	W				New York										
		Emma	2	F	W				New York										
		Perry Ida	16	F	W	Domestic servant			New York										
335	531	Thomas Robert	46	M	W	Billiard Saloon	500		New York	1	1								1
		Robert	20	M	W	Black			New York										
		Frances	16	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		George	14	M	W	at School			New York										
		Young Louisa	36	F	W	Keeping house	500		England	1	1								
532		Yang Charles	25	M	W	Billiard Saloon			New York	1									1
		Isabella	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Charles	2	M	W				New York										
		Isabella	4	F	W				New York										
336	533	Decker Frederick	47	M	W	Livery Stable	6000 2000		New York										1
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Nelson	17	M	W	at School			New York										
		Margaret	14	F	W	at School			New York										
		Linda	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		Mary	1	F	W				New York										
		Germillion Emily	22	F	W	Domestic servant			New York										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 9			" " colored males,			" " females,			2										
" " white males, 16			" " females, 1			" " blind,			1										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Luther W. Selig Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or foreign birth.	Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consent to be taken for military or naval service.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year previously in fractions thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Male.	Female.		Yes.	No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		James Margaret	35	F	W				New York					
337	334	Simpson Frank	44	M	W	without occupation	50,000	2,000	Scotland					
		May	36	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland					
		Frank	14	M	W	at School			New York					
		Ida	6	F	W				New York					
		Laura	3	F	W				New York					
		May	8	F	W				New York					
		Child	1/2	F	W				New York					
		Kauffman Anne	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York					
		Cornwall Ann	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Scotland					
338	335	Schreun William	63	M	W	Printer	10,000	2,000	New York					
		Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping house			New York					
		Nicholas	35	M	W	Printer			New York					
		Laura	32	F	W	without occupation			New York					
		Laura	7	F	W				New York					
		Baker Elizabeth	27	F	W	without occupation			New York					
339	336	Boase Elena	59	F	W	Keeping house	14,000	2,000	New York					
		Delia	30	F	W	without occupation			New York					
		Rachel	28	F	W	without occupation			New York					
		Charlotte	21	F	W	without occupation			New York					
		Josephine	18	F	W	without occupation			New York					
340	337	Wright Jane	66	F	W	Keeping house	7,000	2,000	New York					
		Judson	48	F	W	without occupation			New York					
		Kennedy Catherine	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York					
341	338	Millsprich George	36	M	W	Croaker	9,000	2,000	New York					
		Leila	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York					
		Martin	9	M	W	at School			New York					
		Ellen	6	F	W				New York					
		May	5	F	W				New York					
		Lee George	21	M	W	Clerk in office			New York					
		Burr Oliver	24	M	W	Music Store			New York					
		Weller Elizabeth	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York					
342	339	Eager Peter	36	M	W	Druggist	8,000	2,000	New York					
		Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York					
		John	10	M	W	at School			New York					
		Hattie	7	F	W				New York					
		May	4	F	W				New York					
		Hunsager May	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York					
		Wilken Nellie	68	F	W	without occupation			New York					
343	340	Lemont Simon	57	M	W	Minister	8,000	10,000	New York					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1					
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0								
" white males, 12			" females, 0			" blind, 0								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

J. William Williams, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month, day, Feb. 28.	If married within the year, give month, day, Feb. 28.	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Single.
1		Knelt	50	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
2		Emma	9	F	W	at School			New York										
3	349	541	Thompson G. R.	44	M	W	Minister	2000	2000	New York									
4		M. F.	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
5		Anna	10	F	W	at School			New York										
6		Jennie	9	F	W				New York										
7		Mary	5	F	W				New York										
8	341	542	Wood Amos	49	M	W	Barber	1000		New York									
9		Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
10		Freem	19	F	W	without occupation			New York										
11		Stimly	10	M	W	at School			New York										
12	346	543	McAllister John	26	M	W	Grocer	500		New York	/	/							
13		May	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
14	544	Butcher Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house	300		New York										
15		Charlotte	26	F	W	School teacher			New York										
16		Barrett	31	F	W	without occupation			New York										
17	347	545	Kelly Charles	40	M	W	Ret Day goods store	6000	1000	New York									
18		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
19		William	2	M	W				New York										
20		Home Mary	38	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/	/								
21	348	546	Osake William	36	M	W	Draftsman			Prussia	/	/							
22		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping house			Switzerland	/	/								
23		Pauline	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
24		William	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
25		Olivia Bridget	14	F	W	Domestic servant			New York	/	/								
26	349	547	Franklin Henry	30	M	W	Barber	1000		New York									
27		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
28		John	8	M	W				New York										
29		William Post	57	M	W	Manufacture clothing			New York										
30		Catherine	51	F	W	without occupation			New York										
31	548	Fuller Joseph	35	M	W	Trunk store	4000	200	New York										
32		Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
33		Harry	12	M	W	at School			New York										
34		Wilson James	24	M	W	black in express			New York										
35	350	549	Graham James	45	M	W	Lawyer	10000	1000	New York									
36		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
37		James	7	M	W				New York										
38		Ellen	3	F	W				New York										
39		McFishes Rachel	22	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/	/								
40	351	550	Dunlop Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping house	500		New York									
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white females.			24	No. of males, foreign born.			1	No. of insane.			9				10
" " families.			10	" " colored males.				" " females.			2								
" " white males.			16	" " females.				" " blind.											



Post Office: Keralur gk

William Ward, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Weather dead.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
		Catherine	13	F	M	at School			New York															
		Mary	11	F	M	at School			New York															
		Roger George	28	M	M	Blacksmith			New York															
		Jerry Chambers	25	M	M	Barrel Maker			New York															
		Michael Joseph	16	M	M	at School			New York															
		Gerty Liscik	25	M	M	R.R. Conductor			New York															
		Dubin	21	F	M	without occupation			New York															
		Helen Ann	87	F	M	without occupation	10,000		Massachusetts															
		Bert James	48	M	M	Black			New York															
52	551	Negley James	40	M	M	Carpenter	\$1,000	1,000	New York															
		Kate	39	F	M	Keep's house			St. Johns															
		Martha	16	F	M	at School			Massachusetts															
		James	7	M	M				New York															
53	532	Kerr John	27	M	M	Ballster			Phia															
		Anna	25	F	M	Keep's house			New York															
54	533	Robinson Richard	56	M	M	without occupation	5,000	12,000	New York															
		Bradner Mary	32	F	M	Keep's house			New York															
55	534	Beck Bagnian	48	M	M	Machinist	2,000	1,000	Connecticut															
		Adeline	49	F	M	Keep's house			New York															
		Olivia	13	F	M	at School			New York															
		Charles	10	M	M	at School			New York															
		Yda	8	F	M	at School			New York															
55	535	Roe Mary	47	F	M	Keep's house		200	New York															
		Ella	9	F	M	at School			New York															
		Effie	5	F	M				New York															
		Willie Clara	24	F	M	Dress maker			New York															
55	536	Harris John	48	M	M	Machinist	3,000	300	New York															
		Mary	42	F	M	Keep's house			New York															
		Anna	20	F	M	without occupation			New York															
		Charles	14	M	M	at School			New York															
		Mary	8	F	M	at School			New York															
		George	4	M	M				New York															
55	537	Royce Fanny	45	F	M	Keep's house	3,000	600	England															
		Hanna	20	F	M	without occupation			New Jersey															
		Charlotte	12	F	M	at School			New Jersey															
		Foster William	27	M	M	Engineer			New York															
		William	2	F	M				New York															
55	538	Smith John	30	M	M	Brick mason	3,000	500	Ireland															
		Mary	28	F	M	Keep's house			Ireland															
		Joseph	5	M	M				New York															
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		23	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.															
" " families.		8	" " colored males.			" " females.		3																
" " white males.		17	" " females.			" " blind.																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Wallace, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.					
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.		Valued Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father's foreign birth.	Mother's foreign birth.	If born within year, date, month, day, hour, min.	If married within year, date, month, day, hour, min.		Whether school within year.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Robert	31	M	W				New York	/										
2		Beckett William	26	M	W	Ironsmith			Ireland	/										
3		Jane	19	F	W	Housewife			New York	/										
4		Calhoun	59	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/										
5		Enloe John	22	M	W	Ironsmith			Ohio	/										
6	✓ 535	Moller Daniel	30	M	W	Bookbinder	200		New York											
7		Maria	11	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
8		Anna	8	F	W				New York											
9		Ezekiel	2	M	W				New York											
10	357 560	Haight John	60	M	W	without occupation	25000	1000	New York											
11		Susan	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
12	358 561	Joe William	45	M	W	Shoe Repair	4000	1000	New York											
13		Leah	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
14		Warren	14	M	W	at School			New York											
15		Mary	12	F	W	at School			New York											
16		William	9	M	W	at School			New York											
17		Charlotte	8	F	W				New York											
18		Sarah	6	F	W				New York											
19		Thomas	3	M	W				New York											
20		Leah	2	F	W				New York											
21		Pemberton Mary	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York											
22	359 562	Hawington Joseph	48	M	W	Brickmason	300		New York											
23		Harriet	9	F	W	at School			New York											
24		William	11	M	W	at School			New York											
25		Joseph	4	M	W	at School			New York											
26		Emmett Christian	66	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
27		Nathaniel	69	M	W	Baker			New York											
28	573	Emmett Nathaniel	30	M	W	Stone Mural	2000	300	New York											
29		Caroline	29	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
30	360 563	Boldredge Sylvester	36	M	W	Music Teacher	1000		New York											
31		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
32		Frank	2	M	W				New York											
33	361 565	Joe Charlotte	68	F	W	Keeping house	3000	300	New York											
34		Levin	40	F	W	without occupation			New York											
35	362 566	Whiskell Sydney	25	M	W	Machinist	50		New York											
36		Nathaniel	20	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/										
37		Nathaniel	1	F	W				New York	/										
38		Mary	47	F	W	without occupation			New York											
39	363 567	Frank Charles	34	M	W	Engineer	3000	1500	New York											
40		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



Page No. 21 } ~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Hastings, in the County of Dodge, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wendover

*Akumie W. Allard, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Criminal record.	Educational attainments.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		Sadota	6	F	W				New York										
364	568	Anderson William	62	M	W	without occupation	20,000	2,000	New York										/
		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping house			New York										#
		Anna	20	F	W	without occupation			New York										
365	569	Hall William	30	M	W	Grocer		1,000	New York										/
		Emma	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										#
		Mary	3	F	W				New York										
		William	1	M	W				New York										
570		Fraser George	45	M	W	Grocer		200	New York										/
		Elyse	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York										#
		Larry	8	F	W				New York										
		Mary	5	F	W				New York										
571		Roberson William	28	M	W	Farmer		200	New York										/
		Vattie	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York										#
		Charles	2	M	W				New York										
		Lewis	2	M	W				New York										
366	572	Murphy Michael	48	M	W	Grocer	5,000	2,000	Ireland	/	/								/
		Katherine	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		William	16	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/								
		Philip	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		John	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
573		Leine Isaac	40	M	W	Carpenter			New York										/
		Anna	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Joyman	3	M	W				New York										
367	574	Murray John	30	M	W	Carpenter	20,000	1,000	Scotland	/	/								/
		Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
		Beatie	19	F	W	without occupation			Scotland	/	/								
		Jane	17	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Elyse	16	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Anna	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Mary	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Rail John	27	M	W	Grocer			Scotland	/	/								
368	575	Bellay John	28	M	W	Machinist		300	New York	/	/								/
		Hermitta	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Ellen	5	F	W				New York										
369	576	Wilson James	31	M	W	Bookbinder	3,000	3,000	New York	/	/								/
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Frank	7	M	W				New York										
		Leone	5	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,										
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		3											
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		Families, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state date (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Can read.		Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, and who are unable to do any other manual labor or other work.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20			
1				Olivia		2		F		W										New York																					
2				George		26		M		W										New York																					
3				Fannie		22		F		W				Dressmaker						New York																					
4		370 577		Kelley Robert		31		M		W				Ship Carpenter		500				New York																					
5				Maggie		24		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
6				Anna		3		F		W										New York																					
7		371 578		Granford Mary		54		F		W				Keeps house		200		500		New York																					
8				Henry		28		M		W				Moulder						Ireland																					
9				William		26		M		W				Stone Cutter						Ireland																					
10				Maggie		23		F		W				Keeps house						Ireland																					
11				David		21		M		W				Moulder						Ireland																					
12				Mary		16		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
13		372 579		Prince James		31		M		W				Machinist		200				New York																					
14				Sarah		31		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
15				Jerette		16		F		W				at School						New York																					
16				Thomas		4		M		W										New York																					
17				Lilla		1		F		W										New York																					
18		373 580		Wright Benson		45		M		W				Laborer						New York																					
19				Julia		30		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
20				Walter		20		M		W				Boatman						New York																					
21				Raymond		18		M		W				Farm Laborer						New York																					
22				George		10		M		W				at School						New York																					
23				Mary		8		F		W										New York																					
24				William		5		M		W										New York																					
25				Daniel		2		M		W										New York																					
26		581		Graham Helen		25		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
27		374 582		Kelley Patrick		30		M		W				Laborer						Ireland		1		1																	
28				William		25		F		W				Keeps house						Ireland		1		1																	
29				Patrick		6		M		W										New York		1		1																	
30				Martin		4		M		W										New York		1		1																	
31				Thomas		2		M		W										New York		1		1																	
32				Anna		4		F		W										New York		1		1																	
33				Mary		4		F		W										New York		1		1																	
34		375 583		Brown George		32		M		W				Rapper						New York																					
35				Katie		38		F		W				Keeps house						New York																					
36				Farrington Henry		12		M		W				at School						New York																					
37				Mary		9		F		W										New York																					
38		584		Moffatt John		58		M		W				Builder						Wentworth		1		1																	
39				Louisa		22		F		W				Keeps house						Wentworth		1		1																	
40				Mary		20		F		W				Saleswoman						Wentworth		1		1																	
				No. of dwellings, 6				No. of white females, 20						No. of males, foreign born, 5																											
				" " families, 8				" " colored males, "						" " females, " 5																											
				" " white males, 20				" " " females, "						" " blind, "																											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Camp, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

343

Post Office: NewburghAsahel M. Allard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
	585	Reed Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
		Sister	13	F	W	works in Soap factory			New York										
		Emma	8	F	W				New York										
376	586	Smith Walter	26	M	W	Candy maker			New York										1
		Ann	22	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
377	587	Meach Sylvester	50	M	W	Cabman	1500	200	Ireland	1	1								1
		Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Thomas	17	M	W	works in cotton factory			New York	1	1								
		Andrew	15	M	W	works in brush factory			New York	1	1								
		William	9	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Sylvester	7	M	W				New York	1	1								
		John	5	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Mary	19	F	W	works in cotton factory			New York	1	1								
	588	Willson Samuel	27	M	W	works in brush factory			New York										1
		Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Ellen	3	F	W				New York										
378	589	Pallock William	45	M	W	carpenter	1500	200	Ireland	1	1								1
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	14	M	W	at school			New York	1	1								
		William	13	M	W	at school			Pennsylvania	1	1								
		Joseph	11	M	W	at school			Pennsylvania	1	1								
		John	7	M	W				Pennsylvania	1	1								
		Sarah	4	F	W				New York	1	1								
379	590	Wilson John	34	M	W	Baker	5000	500	New York	1	1								1
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
		Barth	7	F	W				New York	1	1								
		George	5	M	W				New York										
		John	8	M	W				New York										
		Ms Miller Mary	57	F	W	without occupation			Scotland	1	1								
380	591	Dell John	40	M	W	carpenter		500	West Indies	1	1								1
		Frene	30	F	W	Keeping house			West Indies	1	1								
		Ida	8	F	W				New York	1	1								
382		Tilford George	30	M	W	carpenter			New York										1
		Amiee	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		George	2	M	W				New York										
383	593	Wilson William	27	M	W	Baker	5000	500	New York	1	1								1
		India	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Frank	4	M	W				New York	1									
		Frederick	3	M	W				New York	1									
384		Bingham Thomas	25	M	W	Cabman			New Jersey										1
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 23		9											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 6															
" " white males, 22		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Cattaraugus, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Nathan W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birth-day, or age at last census, if in foreign-born, this year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month, day, &c.		If married within the year, state month, day, &c.		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/										
2		Elizabeth	17	F	W				New York	/										
3	382 595	Diehl Agnatus	42	M	W	Turner			Barania	/	/									
4		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Barania	/	/									
5		Frederick	16	M	W	Barber			New York	/	/									
6		Olivia	11	F	W	at school			Ohio	/	/			/						
7	383 596	Elger John	42	M	W	James Farmer	3700		England	/	/									
8		Emilia	37	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/									
9		Margaret	11	F	W	at school			New Jersey	/	/			/						
10		Robert	10	M	W	at school			New Jersey	/	/			/						
11		Emilia	1	F	W				New York	/	/									
12	384 597	McDonald James	36	M	W	Cooper			Ireland	/	/									
13		William	27	F	W	Keeping house	1500	850	Ireland	/	/									
14		Anna	1	F	W				New York	/	/									
15		Henry John	28	M	W	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/									
16		Edward	17	M	W	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/									
17		Donah	14	M	W	Clerk			New York	/	/									
18	598	William	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
19	598	Monahan Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
20		John	24	M	W	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/									
21		Michael	18	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/									
22	599	Milan Thomas	33	M	W	Confectionary			Ireland	/	/									
23		Bridget	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
24		Edward	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
25		Thomas	12	M	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
26		Ann	11	F	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
27		Samuel	8	M	W				New York	/	/									
28		Mary	2	F	W				New York	/	/									
29	600	Sherman Ephraim	60	M	W	Carpenter	200		New York	/	/									
30		Basilla	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
31		Marbella	16	F	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
32		William	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
33		Elara	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
34	601	Gray Michael	27	M	W	Seaboard			Ireland	/	/									
35		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
36	602	Rider James	37	M	W	Seaboard			New York	/	/									
37		Anna	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
38		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
39	603	Green Charles	27	M	W	Carpenter			New York	/	/									
40		Angelina	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 29											
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 2														
" white males, 21			" females, 1			" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John M. McAllister, Ass't Marshal.

344

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born in this year, state month and day.	If married within the year, state month and day.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.					
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11	12	13	14	15
		Corrin Francis	7	M	W					New York										
	604	Gilroy Michael	37	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
		Betty	28	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	8	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
		Patrick	4	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
		James	7	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Mona May	10	F	W	at School				Ireland	/	/								
385	605	Granham Charles	35	M	W	Crocker's Store	400			England	/	/								
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House				England	/	/								
		William	9	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Emilie	7	F	W					New York	/	/								
606		Douglas Andrew	35	M	W	Painter				Scotland	/	/								
		Gene	32	F	W	Keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Andrew	13	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		William	3	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Robert	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
607		McGlen Charles	31	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	31	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		Charles	6	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Sarah	1	F	W					New York	/	/								
608		Deley Daniel	43	M	W	Tailor				England	/	/								
		Julia	40	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		John	9	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								
386	609	McBam James	24	M	W	Shoemaker	200			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	26	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		Edward	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Ellen	3	F	W					New York	/	/								
		Eliza	2	F	W					New York	/	/								
610		Hollins John	25	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
		Calherine	27	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W					New York	/	/								
		John	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
611		O'Brien Bridget	63	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		John	27	M	W	Bricklayer				Ireland	/	/								
		Andrew	28	M	W	Brick Layer				Ireland	/	/								
612		Crail Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
		Ellen	23	F	W	Keep' house				Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	9	F	W	at School				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W					Ireland	/	/								
387	613	McGinnis Patrick	30	M	W	Carver	24,000 3,000			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 3		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 13		No. of insane, 2														
" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 12																
" " white males, 23		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																



Post Office: Newburgh

Adm. M. L. and, Ass't Marshal.

In order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Description, Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																									
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disabled or obliged to serve in other than the militia.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disabled or obliged to serve in other than the militia.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																								
1		Ann	28	W	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																																
2	614	MS. Kelly John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1																																
3		Ellen	27	W	W	Keeping house			England	1	1																																
4		John	1	M	W				New York	1	1																																
5		Roseph	12	M	W				New York	1	1																																
6	615	Harvey Patrick	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1																									
7		Ann	30	W	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																																
8		William	6	M	W				New York	1	1																																
9		Philip	7	M	W				New York	1	1																																
10		Sarah	7 1/2	F	W				New York	1	1																																
11	388 616	Rosey Brown Simon	33	M	W	Painter	500		Berlin	1	1							1																									
12		Betty	36	W	W	Keeping house			Berlin	1	1																																
13		Anna	10	W	W	at school			New York	1	1																																
14		Mary	7	W	W				New York	1	1																																
15		Gene	4	W	W				New York	1	1																																
16	617	Pink Samuel	28	M	W	Fruit Dealer			New York	1	1							1																									
17		Salina	25	W	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1																																
18		Samuel	6	M	W				New York	1	1																																
19		Emma	4	W	W				New York	1	1																																
20		Salina	4 1/2	F	W				New York	1	1																																
21	389 618	Beers Richard	34	M	W	without occupation	6000 300		England	1	1							1																									
22		Elycia	11	W	W	at school			New York	1	1																																
23		Rodana	4	W	W				New York	1	1																																
24		Emeline	45	W	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1																																
25		Pink Alexander	22	M	W	Painter			New York	1	1																																
26	390 619	Galvin Andrew	40	M	W	Immigrant Store	1000		Ireland	1	1																																
27		Alie	35	W	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																																
28	620	Holt John	58	M	W	without occupation	200		Masson	1	1							1																									
29		Elizabeth	32	W	W	Keeping house			Masson	1	1																																
30		Arthur	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Masson	1	1																																
31		Charles	15	M	W	Laborer			Masson	1	1																																
32		William	10	M	W	at school			New York	1	1																																
33	621	Rijsenb Christof	28	M	W	Barber	500		Saxony	1	1							1																									
34		Amelia	27	W	W	Keeping house			Masson	1	1																																
35		Anna	7 1/2	F	W				New York	1	1																																
36	391 622	Finer Matthew	30	M	W	Laborer	1000		New York	1	1							1																									
37		Sarah	31	W	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																																
38		Henry	8	M	W				New York	1	1																																
39	392 623	Kingston David	35	M	W	Schoemaker	4000 500		Ireland	1	1							1																									
40	<del>393</del>	Nancy	33	W	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																																
<table><tr><td>No. of dwellings.</td><td>5</td><td>No. of white females.</td><td>20</td><td>No. of males, foreign born.</td><td>10</td><td>No. of insane.</td><td>3</td></tr><tr><td>" " families.</td><td>10</td><td>" " colored males.</td><td></td><td>" " females.</td><td>9</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>" " white males.</td><td>20</td><td>" " " females.</td><td></td><td>" " blind.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>																				No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females.	20	No. of males, foreign born.	10	No. of insane.	3	" " families.	10	" " colored males.		" " females.	9			" " white males.	20	" " " females.		" " blind.			
No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females.	20	No. of males, foreign born.	10	No. of insane.	3																																				
" " families.	10	" " colored males.		" " females.	9																																						
" " white males.	20	" " " females.		" " blind.																																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Nealuse

William H. Miller - Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> . Sex—Males (M) Females (F). Color—White (W) Black (B) Age at last birthday or date (d.) birth (b.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		MARRIAGE. Number of times married. Date of marriage. If remarried, state month, date, year. Adopted child? Name and age.		Whether dead and tomb, head, grave, or home.		CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS. Race of parents. If of color, state race of each parent. If of mixed blood, state race of each parent. If of foreign birth, state country of birth of each parent.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		William	24	M	W	Blacksmith				New York	/	/								
		Christopher	20	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods				New York	/	/								
		John	18	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods				New York	/	/								
		Leland	14	M	"	at School				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	12	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								
624		Mary Martin	33	M	W	Carpenter				New York	/	/								
		Maria	33	F	W	Keeps house				New York	/	/								
		Edward	6	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Alfred	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
625		Jones Alexander	53	M	W	Carpenter				New York	/	/								
		Ellen	51	F	W	Keeps house				New York	/	/								
		Samuel	24	M	"	Walchman				New York	/	/								
		Pariett	22	F	W	Tailor				New York	/	/								
		Hanna	18	F	W	Scamstress				New York	/	/								
		Mary	14	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		George	10	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		Fanny Mary	10	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								
626		Danach John	31	M	W	Carpenter				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	/	/								
		May	4	F	W					New York	/	/								
		Sarah	1	F	W					New York	/	/								
627		Anderson Thomas	30	M	W	Wagon Driver				Ireland	/	/								
		May	21	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	/	/								
		William	5	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Robert	3	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Thomas	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
628		Flaming Henry	30	M	W	Carpenter				New York	/	/								
		Eve	24	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		David	10	F	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		David	9	M	W	at School				New York	/	/								
		Henry	7	M	W					New York	/	/								
		John	3	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Bennish	1	M	W					New York	/	/								
629		Woodruff Babie	23	M	W	Carpenter				New York	/	/								
		Mabel	30	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	/	/								
		Anna	1	F	W					New York	/	/								
		Samuel	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
630		Brown Isaac	45	M	W	Clerk & Bookbinder				New York	/	/								
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeps house				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings.		2		No. of white females.		17		No. of males, foreign born.		1		No. of issue.		16						
" families.		7		" colored males.				" females.		4										
" white males.		23		" females.				" blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY TABLE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONNECTIONAL RELATIONS.							
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		Belley Stewart	32	M	W	without occupation				Scotland	1									1
2		Ellen	65	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	1									
3	695 631	Shay Kian	39	M	W	Iron Smelter				New York	1									1
4		Emma	39	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
5		William	17	M	W	at School				New York										
6		Emma	15	F	W	at School				New York										
7		Benjamin	14	M	W	at School				New York										
8		Kian	12	M	W	at School				New York										
9		Engene	10	M	W	at School				New York										
10		Margaret	1	F	W					New York										
11		Ward Barrett	35	F	W	Cross maker				New York										
12	632	Darius Jones	37	M	W	See Agent	200			New York										1
13		Flora	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
14		May	11	F	W	at School				New York										
15		James	11	M	W	at School				New York										
16		Amelia	8	F	W					New York										
17		Frances	6	F	W					New York										
18	633	Mary Chamney	53	M	W	Carpenter	200			New York										1
19		Harriet	56	F	W	Keeping house	200			New York										
20	382 634	Tomkins John	59	M	W	Shack blind	200			New York										1
21		Mary	59	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
22	635	Godale Bernard	34	M	W	Engineer	200			New York										1
23		Emma	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
24		Lorenzo	9	M	W					New York										
25		John	9	M	W					New York										
26		Augustus Eliza	19	F	W	Domestic Servant				New York										
27	636	Jaffie Frances	45	M	W	Chair maker	200			New York										1
28		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
29		Annie	13	F	W	at School				New Jersey										
30		Alanson	10	M	W	at School				New Jersey										
31	392 637	Caroly Joseph	40	M	W	Carpenter	200			New York										1
32		Helena	26	F	W	Keeping house				New York										
33		Frank	12	M	W					New York										
34		Hasbrouck Alex	23	M	W	Clerk				New York										
35	638	Dorothy Ralph	50	M	W	Carpenter	200			England	1									1
36		May	40	F	W	Keeping house				Scotland	1									
37		Joseph	20	M	W	Boatman				New York	1									
38		May	18	F	W	without occupation				New York	1									
39		William	18	M	W	Shack Repairer				New York	1									
40		May	11	F	W	at School				New York	1									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 9											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, "														
" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orleans, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

346

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic								
1	✓ 639	Miller Isaac G.	38	M	W	Miller		200		New York										1
2		— Mary E.	31	F	W	Keeping house				New York										2
3		— Mary H.	13	F	W	at School				New York										3
4		— Angelina	7	F	W					New York										4
5		— Ellen	5	F	W					New York										5
6	398 640	White Daniel	26	M	W	Policeman		200		New York										6
7		— Almira	25	F	W	Keeping house				New York										7
8	641	Godd William	48	M	W	Blacksmith				New York										8
9		— May	41	F	W	Keeping house				New Jersey										9
10		— Katie	17	F	W	without occupation				New Jersey										10
11		— Benhur	11	M	W	at School				New Jersey										11
12		— Minna	8	F	W					New Jersey										12
13		— William	6	M	W					New Jersey										13
14	642	Thayer Charles	35	M	W	without occupation		200		New York										14
15		— Anna	33	F	W	Keeping house				New York										15
16		— Anna G.	13	F	W	at School				New York										16
17		— Ella	11	F	W	at School				New York										17
18		— Charles	6	M	W					New York										18
19		— George	3	M	W					New York										19
20		— Lewis	2	M	W					New York										20
21	399 643	Moore Robert	50	M	W	Butcher	1500	300		Ireland										21
22		— Sophia	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York										22
23		— John	19	M	W	Black				New York										23
24		— Emma	12	F	W	at School				New York										24
25		— Sophia	10	F	W	at School				New York										25
26		— Frank	8	M	W					New York										26
27		— Nellie	6	F	W					New York										27
28		— Graham Elizabeth	35	F	B	Domestic Servant				New York										28
29		— Alice	1	F	B					New York										29
30	644	Clark John	35	M	W	without occupation				New York										30
31		— Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house				New York										31
32	400 645	Gillie Warren	35	M	W	Mill right		600		Vermont										32
33		— Maria	30	F	W	Keeping house				Massachusetts										33
34		— Ernest	3	M	W					Massachusetts										34
35	646	Boyd John	27	M	W	Carpenter	1500			New York										35
36		— Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping house				New York										36
37		— Stephen	2	M	W					New York										37
38		— Lorentz Katie	21	F	W	Domestic Servant				Ireland										38
39	401 647	Brown William	50	M	W	Shoe Store	4000	2000		New York										39
40		— Caroline	49	F	W	Keeping house				New York										40
		No. of dwellings,	4	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		6								
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		1			2								
		" " white males,	18	" " females,		2	" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, &c.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year ending month, Jan., Feb., &c.																			
If married within the year ending month, Jan., Feb., &c.																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VARIETY OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTANT DOMESTIC RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary A	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Cassandra	9	F	W	at School				New York									
		Wood George	22	M	W	App to Carpenter				New York									
		Bernard William	21	M	W	App to Carpenter				New York									
		659 Penny Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house		400		New York									
	488 660	James Ezra	32	M	W	Clerk in dry goods store		800		New York									
		Elsie	30	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Lilla	6	F	W					New York									
		Samuel	5	M	W					New York									
		Jones	2	M	W					New York									
	661	Scott William	46	M	W	Painter				New York									
		Pene	42	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Rebecca	16	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Edward	18	M	W	App to painter				New York									
		Ella	10	F	W	at School				New York									
		Brewett	6	M	W					New York									
		Ellie	80	F	W	without occupation				New York									
	662	Thos Betsey	50	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Sherry	18	M	W	Labourer				New York									
		William	16	M	W	Labourer				New York									
		Lachel	12	F	W	at School				New York									
	405 663	Van Kester Henry	35	M	W	Carpenter		200		New York									
		Laura	34	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Jacob	1	M	W					New York									
		Jacob L	67	M	W	without occupation				New York									
	664	Walsh William	34	M	W	Brick mason				New York									
		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Willie	9	M	W	at School				New York									
		George	5	M	W					New York									
		Sarah	1	F	W					New York									
	410 665	Carpenter Gilbert	50	M	W	without occupation	600	500		New York									
		Julia	40	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Margaret	18	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Hennetta	11	F	W	at School				New York									
	666	Imme Charles	45	M	W	Labourer				New York									
		Hennetta	38	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
		Charles	23	M	W	Clerk				New York									
		Virginia	12	F	W	at School				New York									
	411 667	Imme's Isaac	55	M	W	without occupation	800	3,000		New York									
		Imme	45	F	W	Keeping house				New York									
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.		2						10	
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.		20	" " " females.			" " blind.													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Nashville in the County of Davidson, State

Post Office: Newburgh

Asheum M. L. and, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anneta	21	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Daniel	19	M	W	Pattern maker			New York										
		Sarah	16	F	W	at School			New York										
		Daniel	12	M	W	at School			New York										
419	626	Fairbanks Charles	36	M	W	Clerk in Store	200		England										
		Matilda	47	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		William	21	M	W	Candy maker			New York										
		Anna	23	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		Phoebe	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
		Charles	16	M	W	Clerk in drug Store			New York										
		Bella Anna	13	F	W	at School			New York										
		Alfred	11	M	W	at School			New York										
		Grinn Richard	19	M	W	Clerk Grocery Store			New York										
		Samuel	18	M	W	Laborer			New York										
677		Burnes Robert	26	M	W	Fireman & R	200		New York										
		Fernie	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Lillian	2	F	W				New York										
420	678	Blodgett Chester	42	M	W	Dishes & Blind	200		New York										
		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		May	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		Dora	7	F	W				New York										
		Roe Sarah	7	F	W	without occupation			New York										
679		Ginsbill William	45	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Lucinda	16	F	W	at School			New York										
421	680	Bowland Robert	24	M	W	Blacksmith			New York										
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Henry	2	M	W				New York										
681		Joe George	35	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Calherine	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Martin	11	M	W	at School			New York										
		Emma	9	F	W	at School			New York										
		Anna	2	F	W				New York										
682		Woolson Mary	64	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Calherine	25	F	W	Wet maker			New York										
422	683	Gunn James	39	M	W	Carnage trimmer	2000	500	New York										
		Pandora	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		William	18	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Emma	15	F	W	without occupation			New York										
		John	13	M	W	at School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 4      No. of white females, 29      No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 8      " " colored males,      " " females,      " " " white males, 18      " " " females,      " " blind,      "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward, City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New YorkJohn M. Mott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTION.					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Katie	10	F	W		at School			New York										
		Frank	11	F	W					New York										
		White William	35	M	W		Bookbinder			New York									1	
		Mary	18	F	W		without occupation			New York										
	684	Green Robert	25	M	W		Painter	200		New York									1	
		Sarah	26	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Remphelt Sarah	29	F	W		Dressmaker			New York										
	423 685	Lozier Henry	51	M	W		Sheet-Inspector	2000	300	New York									1	
		Eliza	51	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Edward	13	M	W		at School			New York										
	424 686	Lyon Samuel	30	M	W		Blacksmith			New York									1	
		Cordeleia	25	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Alma	12	F	W		at School			New York										
		Catherine	8	F	W		at School			New York										
		John	6	M	W					New York										
		Ann	3	F	W					New York										
		Hannah	30	F	W		Dressmaker			New York										
	687	Reed Solomon	24	M	W		Shipping Clerk			New York									1	
		Mary, L.	26	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Cordeleia	4	F	W					New York										
		Anna	2	F	W					New York										
	688	East William	35	M	W		Butcher			New York									1	
		Louisa	30	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Kate	10	F	W		at School			New York										
		Flora	8	F	W		at School			New York										
		William	1	M	W					New York										
		Corrin Sarah	22	F	W		Tailor			New York										
	425 689	Wiggins Daniel	71	M	W		Butcher			New York									1	
		Sally A.	58	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Margaret	15	F	W		at School			New York										
	690	Stanton Isaac	56	M	W		Cabinet maker	8000	500	New York									1	
		Margaret	54	F	W		Keefy house			New York										
		Charles	26	M	W		Bookkeeper			New York									1	
		John	22	M	W		Pattern maker			New York									1	
		Harvey	16	M	W		App. to Carpenter			New York										
		Gertrude	15	F	W		at School			New York										
		Buchanan Sarah	64	F	W		Housekeeper			New York										
	426 691	Jaggart James	33	M	W		Butcher	500		Ireland									1	
		Mary	29	F	W		Keefy house	500		Ireland										
		George	1	M	W					New York										
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		24	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.											
" families.		8	" colored males.		1	" females.		1												
" white males.		16	" females.		1	" blind.		1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 349

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Leland Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if foreign born.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.		Whether naturalized citizen.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	63	Baum-Barely	30	M	W	Painter		200		New York									1
		Blanche	26	F	W	Keeps house				New York									
		Jane	5	F	W					New York									
		Mary	8	F	W					New York									
427	693	Ellen Jones	50	M	W	Carpenter	3000	500		Ireland	1	1							1
		Abella	43	F	W	Keeps house				New York	1	1							
		Amek	21	M	W	Carpenter				New York	1	X							
		David	19	M	W	Carpenter				New York	1								
		Sarah	16	F	W	without occupation				New York	1								
		John	13	M	W	at school				New York	1								
		Ann	11	F	W	at school				New York	1								
		Robert	5	M	W					New York	1								
64		King John	50	M	W	oil cloth maker	200			New York									1
		Margaret	49	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	1	1							
		Mary	20	F	W	dressmaker				New York	1								
		John	17	M	W	without occupation				New York	1								
		Joseph	15	M	W	clerk in store				New York	1								
		Emma	12	F	W	at school				New York	1								
		Eliza	8	F	W					New York	1								
		M. Bly Nancy	47	F	W	housekeeper				New York	1	1							
65		Charles George	53	M	W	Ex Master	2500	300		New York	1	1							1
		Ann	49	F	W	Keeps house				New York	1	1							
		George	27	M	W	Lawyer				New York									
		Martha	21	F	W	without occupation				New York									1
		Robert	15	M	W	at school				New York									
		Emily Anna	16	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	1	1							
		Warick Jones	16	M	W	Carpenter				New York	1	1							
66		Bessie Abraham	52	M	W	at school	4000	800		New York									1
		Anna	42	F	W	Keeps house				New York									
		Ellen Jones	69	F	W	without occupation				New York									
		Samuel Jones	52	F	W	without occupation				England	1	1							
		Mary	22	F	W	without occupation				England	1	1							
67		Haffman Peter	32	M	W	Cabinet-maker	600	300		New York	1	1							1
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house				New York	1	1							
		William	5	M	W					New York	1	1							
68		Emory Thomas	35	M	W	Carpenter				New York	1								1
		Caroline	34	F	W	Keeps house				New York									
		William	15	M	W	apprentice to carpenter				New York									
		Emma	9	F	W	at school				New York									
		Samuel	13	F	W	at school				New York									

No. of dwellings. 1 No. of white females. 22 No. of males, foreign born. 2  
 " " families. 7 " " colored males. 1 " females. 4  
 " " white males. 13 " " females. 1 " blind.

No. of insane.

131



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn H. Holland Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	431	699	Colman Ann	59	F	W	Keefy house	200		New York										
2			Gustina D	7	F	W	without occupation			New York										
3	432	700	Thorp Grace	39	M	W	Keefy house	200		New York										
4			Blair	35	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
5			Mary	10	F	W	at school			New York										
6			Fanny	9	F	W	at school			New York										
7			Ella	5	F	W				New York										
8	701		Honley William	29	M	W	Shoemaker	200		Connecticut										
9			Frederic	27	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
10			Edward	5	M	W				New York										
11			George	3	M	W				New York										
12			Clarence	1	M	W				New York										
13	433	702	Delaney John	36	M	W	Carriage Maker	5,000 500		New York										
14			Corrin	36	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
15			Irma	12	M	W	at school			New York										
16			Charles	4	M	W				New York										
17			Mary	1	F	W				New York										
18			Barman May	80	F	W	without occupation			New York										
19			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Tailor			New York										
20	703		Roach Stephen	30	M	W	Carman	300		New York										
21			Mary	21	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
22			William	2	M	W				New York										
23			Stephen	1/2	M	W				New York										
24	434	704	Naye Albert	63	M	W	Revenue Assessor	1000		New Jersey										
25			Ann	58	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
26			Engene	29	M	W	Bank Clerk	4,000		New York										
27			Juliet	18	F	W	without occupation			New York										
28			Sarah	15	F	W	at school			New York										
29			Albert	10	M	W	at school			New York										
30	435	705	Barth John	59	M	W	without occupation	5,000 600		England										
31			Karnett	65	F	W	Keefy house			England										
32			Anna	29	F	W	without occupation			New York										
33	436	706	Robert Charles	41	M	W	School teacher			Prussia										
34			Agusta	39	F	W	Keefy house			Prussia										
35			Elizabeth	9	F	W				Prussia										
36	437	707	Shreech Joseph	35	M	W	Tailor			Ireland										
37			Mary	35	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland										
38			Joseph	1	M	W				New York										
39	708		Schrammer Edward	29	M	W	Engineer			New York										
40			Sarah	28	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 9											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4														
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 4			" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The first Ward City of Kansas, in the County of Grant, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 350  
Post Office: Kendall John Willard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Can read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday under 1 year five months in fraction, thus (7) 7-5	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Race—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Indian (I.), other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Roseline	6	F	W				New York											
		Elyck	4	M	W				New York											
		Willie	8	M	W				New York											
438	705	Richard	43	M	W	Grocer	\$8,000	\$1,000	New York	/	/									
		Mary	47	F	W	Keep'g house			New York	/	/									
		Jane	40	M	W	Bleek'n Shoavy			New York	/	/									
	710	John	83	M	W	Carpenter		\$300	England	/	/									
		Amelia	30	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		John	8	M	W				New York	/										
		Benjamin	7	M	W				New York	/										
		Emily Ransom	78	M	W	without occupation			New York											
	711	William	50	M	W	works in soap factory	900	200	Ireland	/	/									
		Percy	47	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/									
		Jane	1	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Clara	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Jane	1	F	W				New York	/	/									
439	712	William	25	M	W	Grocer		\$500	New York											
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keep'g house			Connecticut	/	/									
	713	Haran	38	M	W	Grocer		\$500	Scotland	/	/									
	714	James	37	M	W	Machinist		\$200	New York											
		Elvira	37	F	W	Keep'g house			Maine											
		George	7	M	W				New York											
	715	Daniel	33	M	W	Machinist		\$200	New York	/	/									
		Mary	35	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		Hanna	10	F	W	at School			New York											
		Mary	7	F	W				New York											
	716	Isaac	48	M	W	Boiler maker		\$200	New York											
		Emilie	36	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		Elmore	14	M	W	at School			New York											
		William	7	M	W				New York											
		Susan	22	F	W	without occupation			New York											
	717	James	33	M	W	Lumber Stee		\$5,000	England	/	/									
		Mary	30	F	W	Keep'g house			England	/	/									
		John	60	M	W	Clerk			China	/	/									
440	718	John	43	M	W	Reddler			England	/	/									
		Mary	48	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary E	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		George	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Anna	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/									
		Wilhel	7	M	W				New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of males, 21											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 12														
" " white males, 23			" " females, 12			" " blind, 2														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Are at her birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Age (M.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, 21 years of age and up.	Female, 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	8	M	N				New York	/	/								
2	719	Smith Robert	68	M	N	without occupation	200		Ireland	/	/							/	
3		Mary	66	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
4	720	McLoring Peter	25	M	N	el. Coll. Painter	200		Ireland	/	/							/	
5		Smith	18	F	N	Keep house			New York										
6		Alfmena	9	F	N				New York	/									
7	441 721	Lowers James	36	M	N	Laborer	2000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Golda	54	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
9		Frem Anna	23	F	N	Hat maker			New York	/	/								
10	722	Miller George	30	M	N	Basket maker			Germany	/	/								
11		Mary	25	F	N	Keep house			Germany	/	/								
12	723	Oliver Patrick	25	M	N	Grocer	1600		Ireland	/	/							/	
13		Patrick	60	M	N	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/							/	
14		Kenneth	60	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
15		Thomas	24	M	N	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
16		Ryan Patrick	25	M	N	Stone mason			Ireland	/	/								
17	442 724	Chambers Benjamin	49	M	N	Grocer	2000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/	
18		Angeline	38	F	N	Keep house			New York										
19		Benjamin	15	M	N	clerk in store			New York	/									
20		Anna	9	F	N	at school			New York	/				/					
21		Jessie	7	F	N				New York	/									
22	443 725	Bellwell William	26	M	N	Sugar Store	12000	8000	New York	/	/							/	
23		Dane	62	F	N	Keep house			England	/	/								
24		Robert	24	M	N	Sugar maker			New York	/	/							/	
25		Drake Robert	9	M	N	at school	10000	500	New York					/					
26	444 726	McGinnis David	57	M	N	Laborer			New York	/	/							/	
27		Sarah	42	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
28	727	Emir Phoebe	35	F	N	Keep house			New York										
29		John	5	M	N				New York										
30		Millard	12	M	N	at school			New York					/					
31	728	Shields Frank	32	M	N	Machinist			South America	/	/							/	
32		Margaret	28	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
33		Margaret	8	F	N				New York	/	/								
34		Andrew	2	M	N				New York	/	/								
35	729	Crack John	48	M	N	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/							/	
36		Dane	47	F	N	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
37		Margaret	28	F	N	Dressmaker			New York	/	/								
38		William	19	M	N	Brickmaker			New York	/	/								
39		Scott William	4	M	N				New York	/	/								
40	445 730	McGinnis John	35	M	N	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 30										
" " families, 12			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 8													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Robert M. Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, and other places where families are residing.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Apr., May, &c.)	Alphabetized within the year.	Cannot read.	Casting vote.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
No. of dwellings.	Families.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary	32	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/								
		James	44	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/								
		Bathem	9	F	W	Ht. School			England	/	/								
		John	6	M	W				England	/	/								
		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
446	731	Bales Lorenson	40	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
		Mary B	38	F	W	Keef's house			New York										
		Bryan	18	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			New York										
		Gilbert	15	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			New York										
		Sidon	14	M	W	Ht. School			New York										
		Olekanah	72	M	W				New York			Apr							
732		Johett Thomas	29	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Louisa	26	F	W	Keef's house			Ireland	/	/								
		George	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Constable Sarah	17	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
		Eggleston	16	F	W	Ht. School			New York										
447	733	Edens Aaron	49	M	W	Patterner maker	4,000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Fredericka	42	F	W	Keef's house			Wartemberg	/	/								
		Paul	18	M	W	Apprentice Machinist			New York	/	/								
		Annie	17	F	W	Musical teacher			New York	/	/								
		Rachel	15	F	W	Ht. School			New York	/	/								
		Barrie	12	F	W	Ht. School			New York	/	/								
		Lillie	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
734		Smith Charles	44	M	W	Brush maker		200	New York										
		Mary B	41	F	W	Keef's house			New York										
		Charles	19	M	W	Car Painter			New York										
		George	8	M	W	Ht. School			New York										
735		Kraffon William	44	M	W	Wagon maker		200	New York										
		Emeline	36	F	W	Keef's house			New York										
		Mary	10	F	W	Ht. School			New York										
		Samuel	15	F	W				New York			Feb							
		Peely Eliza	16	F	W	Ht. School			New York										
736		Fisher William	32	M	W	Brass finisher		200	England	/	/								
		Jane	31	F	W	Keef's house			England	/	/								
		Thomas	6	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Kate	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Sarah	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Jane	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
737		Bamford Joseph	49	M	W	Machinist	4,000	500	England	/	/								
		Eliza	34	F	W	Keef's house			England	/	/								
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
7		21		7		23													
" families.		" colored males.		" females.															
" white males.		" females.		" blind.															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn W. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Description				Value of Real Estate Owned			Parentage								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12																				
Sex—Male (M), Female (F)																				
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O)																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
County																				
Whether deaf																				



352

Isaac N. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y 6m.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Number of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male, or age last of 21 years of age and upwards, years of age and upwards, months of age and upwards, if of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Female, or age last of 21 years of age and upwards, years of age and upwards, months of age and upwards, if of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
457	747	Make Thomas	46	M	W	Lighting Out			New York	1	1								
		Sarah	42	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
458	748	McLiggin William	37	M	W	Laborer	6000	200	Scotland	1	1								
		Grace	28	F	W	Keefy house			Scotland	1	1								
		Mary	3	F	W				New York	1	1								
	749	Murray James	23	M	W	Brick mason			Scotland	1	1								
		May	23	F	W	Keefy house			Scotland	1	1								
459	750	Bulston Brewster	25	M	W	Swinger			New York	1	1								
		Carrie	23	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		Albert	1	M	W				New York										
460	751	Soule John	43	M	W	Machinist			New York										
		Catherine	33	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		Oliver	16	F	W	at School			New York										
		Ida	12	F	W	at School			New York										
		Henry	10	M	W	at School			New York										
		Kate	8	F	W				New York										
		Margaretta	6	F	W				New York										
461	752	Van Dyke Samuel	31	M	W	without occupation			New York										
		May	28	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		Virginia	10	F	W	at School			New York										
	753	Marrett Corwin	45	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Olivia	35	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		May	14	F	W	at School			New York										
		William	12	M	W	at School			New York										
		Anna	5	F	W				New York										
		Ellen	40	F	W	without occupation			New York										
462	754	Bohannon Rebecca	30	F	W	without occupation			New York										
462	754	Campbell John	27	M	W	Doctor		300	New York	1	1								
		Elizabeth	9	F	W	Keefy house			New York	1	1								
		Eager Catherine	13	F	W	at School			New York										
	755	Brickmaster Thomas	28	M	W	Clerk	4000		New York										
		May	23	F	W	Keefy house		10000	New York										
		William	26	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York										
		John	22	M	W	Carpenter	900		New York										
463	756	Post William	25	M	W	Butcher	600		New York										
		May	22	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		William	12	M	W				New York										
	757	Deacon George	29	M	W	Grocery Store			New York										
		Marriett	25	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		Maegreen	1	M	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 7      No. of white females, 22      No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 11      " " colored males,      " " females,      2 " " white males, 18      " " " females,      " " blind,      1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1879.

Post Office: New York Arthur M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth									
1	758	Post Jacob	57	M	W	Salesman		300	New York									/		
2		Rebecca	24	F	W	Keefy house			New York											
3	469 759	Samuel Johnson	57	M	W	without occupation	20.00		Ireland	/	/							/		
4		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keefy house	30.00	4.00	New York											
5		Samuel	15	M	W	at School			New York	/				/						
6		Charlotte	13	F	W	at School			New York	/				/						
7		Frances	4	F	W				New York	/										
8		Sallie	2	F	W				New York	/										
9	465 760	John	49	M	W	Lager Beer		200	Switzerland	/	/							/		
10		Anna	49	F	W	Keefy house			Switzerland	/	/									
11		Anna	15	F	W	at School			Switzerland	/	/			/						
12	761	Frankie Johnathan	33	M	W	Music Teacher			Switzerland	/	/									
13		Calherine	26	F	W	Keefy house			Switzerland	/	/									
14		Henry	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
15	762	Jameshouse Henry	25	M	W	Carpenter			Holland	/	/									
16		Margaret	26	F	W	Keefy house			Holland	/	/									
17	466 763	Michael Hous	45	M	W	works in soap factory			Ireland	/	/							/		
18		Ellen	35	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/									
19		Alice	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/						
20		Maggie	8	F	W				New York	/	/									
21		Effie	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
22	764	Marshall Martha	25	F	W	Keefy house			New York											
23		William	1	M	W				New York											
24	467 765	Hamman Jane	32	M	W	House painter			New York									/		
25		Ellen	29	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/									
26		William	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
27		Margaret	3	F	W				New York	/	/									
28		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
29		Watson Eliza	36	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/									
30		Alice	19	F	W	works in soap factory			New York	/	/									
31	766	Penny Eliza	36	F	W	Keefy house			New York											
32		Sarah	20	F	W	Dressmaker			New York											
33		Gerse	25	M	W	Laborer			New York									/		
34	468 767	Dorsey Robert	30	M	W	Deaf & Blind		200	New York									/		
35		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keefy house			New Jersey											
36		Charles	6	M	W				New Jersey											
37		Robert	4	M	W				New Jersey											
38	768	Dorsey James	35	M	W	Deaf & Blind		200	New Jersey									/		
39		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keefy house			New York											
40		Phoebe	37	F	W	without occupation			New York											
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 22    No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 11    " " colored males,    " " females,    7 " " white males, 18    " " " females,    " " blind,																				No. of insane, 17 43

0357



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Ulster, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 353

Post Office: NewburghWilliam M. Wallace, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses, situated in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, name month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Annuity received within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday. If year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male, & name of wife, if of 21 years of age and up.	Female, & name of husband, if of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	465 769	Shaw Charles	42	M	W	Black & Blind			New York									/		
2		Fannetta	40	F	W	Keely house			New York											
3		Henry	20	M	W	Student			New York											
4		Marion	7	F	W				New York											
5		Adeline Henry	7	M	W	without occupation			New York									/		
6		Boyle Mary	40	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/	/									
7	470 770	Shaw Thomas	71	M	W	Black & Blind	25,000	20,000	New York									/		
8		Jane	59	F	W	Keely house			New York											
9		Katie	26	M	W	Black & Blind			New York									/		
10		Elizabeth	30	F	W	without occupation			New York											
11		Rachel	17	F	W	without occupation			New York											
12		Lucy William	57	M	W	without occupation			New York									/		
13		William Peter	60	M	W	work in Saw Mill			New York									/		
14	471 771	Shaw George	45	M	W	Black and Blind			New York									/		
15		Rhoda	42	F	W	Keely house			New York	/	/									
16		Thomas	22	M	W	Black & Blind			New York									/		
17		Joseph	17	M	W	at school			New York									/		
18		Charles	6	M	W				New York											
19		Benjamin	3	F	W				New York											
20		Henry E	1	M	W				New York											
21		Alexander James	10	M	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/							/		
22		James Thomas	28	M	W	Bookkeeper			New Jersey									/		
23		Salie Mary	23	F	W	Domestic servant			New York											
24	472 772	Taylor Samuel	28	M	W	Carpenter	4,000	500	New York									/		
25		Emilia	27	F	W	Keely house			New York											
26		Joseph	1	F	W				New York											
27	773	Denman William	47	F	W	Keely house			New York											
28		George	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New Jersey									/		
29		Sarah	19	F	W	Dress maker			New York											
30		Henry	14	M	W	Barber			New York											
31	473 774	Joseph Arthur	40	M	W	Boat maker	2,000		Ireland	/	/							/		
32		Ellen	37	F	W	Keely house			Ireland	/	/									
33	775	William Henry	25	M	W	Barber			New York									/		
34		Sarah	22	F	W	Keely house			New York											
35	474 776	William William	28	M	W	Brick mason	4,000	300	Ireland	/	/							/		
36		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keely house			Ireland	/	/									
37		Jane	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
38		Daniel	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
39		James	2	M	W				New York	/	/									
40	777	Sherratt William	30	M	W	Machinist			Scotland	/	/							/		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 16											
" families, 9			" colored males, 3			" females, 3														
" white males, 23			" females, 16			" blind, 1														







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Newburgh Stephen Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17
1	480 787	Grant Jones	36	M	W	Baller				New York									1
2		May	58	F	W	Keef's house				New York									
3		Maggie	2	F	W					New York									
4	788	Brush Jones	27	M	W	Baller				Cornellville									1
5		Kate	33	F	W	Keef's house				New York									
6		William	2	M	W					New York									
7	481 789	Lockwood Alexander	44	M	W	Blacksmith		200		Cornellville									1
8		Jane	45	F	W	Keef's house				New Jersey									
9		Alexander	15	M	W	at School				New York									
10		Elta	12	F	W	at School				New Jersey									
11		Ada	9	F	W					New York									
12		William	7	M	W					New York									
13		Augustus	1	M	W					New York									
14	482 790	Blank Zephora	46	F	W	Keef's house				New York									
15		Crossman Kenneth	48	M	W	Housekeeper				New York									
16	483 791	Johnson Andrew	50	M	W	Grocer				Ireland	/	/							1
17		Ellen	38	F	W	Keef's house				New York	/	/							
18		Lillie	24	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	/	/							
19		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at School				New York	/	/							
20		Anna	2	F	W					New York	/	/							
21	484 792	Levin Jones	40	M	W	Baker		500		Ireland	/	/							1
22		Elizabeth	1	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland	/	/							
23		John	1	M	W					New York	/	/							
24		Southland George	32	M	W	Housekeeper Baker				Scotland	/	/							
25	485 793	Carry Jeremiah	60	M	W	Grocer		5000	1000	Ireland	/	/							1
26		Bridget	35	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland	/	/							
27		David	22	M	W	Black Shoe				Ireland	/	/							1
28		Robert Patrick	27	M	W	Brick Mason				Ireland	/	/							1
29		Allen	23	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	/	/							
30		Carry Timothy	24	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/							
31	486 794	Brown William	50	M	W	Laborer		2000		Ireland	/	/							1
32		May	45	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland	/	/							
33		William	18	M	W	Clerk				New York	/	/							
34		Jones	14	M	W	at School				New York	/	/							
35		Thomas	11	M	W	at School				New York	/	/							
36		Hill Mary	70	F	W	without occupation				Ireland	/	/							
37	795	Edley Patrick	30	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/	/							1
38		May	29	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland	/	/							
39		May	8	F	W					New York	/	/							
40		William	1	M	W					New York	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of insane, 20													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 12		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. M. L. and, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	796	Nicholson James	38	M	W	Labourer		200	Ireland	/	/							/	
2		Josiah	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
3		Rosanna	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
4		Ella	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
5	487 797	Mulligan Peter	25	M	W	Grocer			Ireland	/	/							/	
6		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
7		John Patrick Peter	25	M	W	Black & Grey			Ireland	/	/								
8	488 798	Bahtan William	40	M	W	Labourer	1500		Ireland	/	/							/	
9		Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
10		Eliza	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
11		William	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
12		May	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
13		Julia	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
14		Blaken Thomas	20	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
15	489 799	Diely John	40	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/	
16		May	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
17		Thomas	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
18		Ellen	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
19		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
20	490 800	Gold Amy	36	M	W	Machinist		200	Maine									/	
21		Julia	30	F	W	Keeping house			New Hampshire										
22		Walter	5	M	W				Massachusetts										
23	801	Lockwood Biran	30	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
24		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
25		Biran	7	M	W				New York										
26		Decker Eliza	19	F	W	without occupation			New York										
27	802	Wallace Hugh	31	M	W	Machinist			Ireland	/	/							/	
28		Rachel	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
29		William	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
30		Joseph	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
31		Daniel	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
32	803	Lockwood George	30	M	W	Labourer		500	New York									/	
33		Kennah	49	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
34		James	24	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
35		Lewis	15	M	W	Labourer			New York										
36		Margaret	15	F	W	at school			New York					/					
37		George	13	M	W	at school			New York					/					
38		Mary	11	F	W	at school			New York					/					
39	421 804	Eager Anthony	32	M	W	Pattern maker		9000	New York									/	
40		Sarahine	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 24			70							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 18			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Natchez, in the County of Orange, State  
of Miss. Miss, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wilmington

Nathan M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fraction, thus 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Sex—Males (M), Females (F.) Color—White (W), Black (B.), Puerto Rican (P.R.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. State citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or extended on account of race or color by legislation of Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court.				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
			Kate	13	F	W	at School			New York													
			Eunice	x	F	W				New York	/	/											
482	805		Jaffin David	27	M	W	without occupation	\$5000	\$300	New York													
			Cornelia	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
			Baldock Clara	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New Jersey													
	806		Halley George	40	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/											
			Agnes	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
			Agnes	20	F	W	works in factory			New York													
493	807		Dobb Charles	27	M	W	Machinist		200	Maine													
			Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping house			Maine													
			Leslie	2	F	W				Maine													
	808		Hooker Warren	23	M	W	Machinist		900	Maine													
			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts													
			Joseph	1	M	W				Maine													
			Bradley William	23	M	W	Machinist			New Hampshire													
	809		Gidney Daniel	50	M	W	Laborer		300	New York													
			Madeline	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
			Nellie	18	F	W	without occupation			New York													
			Lola	9	F	W	at School			New York													
			George	4	M	W				New York													
			Nelle	17	M	W	Laborer			New York													
78	810		Bartels William	38	M	W	Shoe-maker		200	Wisconsin	/	/											
			Christina	44	F	W	Keeping house			Wisconsin	/	/											
			Charles	16	M	W	Apprentice Machinist			New York	/	/											
			Hennetta	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/											
			May	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/											
			Lorissa	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/											
			Sophia	5	F	W				New York	/	/											
			William	1	M	W				New York	/	/											
	811		Inger Moses	42	M	W	Policeman		300	New York													
			Clara	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
			Phoebe	19	F	W	Milliner			New York													
			Horatio	14	M	W	Apprentice Shoemaker			New York													
			Daniel	6	M	W				New York													
			Charlotte	3	F	W				New York													
			Isaac	1	M	W				New York													
	812		Donnelly Byron	47	M	W	Dock Builder		200	New York													
			Julia	46	F	W	Keeping house			New York													
			Morris	18	M	W	Immigrant Shipbuilder			New York													
			Silas	17	M	W	Laborer			New York													
No. of dwellings, 3				No. of white females, 21				No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 8				" " colored males, 0				" " females, 1															
" " white males, 19				" " " females, 0				" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Lincoln, in the County of Dodge, State  
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Admiral Mallard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Richard	14	M	W	at School						New York								
813	Thorn	Robert	45	M	W	Boiler-maker						Scotland	/	/					/	
		Scamette	42	F	W	Keef's house	200	200				Scotland	/	/						
		John	47	M	W	Laborer						Scotland	/	/						
		Margaret	44	F	W	at School						Canada			/					
		Elizabeth	16	F	W							Canada	/	/						
495-814	Smith	Samuel	40	M	W	Carpenter	3000	200				Ireland	/	/					/	
		May	32	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
		George	7	M	W							New York	/	/						
		Elizabeth	6	F	W							New York	/	/						
		Joseph	4	M	W							New York	/	/						
815	Daly	Andrew	30	M	W	Carpenter	200					Connemara							/	
		May	28	F	W	Keef's house						Connemara							/	
		Nattie	5	F	W							New York								
		Lilla	3	F	W							New York								
816	Bonan	Edward	31	M	W	Engineer	200					New York							/	
		Louise	20	F	W	Keef's house						New York								
		Albina	3	F	W							New York								
496-817	Rossin	Thomas	48	M	W	Engineer	500					Ireland	/	/					/	
		Margaret	23	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
		Margaret	2	F	W							New York	/	/						
		Thomas	1	M	W							New York	/	/						
		Peter	30	M	W	Laborer						Ireland	/	/						
497-818	Gray	Jones	38	M	W	Laborer	400	200				Ireland	/	/					/	
		Feresa	29	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
819	Davis	Olivia	27	F	W	Keef's house						New York								
		Charles	12	M	W	at School						New York								
		Matthew	10	M	W	at School						New York								
498-820	Keegan	John	38	M	W	Tailor	100					Ireland	/	/					/	
		May	30	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
		John	4	M	W							New York	/	/						
		Catharine	2	F	W							New York	/	/						
821	Graham	Francis	40	M	W	Tailor						Ireland	/	/					/	
		Bridget	35	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
499-822	Martin	Michael	40	M	W	Laborer						Ireland	/	/					/	
		Bridget	30	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
		Michael	8	M	W							New York	/	/						
		James	7	M	W							New York	/	/						
823	Mullin	Peter	30	M	W	Laborer						Ireland	/	/						
		May	38	F	W	Keef's house						Ireland	/	/						
No. of dwellings,		5		No. of white females,		19		No. of males, foreign born,		10		No. of insane,		2						
" families,		11		" colored males,				" females,		10										
" white males,		21		" females,				" blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Ulster, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh Nathaniel M. Mella, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Ever a pauper.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consolidated Statistics.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
824		Fitz Patrick Bernard	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		May	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		John	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Peter	21	M	W	Brush factory			Ireland	/	/								
		Anna	17	F	W	Washes in brush factory			New York	/	/								
825		McBlane James	30	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Bernard	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
		Minna	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Gene	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
826		Meach John	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		May	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Edward	2	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
827		Kelley Daniel	45	M	W	Laborer	5,000		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		May	41	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		May	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Hannah	16	F	W				New York	/	/								
		May	25	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
828		Ferneth Michael	78	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		David	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
		Patrick	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
		May	16	F	W	Washes in Paper mill			New York	/	/								
		Ella	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
829		Fitzpatrick Philip	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		May	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Bernard	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
830		McDonald Thomas	35	M	W	Brick maker			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Bridget	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
831		Riely Patrick	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
832		Maher John	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Kate	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		John	2	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
833		Burns Thomas	28	M	W	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Susana	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Anna	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		14	No. of insane,										
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females,		17											
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Adam M. Allen Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Jones	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
2			Samuel	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
3			William	48	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
4	831		Barison John	23	M	B	Laborer			New York								/	
5			Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping house			New York				/	/				
6			Eliza	5	F	B				New York									
7	835		John	21	M	B	Laborer			New York								/	
8			Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
9			Carrie	1	F	B				New York									
10			William	1	M	B				New York									
11	834	836	Armstrong Henry	25	M	B	Waiter in Hotel			New York								/	
12			Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping house			New York									
13	835	837	Endless William	25	M	W	Brickmason	2000	200	New York								/	
14			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
15			Lilla	2	F	W				New York									
16	838		Benjamin Barney	24	M	W	Laborer			New York								/	
17			Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
18			Mina	4	F	W				New York									
19			John	1	M	W				New York									
20	836	839	Galford Patrick	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/	
21			Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
22			Patrick	8	M	W				New York	/	/							
23			Calhoun	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
24			John	4	M	W				New York	/	/							
25	840		Donald Benjamin	31	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/			/	/			
26			John	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
27	841		Hay Patrick	45	M	W	Stone mason	1000		Ireland	/	/						/	
28			Anna	16	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/							
29			John	14	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							
30			Alty	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/							
31			Maggie	12	F	W	at School			New York	/	/							
32			Sarah	7	F	W				New York	/	/							
33	842		Vanham Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/	
34			Bridget	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
35			Thomas	12	M	W				New York	/	/							
36			John	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
37	843		O'neal Margaret	65	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
38	844		Darrell Michael	45	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/						/	
39			Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
40			John	22	M	W	Jan Smith			New York	/	/						/	
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 24										
" families, 10			" colored males, 4			" females, 5													
" white males, 18			" females, 5			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The second Ward, City of St. Louis, in the County of

of 1850, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Jan, 1870.

State

357

Post Office: New York

Arthur W. Nelson, Ass't. Marshall.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of relation.		Family, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if foreign birth.		Whether read and dumb, blind, idiotic, or insane.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Michael	1	M		Laborer			New York											
		John	15	M		Laborer			New York											
			10	F		at School			New York											
843		James	65	M		Tailor	1500		Ireland											
		Elizabeth	53	F		Keeping house			Ireland											
		Joseph	57	M		Laborer			Ireland											
		Thomas	37	M		Tailor			Ireland											
845		James	33	M		Tailor			Ireland											
		Elizabeth	37	F		Keeping house			Ireland											
		Mary	6	F		without occupation			New York											
		Robert	14	M		at School			New York											
		John	12	M		at School			New York											
		James	10	M		at School			New York											
844		Michael	53	M		Laborer	2000		Ireland											
		John	3	M		Keeping house			Ireland											
		Robert	4	M					New York											
		Mary	2	F					New York											
847		Brown	26	M		Farmer	500		England											
		James	24	F		Keeping house			Ireland											
		Eliza	7	F					New York											
		Ellen	28	F		without occupation			Ireland											
848		Thomas	36	M		Stone Cutter	1000		Wilmington											
		Mary	38	F		Keeping house			Wilmington											
849		McBride	40	M		Iron Smith			New York											
		Margaret	30	F		Keeping house			Scotland											
		Anna	4	F					New York											
		Mary	3	F					New York											
		Maggie	1	F					New York											
850		Wardham	40	M		Laborer			England											
		John	40	F		Keeping house			England											
		Mary	14	F		Washing			England											
		Edward	22	M		Laborer			England											
		Eliza	10	F		at School			England											
		William	7	M					England											
		Caroline	5	F					England											
		Anna	3	F					Ireland											
851		Byron	65	M		Keeping house			Ireland											
		James	24	M		Laborer			New York											
		Patrick	17	M		Laborer			New York											
		Mary	22	F		at home			New York											
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		10	No. of insane,		3									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		13												
" " white males,		19	" " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Precinct of Norwich, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Norwich

Jahum H. Alford, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year next month Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year next month Jan., Feb., &c.	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males 21 years of age and up wards.	Females 15 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John	13	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
2		Johnah	15	F	W	at home			New York	/	/								
3	574 852	O'Grady Ann	70	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
4		Joseph	30	M	W	do	4,000		Ireland	/	/							/	
5		Joseph	9	M	W				New York	/	/								
6	853	Miller James	43	M	W	Kindly Wood	3,000		New York									/	
7		Esther	39	F	W	Keeping house	2,000		New York										
8		Lybromus	18	M	W	Labourer			New York										
9		Alie	10	F	W	at School			New York					/					
10		Aliey	7	M	W				New York										
11		Denny Lybromus	26	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
12		Samah	57	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
13		Russel Isaac	57	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
14	854	Miller Richard	27	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
15		Catherine	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
16		Sarah	10	F	W	at School			New York					/					
17		Ed	5	M	W				New York										
18		Battie	2	F	W				New York										
19	575 855	Law John	35	M	W	Labourer	1,000		Ireland	/	/							/	
20		Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
21		Thomas	2	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
22		Grady Mark	40	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
23		Timothy Mark	26	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
24	576 856	Mankee Charles	43	M	W	Lager Beer Saloon	4,000		New York	/	/							/	
25		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
26	577 857	Miller Charles	23	M	W	Teacher			New York	/	/							/	
27		Abie	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
28		Louis	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
29		Mina	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
30	858	Salove Frank	3	M	W	Carpenter	1,000		New York	/	/							/	
31		John	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
32		John	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
33		Agnes	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
34		Joseph	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
35	578 859	McElroy John	38	M	W	Labourer	500		Ireland	/	/								
36		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
37		Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
38		Sarah	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
39	579	McElroy Barney	29	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
40		Bridge	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 20										
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 4													
" white males, 22			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Norfolk, in the County of Chancery, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870. 358

Post Office: Newburgh

John W. Mallard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CURRENT TRAIL RELATIONS.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14	15	16	17
1	579 861	Henderson David	33	M	W	Bricklayer	3,000	200	Ireland	/	/								
2		Mabelle	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
3		Maggie	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
4		William	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
5		Joseph	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
6		William	1	M	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
7	580 862	Milligan Andrew	40	M	W	Miller	3,000	200	Scotland	/	/								
8		Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
9		Louisa	14	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
10		Daniel	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
11		James	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
12		William	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
13		Rebecca	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
14		Amos	4	F	W				New York	/	/	Mar							
15	581 863	Bartlett Charles	48	M	W	Lumber dealer	10,000		Westenburgh	/	/								
16		Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping house			Westenburgh	/	/								
17	582 864	Fitz Patrick Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping house	3,000	10,000	Ireland	/	/								
18		Ellen	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	/	/								
19		Mary	16	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
20		Thomas	15	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
21		Edward	13	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
22	583 865	Nash Patrick	40	M	W	Bricklayer			Ireland	/	/								
23		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
24		Mary	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
25		James	16	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
26		Frances	14	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
27		Thames	13	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
28		Catherine	9	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
29		Alice	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
30	866	Sigs Bernhard	53	M	W	Butcher			Baden	/	/								
31		Sigs Sophia	32	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	/	/								
32		Agustina	49	M	W	at School			Baden	/	/								
33		Augusta	8	F	W				Baden	/	/								
34	584 867	Barnes William	33	M	W	Labourer	6,000		Ireland	/	/								
35		Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
36		Eliza	7	F	W				England	/	/								
37	868	Lalaha Patrick	37	M	W	Pickler	400		Ireland	/	/								
38		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
39		Maggie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
40		Peter	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		20	No. of males; foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		20								
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		2	" " females,		10											
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John M. Ward, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
2	525 869	Kennedy Michael	31	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
3		Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
4		Mary	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
5		Margaret	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
6		Olivia	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
7		Philip	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/	Feb							
8	526 870	Oake William	35	M	W	Crover	300		Ireland	/	/							/	
9		Catherine	43	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
10		George	15	M	W	works in ship factory			New York	/	/								
11		James	12	M	W	at school			New York	/	/								
12	871	Mann James	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
13		Allice	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
14	872	Leidy Ann	41	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
15		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
16		Mary	13	F	W	at school			New York	/	/								
17		Julia	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/								
18		James	9	M	W	at school			New York	/	/								
19		John	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
20		Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
21	527 873	Raffa Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping house	600		Ireland	/	/								
22		Pat	2	M	W		1300		New York	/	/								
23		Ann	20	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
24		M P Bride Jones	26	M	W	Painter	800		Delaware									/	
25		Julia	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
26		William	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
27		John	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
28	874	Water James	35	M	W	Laborer	3000		Ireland	/	/							/	
29		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
30		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
31		James	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
32	875	Byrum Joseph	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
33		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
34		James	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
35		Joseph	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
36		John	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
37	876	Grady Samuel	38	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
38		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
39		Michael	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
40	528 877	Nichols Thomas	35	M	W	Brickmason			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 37										
" families, 9			" colored males, "			" females, " 10													
" white males, 24			" females, "			" blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

John M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of variation.		Family, numbered in the order of variation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Made citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. State of citizenship of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds: state reason or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
		Mary	32	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		John	41	M	W	at School			Ireland	/	/													
		James	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/													
525	878	Scott Richard	45	M	W	Brick mason	10,000	200	Ireland	/	/													
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		John	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/													
		Richard	4	M	W				New York	/	/													
		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/													
	879	Ferguson John	48	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/													
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
30	880	McDonnell Michael	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/													
		Mary	40	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		Bridget	14	F	W	works in Cotton factory			England	/	/													
		Michael	11	M	W	at School			England	/	/													
		Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/													
	881	McDonnell William	22	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/													
		Ann	24	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
31	882	Blackwater Adam	62	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/													
		Ann	37	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		John	10	M	W	at School			New York	/	/													
		Mary	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/													
		Ann	8	F	W				New York	/	/													
		Linda	6	F	W				New York	/	/													
		Eanna	2	F	W				New York	/	/													
	883	Wilson George	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/													
		Mary	34	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		John	8	M	W				New York	/	/													
		Mary	6	F	W				New York	/	/													
		George	5	M	W				New	/	/													
	884	Smith James	40	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/													
		Catherine	30	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		Maggie	18	F	W	works in Paper Mill			New York	/	/													
		Willie	16	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/													
		Mary	7	F	W				New York	/	/													
		David	2	M	W				New York	/	/													
		Murphy Bridget	47	F	W	works in Paper Mill			Ireland	/	/													
32	885	Progen Patrick	35	M	W	works in Coal Light factory			Ireland	/	/													
		Margaret	34	F	W	Keep'g house			Ireland	/	/													
		Patrick	8	M	W				New York	/	/													
		Adam	6	M	W				New York	/	/													
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,															
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		11																
" " white males,		22	" " " females,			" " blind,																		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Norfolk, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August, 1870. 360

Post Office: Newburgh

Sakun Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Race—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Emma	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
2		Andrew	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
3		Bail John	56	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
4	537 896	Linnahan Findy	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
5		May	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
6		Edward	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
7	899	O'Brien John	38	M	W	Laborer	3000		Ireland	/	/								
8		Ellen	68	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
9	898	Hacket Thomas	37	M	W	Brick mason			Ireland	/	/								
10		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
11		Mary	16	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
12		John	12	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
13		James	14	M	W	Apprentice to Mason			New York	/	/								
14	538 899	Byron William	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
15		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
16		Mary B	11	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
17		Eliza	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
18		Kate	9	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
19		Elizabeth	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
20		Margaret	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
21		Annie	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
22		William	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
23	539 900	Delvin John	40	M	W	Works as oil factory			Ireland	/	/								
24		Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
25		Maggie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
26		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
27	540 901	Bail Joseph	30	M	B	Laborer			Virginia										
28		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland										
29		Lucinda	12	F	B	at School			Virginia										
30	902	Guttle John J	36	M	B	Carpenter			England										
31		Olivia	28	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland										
32		Isaac	3	M	B				New York										
33	541 903	Tadpole Samuel	28	M	W	Laborer			New York										
34		Cornelia	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
35		Francis	7	M	W				New York										
36	904	Farenhoff Charles	36	M	W	Stone mason			Baden	/	/								
37		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	/	/								
38		Grace	14	M	W	Laborer			Kau	/	/								
39		Charles	7	M	W				Baden	/	/								
40		Baroline	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of insane, 3													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " 6															
" " white males, 16		" " " females, 4		" " blind, " 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of enumeration.		Families, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Native (N), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of race or color.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of race or color.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Joseline		2		F		W								New York		1		1																	
				John		4		M		W								New York		1		1		March															
				Frank August		24		M		W		Stone mason						Baden		1		1																	
342 905				Chiel Ann		24		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
				Barry		37		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																1	
				May		14		F		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
				Henry		11		M		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
543 906				Ellen Patrick		45		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																1	
				J. Mary		38		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
				H. J.		10		M		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
				John		9		M		W								New York		1		1																	
				Johnah		15		F		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
				John		14		F		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
344 907				John		40		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																1	
				Mary		35		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																1	
				Ellen		11		F		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
				Thomas		9		M		W								New York		1		1																	
				John		14		M		W		Laborer						New York		1		1																	
				Kate		8		F		W								New York		1		1																	
				Mary		3		F		W								New York		1		1																	
				Dennis		2		M		W								New York		1		1																	
545 908				Leachwood Martha		6		F		W		Keep's house						New York		1		1																	
				Elizabeth Henry		15		M		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
909				James Anne		35		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																1	
910				Michael Charles		30		M		W		Carpenter		200				New York		1		1																1	
				Mary		31		F		W		Keep's house						New York		1		1																	
				May		10		F		W		at school						New York		1		1																	
				James		4		M		W								New York		1		1																	
				Maggie		8		F		W								New York		1		1																	
				John		1		M		W								New York		1		1																	
546 911				John		31		M		W		Laborer		400				Ireland		1		1																1	
				Ellen		27		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
912				Handlin Henry		27		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																	
				May		30		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
913				Collins Patrick		23		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																	
				Julia		20		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
				May		1		F		W								New York		1		1																	
914				Mines James		26		M		W		Laborer						Ireland		1		1																	
				Julia		24		F		W		Keep's house						Ireland		1		1																	
				John		1		M		W								New York		1		1																	
				No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 8										No. of insane, 2																				170	
				" " Families, 10		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 8																															
				" " white males, 19		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0																															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New York

361

William W. Wood, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday if under 16 years in foreign birth	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth			Whether married within the year	Whether attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
547	515	Baker, P. W.	25	M	W	Carpenter				New York										
		Same	23	F	W	Keef's house				New York										
		William	1	M	W					New York										
916	John	William	35	M	W	Fire Clutter Maker				Scotland										
		Martha	35	F	W	Keef's house				New York										
		Robert	2	M	W					New York										
		Kallat Mary		F	W					New York										
917	Clark	Reuben	30	M	W	Laborer				Ireland										
		Anna	30	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland										
548	918	Scott James	37	M	W	Butcher				New York										
		Angeline	20	F	W	Keef's house				England										
		Maud	2	F	W					New York										
919	David	Emilia	45	M	W	Laborer				New York										
		Barbet	45	F	W	Keef's house				New York										
		John	20	M	W	Laborer				New York										
		William	17	M	W	Laborer				New York										
		Elyja	11	F	W	at school				New York										
		James	5	M	W					New York										
549	920	Ammon William	50	M	W	Widow's occupation	2000			Ireland										
		Elyzabeth	40	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland										
		Margaret	19	F	W	Widow's occupation				New York										
		Ellen	14	F	W	at school				New York										
		Agnes	6	F	W					New York										
921	Jacob	William	50	M	W	Laborer				Ireland										
		James	11	M	W	at school				Ireland										
922	McAnally	Susan	28	F	W	Keef's house				Sweden										
	McAnally	Anthony	35	M	W	Stone Cutter	300			Ireland										
		Anthony	5	M	W					Sweden										
		Abraham	2	M	W					New York										
		Rosina	1	F	W					New York										
550	923	Jenny Ruth	34	F	W	Keef's house	5000			New York										
		Charles	24	M	W	Barber				New York										
		Mary	34	F	W	Widow's occupation				Ireland										
551	924	Rolland	27	M	W	Laborer				Ireland										
		Bridget	30	F	W	Keef's house				Ireland										
		John	7	M	W					Ireland										
		Mary	1	F	W					New York										
		Emigrant John	24	M	W	Laborer				Ireland										
925	Barnes	Mary	67	F	W	Keef's house				New York										
		John	30	M	W	Laborer				New York										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 10																				
" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6																				
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, " " 1																				
No. of insane, 29																				
7																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghWilliam H. Allord, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Theodore	23	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	
		Ema	23	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
552	926	Reifer Lewis	66	M	W	Butcher	6000	2000	Barania	/	/							/	
		Eva	61	F	W	Keefy house			Barania	/	/								
		Friedrich	24	M	W	Butcher			New York	/	/							/	
		Josephine	23	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Catherine	18	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Louise	16	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Emrick Charles	16	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Ernst Rosana	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
553	927	Rogin Thomas	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Ellen	40	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		John	21	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Denny	19	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Leakey Ann	55	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
554	928	Michael Patrick	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Eliza	38	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
		James	14	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Catherine	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Eliza	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
554	929	Field's Susan	43	M	W	Iron Dealer	500	200	England	/	/								
		May	39	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
		Albert	12	M	W	at School			England	/	/			/	/				
		Sophie	10	F	W	at School			England	/	/			/	/				
		George	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Edward	39	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/								
555	930	Crake Frank	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Catherine	29	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Andrew	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Peter	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
931		Crake James	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Ellen	40	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
		May	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Domignon Sarah	15	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
		Mathew	19	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		Crake Michael	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
556	932	May Thomas	40	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/								
		Nancy	41	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
		Jennie	16	F	W	Widow in 6 Party			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 3										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 9													
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" " blind, "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

*John M. Wallace*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male—Married, Single, Widowed, Divorced, or other status.	Female—Married, Single, Widowed, Divorced, or other status.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		May	29	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
2		Thomas	8	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
3		John	4	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
4		May	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
5		David Thomas	40	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
6		Connellly Michael	20	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
7	540	Brake Henry	29	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Ann	28	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
9		George	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
10		Smith Charles	17	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
11		Eager James	21	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
12	941	McGran Patrick	30	M	W	Labourer	2000		Ireland	/	/							/	
13		Margaret	32	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
14		May	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
15		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
16		Margaret	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
17		John	17	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
18		May James	22	M	W	Labourer			England	/	/								
19	942	May	30	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/							/	
20		Ann	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
21	943	Richard	40	M	W	Wine in oil & butter			Ireland	/	/								
22		Bridget	39	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
23		Michael	71	M	W	at school			Ireland	/	/					/			
24		May	14	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
25		Michael	33	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
26	564 944	Augusta James	45	M	W	Labourer	2000	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
27		Jane	39	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
28		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at school			New York	/	/								
29		John	13	M	W	at school			New York	/	/				/				
30		Jane	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
31	945	Peter Franks	60	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
32		May	53	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
33		Ann	7	F	W				New York										
34	565 946	Pindy Catherine	24	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
35		Catherine	14	F	W	not in Mother's entry			New York										
36		Blurence	2	M	W				New York										
37	947	Foster George	48	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
38		Sarah	30	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
39		George	15	M	W	Labourer			New York										
40		William	11	M	W	at school			New York						/				
No. of dwellings, 2    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 13    No. of insane, 20    6																			
" " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females, 7    " " blind,    " "																			
" " white males, 21    " " " females,    " " blind,    " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of North City, of Nashville, in the County of Davidson, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburg

John Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, and year.	If married within the year, state month, day, and year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13
		Kate	4	d	w												
		Ann	1	d	w												
566	948	Purdon John	46	m	w	Laborer											
		Sarah	57	d	w	Washing house											
727		Bering Robert	56	m	w	Book binder	2000										
		Mary	27	d	w	Washing house											
		John	2	d	w												
		Ann	1	d	w												
567	950	Lucknow David	37	m	w	Laborer											
		Jane	27	d	w	Washing house											
		Alie	11	d	w	at school											
		David	5	m	w												
		Ann	3	d	w												
568	951	Hunt Joseph	30	m	w	Washing house											
		Sarah	48	d	w	Washing house											
		Charles	18	m	w	Laborer											
569	952	Baker James	27	m	w	Washing house	2000										
		Mary	20	d	w	Washing house											
570	953	Baker Robert	67	m	w	Stone mason	10000										
		Mary	55	d	w	Washing house											
571		Baker John	23	m	w	Washing house											
		Mary	21	d	w	Washing house											
572		Gregg Lydie	40	m	w	Washing house	1000										
		Arthur	50	d	w	Washing house											
		Harriet	13	d	w	at school											
573		Harris John	40	m	w	Washing house	300										
		Mary	35	d	w	Washing house											
		Ann	14	d	w	at school											
		Core	13	d	w	at school											
		John	10	m	w	at school											
		James	9	m	w												
		Henry	5	m	w												
		Mary	3	d	w												
574		Murphy Catharine	45	d	w	Washing house	2000										
		Stephen	17	m	w	Laborer											
		Oliver	15	d	w	Washing house											
		John	12	m	w	at school											
		Anna	10	d	w	at school											
		Lillian	8	d	w												
		Ellen	5	d	w												
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		24	No. of males, foreign born.		7	No. of insane.		25						
" " families.		10	" " colored males.			" " females.		6									
" " white males.		16	" " females.			" " blind.											







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward (City of Newburgh), in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

364

John W. Ellice, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of live-born child.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	971	McCoy John	28	m	w	Painter	1000		Ireland										
2		Sarah	29	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
3		William	5	m	w				New York										
4		Mary	3	f	w				New York										
5		Sarah	1	f	w				New York										
6	972	Haggen Patrick	45	m	w	Labourer			Ireland										
7		Bridget	38	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
8		Thomas	18	m	w	Butcher			New York										
9		Anna	15	f	w	at School			New York										
10		Daniel	10	m	w	at School			New York										
11		William	5	m	w				New York										
12		James	1	m	w				New York										
13	973	McLaughlin Dennis	30	m	w	Labourer	1000		Ireland										
14		Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
15		Joseph	2	m	w				New York										
16		Sarah	1	f	w				New York										
17		William	18	m	w	at School			New York										
18		Thomas	10	m	w	at School			New York										
19	974	Walter Walter	37	m	w	Labourer			Ireland										
20		Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
21		Sarah	9	f	w				New York										
22	975	Hosken John	66	m	w	oil cloth manufg	10,000	1,000	Ireland										
23		Susan	62	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
24		Susan	18	f	w	with occupation			New York										
25		Carri Eliza	30	f	w	domestic servant			Ireland										
26	976	Beann Walter	45	m	w	oil cloth maker	10,000	1,000	New York										
27		Mary	43	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
28		Walter	13	m	w	at School			New York										
29		George	11	m	w	at School			New York										
30		Frederick	9	m	w	at School			New York										
31		John	7	m	w				New York										
32		Charles	4	m	w				New York										
33		Smith Catherine	14	f	w	domestic servant			New York										
34		James William	30	m	w	with occupation			Ireland										
35		James	28	m	w	with occupation			New York										
36		William May	20	m	w	domestic servant			Ireland										
37	977	Orbell Daniel	25	m	w	Painter			Ireland										
38		Mary	27	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland										
39		Johanna	2	f	w				New York										
40		Mary	1	f	w				New York										
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 7    No. of insane, 3																			
" " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females,    7																			
" " white males, 42    " " females,    " " blind,    1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of New York in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2-3-4.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Mellie	21	M	W	oil Painter			Irish										
2		Derwin Thomas	19	M	W	oil Cloth Painter			Irish										
3	586 978	Bryan Rice	33	M	W	national b. f. g. g.			Irish										
4		Catharine	13	F	W	Washing House			Irish										
5		Edmund	14	M	W	Laborer			New York										
6		May	7	F	W				New York										
7		Catharine	4	F	W				New York										
8		Levi	1	M	W				New York										
9	587 979	Flynn Mellie	21	M	W	Stone Mason	2000		Irish										
10		Sam	45	M	W	Washing House			Irish										
11		Thomas	13	M	W	Laborer			New York										
12		May	10	F	W	at school			New York										
13		Ellen	9	F	W	at school			New York										
14		James	7	M	W				New York										
15		William	18	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
16	588 980	Melvin Mellie	22	M	W	Laborer			New York										
17		May	24	F	W	Washing House			New York										
18		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Washing House			New York										
19	981	Highland Peter	28	M	W	oil Cloth Painter			New York										
20		Catharine	28	F	W	Washing House			New York										
21		Sam	6	M	W				New York										
22		Thomas	3	M	W				New York										
23		James	1	M	W				New York										
24		John	1	M	W				New York										
25	589 982	May Christi	38	M	W	Butcher			New York										
26		Barber	32	M	W	Washing House			New York										
27	983	Mozdell Julius	40	M	W	Butcher			New York										
28		Barber	40	M	W	Washing House			New York										
29		Charles	15	M	W	at school			New York										
30		Elise	12	F	W	at school			New York										
31		Henry	8	M	W				New York										
32		Harriet	6	F	W				New York										
33		Julius	2	M	W				New York										
34		Katie	2	F	W				New York										
35		Agnes Jacob	23	M	W	Laborer			New York										
36		John Jacob	22	M	W	Stone Cutter			New York										
37		Corbin Caleb	23	M	W	Butcher			New York										
38	590 984	Obenna Thomas	25	M	W	Stone Mason	2000		Irish										
39		May	45	F	W	Washing House			Irish										
40		Conrad	16	M	W	oil Cloth Painter			New York										

No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 16    No. of males, foreign born, 10  
 " " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females,    6  
 " " white males, 24    " " " females,    " " blind,    1

No. of insane, 32

4



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

365

Post Office: Newburgh

John H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or of Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year ended March (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year ended March (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year ended March (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consent of the head of the family to the removal of the family to another place.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
		Mary	15	F	W	at School			New York	/										
		Thomas	11	M	W	at School			New York	/										
		Margaret	8	F	W				New York	/										
		Deanna	5	M	W				New York	/										
985		Bruno Bathen	22	F	W	Keep'g house			New Jersey											
		William	25	M	W	Blacksmith			New York											
		Euthenia	8	F	W				New York											
		Sarah	4	F	W				New York											
591	986	White Peter	35	M	W	Greener		1000	Ireland	/										
		Rodana	25	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		William	1	M	W				New York	/										
		Charles Peter	30	M	W	Greener		1000	Ireland	/										
987		Bowles Abraham	65	M	W	Laborer			New Jersey											
		Maria	62	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		Margaret	19	F	W	at School			New York											
592	988	Samman Cook	39	M	W	Baker		800	New York	/										
		Leonard	13	M	W	at School			New York											
		Henry	10	M	W	at School			New York											
		Fernis Mary	28	F	W	Housekeeper			New Jersey											
		John James	44	M	W	Housekeeper Baker			New York											
989		Forbes Daniel	35	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		James	16	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Silas	9	M	W				New York											
		Landon Jones	17	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Mary	26	F	W	without occupation			New York											
990		Shaffer Andrew	44	M	W	Brick Mason			Barania	/										
		Caroline	37	F	W	Keep'g house			Barania	/										
		Anna	18	F	W	at Home			Barania	/										
		Isabella	16	F	W	Wages in Works factory			Barania	/										
		Antonina	7	F	W				Barania	/										
		Isidore	5	M	W				Barania	/										
		Agnes	8	F	W				Barania	/										
593	991	Erigo Frank	46	M	W	Butcher		6000	New York	/										
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keep'g house			New York											
		Amelia	22	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Elizabeth	17	F	W	without occupation			New York											
		Louisa	15	F	W	at School			New York											
		Blanche	13	F	W	at School			New York											
		Good Henry	23	M	W	Laborer			Barania	/										
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 16											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 5														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

*John W. Mace* , Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1		Shant	11	M	W	at School			New York								
2		George	9	M	W	at School			New York								
3		Lewis	7	M	W				New York								
4		Eugene	1	M	W				New York								
5	594																
6	595 992	Shaffer Frederick	37	M	W	Gardener	25 1/2	3 1/2	Baranica	1	1						
7		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York								
8		Frederick	12	M	W	at School			New York	1							
9		Emma	10	F	W	at School			New York	1							
10		Edward	8	M	W				New York	1							
11		Abella	5	F	W				New York	1							
12		Charles	1	M	W				New York	1							
13	596 993	Cross Levi	25	M	W	Laborer			New York								
14		Rachel	18	F	W	Keeping house			New York								
15	597 994	Bond Harriet	63	F	W	Keeping house		200	New York								
16		William	23	M	W	Clk in Express Office			New York								
17		Mary	23	F	W	without occupation			New York								
18		Malissa	23	F	W	without occupation			New York								
19		Katie	13	F	W	at School			New York								
20	598 995	Bond Joseph	32	M	W	works in Oil & G. Bldg		200	New York								
21		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York								
22		Adelle	9	F	W	at School			New York								
23	599 996	Bond James	34	M	W	Plasterer		200	Ireland	1	1						
24		Gene	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
25		Anna	12	F	W	at School			New York	1	1						
26		John	10	M	W	at School			New York	1	1						
27	600 997	Stone William	33	M	W	works in Oil & G. Bldg			Ireland	1	1						
28		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
29		Charles	3	M	W				New York	1	1						
30		William	1	M	W				New York	1	1						
31		Margaret	30	F	W	without occupation			Ireland	1	1						
32	998	Greening James	36	M	W	Butcher			England	1	1						
33		Maina	35	F	W	Keeping house			England	1	1						
34		William	9	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
35		Samuel	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
36		James	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
37		Walter	2	M	W				New York	1	1	Apr					
38	999	Roche Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1						
39		Roberta	50	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
40		Eatherine	18	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	1	1						
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		19						
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		5									
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

366

Post Office: New YorkJohn H. Allace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If moved within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1		Susan	15	F	W	Without occupation			New York	/	/								
2		Thomas	12	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
3		Margaret	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
4		Lee William	2	M	W				New York										
5		Anna	1	F	W				New York										
6	1000	Kain William	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
7		May	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
8		Tracy James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
9		Wade Philip	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
10	601 1001	Fennel William	60	M	W	Laborer			Baden	/	/								
11		Katie	58	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	/	/								
12		Louisa	26	F	W	Works in Madefactory			Baden	/	/								
13		Brickman Anthony	48	M	W	Laborer	500		Baden	/	/								
14	602 1002	Small Jacob	40	M	W	Brickman	1000		Baden	/	/								
15		Adela	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
16		William	13	M	W	at School			New York	/									
17		George	18	M	W	Laborer			New York	/									
18		Almira	15	F	W	Dressmaker			New York	/									
19		Frederick	6	M	W				New York	/									
20		Josephine	3	F	W				New York	/									
21	603 1003	Wilmer Gabriel	44	M	W	Gentleman	1200		New York										
22		Abbie	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
23		Ida	11	F	W	at School			New York										
24		Demilt	9	M	W	at School			New York										
25		Belle	5	F	W				New York										
26		Charles	2	M	W				New York										
27		John	6	M	W	Without occupation			New York										
28		Shaw Maria	25	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
29	604 1004	Starkins William	53	M	W	Without occupation	700	500	New York	/	/								
30		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
31	605 1005	Fiel William	42	M	W	Stalter	200		New York										
32		Pauline	41	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
33		Arthur	16	M	W	Laborer			New York										
34		Edsall	13	M	W	at School			New York										
35		William	11	M	W	at School			New York										
36		Barrie	9	F	W	at School			New York										
37		Minna	6	F	W				New York										
38	1006	Scupper James	39	M	W	Stalter	200		New York										
39		Wassie	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
40		Bessie	4	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 13													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 3		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst

John M. Mace, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the second ward of the City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghArthur M. Mott, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex - Males (M) Females (F)	Color - White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Other (O) Indians (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Value of property at birth.									Married within the year.
1015		Frederick	5	m	w				New York											
		Anna	2	m	w				New York											
		Frederick John	26	m	w	Stonecutter		100	New York											
		Mary	29	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		James	2	m	w				New York											
		Andrew	1	m	w				New York											
1016		Bradenbach John	33	m	w	House painter		100	New York											
		Emma	30	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		Killian	9	m	w				New York											
		Sage Horatio	15	m	w	Apprentice			New York											
1017		Heinrich John	40	m	w	Book skin binder		200	Prussia											
		Henry	31	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		Henry	14	w	w	at school			New York											
		Killian	8	m	w				New York											
1018		Joppin John	32	m	w	Wagon maker	200	500	New York											
		Emma	28	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		John	9	m	w	at school			New York											
		George	5	m	w				New York											
		Charles	3 1/2	m	w				New York											
		Odell John	60	m	w	without occupation			New York											
1019		Mered John	30	m	w	Wagon maker		100	New York											
		Caroline	24	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		Martin	2	m	w				New York											
		Stephen	1	m	w				New York											
		John Anna	13	w	w	at school			New York											
1020		Adams William	32	m	w	Laborer	1000	300	New York											
		Mary	35	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		John	6	m	w				New York											
		Mary	1	w	w				New York											
1021		Brown Charles	43	m	w	Line manufactory	15,000	1000	New York											
		Martha	28	w	w	Keeping house			New York											
		Killian	3	m	w				New York											
		Charles	1	m	w				New York											
		Caroline	20	w	w	Domestic servant			New York											
		Brother Charles	18	w	w	School teacher			New York											
1022		Brown William	57	m	w	Line manufactory	11,000	12,000	New York											
		Sarah	20	w	w	black			New York											
		Killian	15	m	w	black			New York											
		Ernest	15	m	w	Methodist minister			New York											
		Redfield Ann	56	w	w	Housekeeper			New York											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 27			" " females, 0			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the summa ward city of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Norfolk

John Holland, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Males 15 years of age and up wards.																			
Males 10 years of age and up wards.																			
Males 5 years of age and up wards.																			
Males under 5 years of age.																			
Females 15 years of age and up wards.																			
Females 10 years of age and up wards.																			
Females 5 years of age and up wards.																			
Females under 5 years of age.																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			



368

Thomas H. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday if under ten months in fraction; then in years.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Cn.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Valid duration of marriage.	Male (duration of U. S. of C.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sebastian	4	M	W				New York	/								X	
		George	1	M	W				New York	/									
623	1023	Wood Leonard	48	M	W	Clerical Engineer	500		Massachusetts									/	
		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts										
		Ms Annally Joseph	12	M	W	at School			New York				/						
		Rudolf Frederick	21	M	W	Laborer			New Jersey									/	
		Anderson Catherine	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			New Jersey										
	1034	Jessamine Cornish	50	M	W	Laborer		1000	New York									/	
		Maline	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Charles	17	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		Smith Charles	7	M	W				New York										
	1035	Warig James	32	M	W	Laborer	5000	800	New York									/	
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Josephine	7	F	W				New York										
		Frederick	3	M	W				New York										
624	1026	Kelso Charles	24	M	W	Laborer		1000	New York									/	
		Gennie	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		William	1	M	W				New York										
		Zwick Lewis	21	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							/	
	1037	Heller Nathaniel	26	M	W	Laborer		200	New York									/	
		Adella	21	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
625	1038	Brown Thomas	41	M	W	Without occupation		500	New York									/	
		Jane	38	F	W	Keeping house	1000		New York										
		Esther	15	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
		Eliza	7	F	W				New York										
		May	3	F	W				New York										
	1039	Smith William	37	M	W	Bookkeeper		200	New York									/	
		Jane	33	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Samuel	14	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		William	8	M	W				New York										
		Alice	5	F	W				New York										
		Timothy	3	M	W				New York										
		Newcomb Laura	22	F	W	Working in hat factory			New York										
626	1040	Wells James	35	M	W	Miller			New York									/	
		Ella	27	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Leila	5	F	W				New York										
		John	1	M	W				New York										
627	1041	Bond Charles	29	M	W	Greener			New York									/	
		Anna	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Augusta	3	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane.		1		2									
" " families, 9		" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males, 22		" " " females,		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not taken from them by any law of the United States or of any State.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not taken from them by any law of the United States or of any State.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	628 1042	Vanderstark John	25	M	W	Labourer			New York											
2		Kate	26	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts											
3		William	1	M	W				New York											
4	629 1043	Harrison James	26	M	W	Works in factory			Ireland	/	/									
5		Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
6		Frank	7	M	W				New York	/										
7		Mary	5	F	W				New York	/										
8		James	1	M	W				New York	/										
9		Matilda	35	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	/	/									
10		McKintie Stephen	45	M	W	Tannery	5000	6000	New York	/	/									
11		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
12		William	16	M	W	Black			New York	/										
13		Oliver	14	F	W	at school			New York	/				/						
14		Demitt	3	M	W				New York	/										
15		Stine Margaret	40	F	W	Domestic servant			Ireland	/	/									
16	630 1044	Galloway John	60	M	W	Carpenter	1200		New York											
17		Ann	60	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
18		Ann	29	F	W	without occupation			New York											
19		Haines Jonathan	85	M	W	without occupation			New York											
20	631 1045	McDonald James	29	M	W	Butcher	3000	300	New York	/	/									
21		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
22		Robert	6	M	W				New York											
23		Abelie	4	F	W				New York											
24		Alvina	2	M	W				New York											
25	632 1046	MS. Ealen George	30	M	W	works in soap factory	4000		New York											
26		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
27		Anna	27	F	W	without occupation			New York											
28	633 1047	Dequate Samuel	35	M	W	Labourer	200		New York											
29		Hannah	53	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
30	634 1048	Simpson William	35	M	W	Labourer			New York											
31		Catherine	20	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
32		Partridge Gilbert	13	M	W	at school			New Jersey					/						
33	635 1049	Henderson William	45	M	W	Labourer	200		Ireland	/	/									
34		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
35		James	14	M	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
36		William	16	M	W	at school			New York	/	/			/						
37	636 1050	McCallin George	25	M	W	Labourer			New York											
38		Emilie	29	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
39		Miller	6	M	W				New York											
40		Reynolds George	23	M	W	Labourer			New York											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of King, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn

369

William M. McDaniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1051	Men	Bona	33	F	W	Keefy house				New Jersey									1
		Bondie	14	M	W	Seaboard				Pennsylvania									2
		Barrie	13	F	W	works in Hat factory				New Jersey									3
		Ada	10	F	W	at school				New York									4
		William	4	M	W					New York									5
1052	Robinson	Jane	39	F	W	Keefy house	100			New York									6
		May H	18	F	W	Dressmaker				New York									7
		William	16	M	W					New York									8
		Susan	14	F	W	at school				New York									9
	DeMott	Elizabeth	33	F	W	Dressmaker				New York									10
		John	25	M	W	Seaboard				New York									11
		Charles	18	M	W	Seaboard				New York									12
1053	Wanmaker	Solomon	58	M	W	Seaboard				New York									13
		Lathene	51	F	W	Keefy house				New York									14
		Eliza	17	F	W	Widow's occupation				New York									15
1054	One	Leffert	28	M	W	Seaboard				New York									16
		May	33	F	W	Keefy house				New York									17
		Walden	18	M	W	Seaboard				New York									18
1055	Williams	Charles	26	M	W	Barber				New York									19
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keefy house				New York									20
1056	Thompson	Frank	32	M	W	Weaver				England	1	1							21
		Rachel	28	F	W	Keefy house				England	1	1							22
		May	25	F	W					England	1	1							23
		Fred	3	M	W					England	1	1							24
1057	Thompson	John	30	M	W	Seaboard	200			Prussia	1	1							25
		Louisa	40	F	W	Keefy house				Wilmington	1	1							26
		Barrie	15	F	W	works in Hat factory				New York	1	1							27
		Laura	13	F	W	works in Hat factory				New York	1	1							28
		Katie	8	F	W	at school				New York	1	1							29
		William	5	M	W					New York	1	1							30
		William	30	M	W	Business maker				Prussia	1	1							31
1058	Quinn	Bridget	21	F	W	Keefy house				Ireland	1	1							32
		Anna	21	F	W	Dressmaker				New York	1	1							33
		Henry	15	M	W	works in W factory				New York	1	1							34
		Ellen	15	F	W	Weaver				New York	1	1							35
		Sarah	15	F	W	works in factory				New York	1	1							36
		Ema	13	F	W	works in factory				New York	1	1							37
		Thomas	10	M	W	at school				New York	1	1							38
		Rester	8	F	W					New York	1	1							39
										New York	1	1							40
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		23	No. of males, foreign born		4	No. of insane		19			5					
" " families		8	" " colored males			" " females		4											
" " white males		16	" " females			" " blind													



~~18~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hamden

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Bonny Amer	26	F	W	Works in Warden's			Ireland	/	/								
2	645 1059	Ross Henry	35	M	W	Miller	25,000	2,000	Ireland	/	/								/
3		John	47	F	W	Keefy house			New York	/	/								
4		Mary	17	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	X								
5		Sarah	15	F	W	at School			New York	/				/					
6		George	13	M	W	at School			New York	/				/					
7		John	8	M	W				New York	/									
8		Edmund	6	M	W				New York	/									
9		MS Mullin Bihle	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
10	649 1060	Nersene Naziah	26	M	W	Seahover			England	/	/								
11		Oliver	25	F	W	Keefy house			New York	/	/								
12		George	4	M	W				New York	/									
13	1061	Hemmingway Miller	38	M	W	Weaver	200		England	/	/								/
14		Mary	35	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
15		Frank	16	M	W	Seahover			New Jersey	/	/								
16		Thomas	13	M	W	Seahover			New Jersey	/	/								
17		Ann	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
18		William	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
19		Esther	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
20	645 1062	Granston Daniel	65	M	W	without occupation	500	300	England	/	/								/
21		Ann	58	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
22		Martha	20	F	W	works in Boat factory			New York	/	/								
23		Ralph	18	M	W	App to Jim Smith			Massachusetts	/	/								
24	646 1063	Granston James	37	M	W	without occupation	8000	300	England	/	/								
25		Harriet	56	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
26	647 1064	Winold Frederick	25	M	W	Seahover	2,000		Amsterdam	/	/								/
27		Barbara	28	F	W	Keefy house			Amsterdam	/	/								
28		Henry	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
29		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
30	1065	Granston Daniel	35	M	W	Seahover			New York										/
31		Mary	27	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
32		Mary	10	F	W	at School			New York					/					
33		Henry	7	M	W				New York										
34		Ida	5	F	W				New York										
35		Kate	3	F	W				New York										
36		Harriet	4	F	W				New York										
37		Smithers Harriet	16	F	W	without occupation			New York										
38	648 1066	Pine Granston	69	M	W	Seahover	4,000		New York										/
39		Mary	66	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
40	1067	Griffiths William	28	M	W	Machinist			England	/	/								/
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 7		No. of insane, 24													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 6															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.Post Office: Newburgh

370

John W. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				If married within the year, state month, day, Feb. &c.	If attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUENTS AT RECEPTION.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14					15	16
		May	27	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		John	2	M	W				New York	/									
649	1068	Johanna Sineas	45	M	B	Labourer			New York	+									
		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keefy house			New York										
650	1069	Whittaker Benjamin	48	M	W	Wenner	9000	200	England	/	/								
		May	45	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
		Daniel	19	M	W	Labourer			England	/	/								
		Marion	16	F	W	at School			England	/	/								
		Samuel	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Wade Heli	28	M	W	Machinist	1000	200	England	/	/								
		Susan	21	F	W	without occupation			England	/	/								
		Salla	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
651	1070	Pine Lenke	40	M	W	Labourer	3000		New York										
		Daniel	38	M	W	Brickmason			New York										
652	1071	Wilson Robert	34	M	W	Farmer		1500	Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keefy house			Ireland	/	/								
		Susan	21	F	W	Wakes in factory			New York	/	/								
		William	19	M	W	Wakes on farm			New York	/	/								
		Charlotte	17	F	W	at Home			New York	/	/								
		John	15	M	W	Wakes on farm			New York	/	/								
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Ephraim	11	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		Robert	9	M	W	at School			New York	/	/								
		May	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
653	1072	Benjamin Arate	37	M	W	Labourer	4000		New York										
		Hannah	36	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
		Hill	7	F	W				New York										
		Laura	6	F	W				New York										
654	1073	Finnigan Jacob	40	M	W	Labourer	3000		Baden	/	/								
		Philipine	47	F	W	Keefy house			Bavaria	/	/								
		William	21	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
		Adelaide	19	F	W	Wakes in factory			New York	/	/								
		Ellen	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/								
655	1074	Geran George	30	M	W	Labourer	5000		Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keefy house			New York										
656	1075	Davis George	39	M	W	Labourer			England	/	/								
		Ellen	45	F	W	Keefy house			England	/	/								
		William	19	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
		Thomas	17	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/								
		Martha	15	F	W	Wakes in factory			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 29													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 6															
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 1		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: NewburghJohn M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		May	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
2		10% Benjamin Hanna	36	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
3	687/1077	Pennell Seth	29	M	W	Butcher	4000		New York									/	
4		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
5		Isaac	3	M	W				New York										
6		William	1	M	W				New York										
7		May	69	F	W	without occupation			New York										
8		Linda	39	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
9	1078	Carle Ewen	21	M	W	Labourer			New York									/	
10		Betsy	18	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
11	658/107	Mannon Patrick	50	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
12		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
13	659/1080	Gray Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping house	800		England	/	/			/	/				
14		William	19	M	W	Labourer			England	/	/			/	/				
15		Jones	49	M	W	Labourer			England	/	/			/	/				
16		Anna	13	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
17		Gene	10	F	W	at School			New York	/	/			/					
18	660/1081	Brudenell Ewen	45	M	B	Labourer			New York									/	
19		Hennetta	20	F	B	Keeping house			New York										
20		Eliza	7	F	B				New York										
21		Lena	4	F	B				New York										
22		William	1	M	B				New York										
23	661/1082	Samuel D. W.	25	M	W	Labourer	5500		Massachusetts									/	
24		Ward William	40	M	W	without occupation	2500	2500	New York									/	
25		E. L. H.	41	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts										
26		Warner L.	3	M	W				New York										
27		Ophay Susanna	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
28		Boyle Ellen	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
29	662/1083	Hirschberg Henry	57	M	W	Blatney Store	18000	5000	Russia	/	/							/	
30		Samy	57	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								
31		Michael	23	M	W	Labourer			New York	/	/							/	
32		Isabella	21	F	W	without occupation			New York	/	/								
33		Scott Mary	43	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
34	663/1084	Teller Charles	67	M	W	Danegerrian	2000		New York									/	
35		Caroline	66	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
36	664/1085	McDonnell Muttie	65	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
37	686	Inne Jacob	72	M	W	Saloon	500		New York									/	
38		Maria	69	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
39		Robert	32	M	W	Saloon			New York									/	
40		Sarah	28	F	W	Labourer			New York										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 6													
" " white males, 15			" " females, 3			" " blind, 0													







SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Nashville, in the County of Davidson, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Butte

John Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens, but who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections on demand or abridgment of the right of suffrage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Samuel	14	M	W	at School			New York										
2		Fernie	12	F	W	at School			New York										
3	670 1092	Ruller, Edwin	45	M	W	Editor			Germany										
4		Melinda	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
5		Charles	21	M	W	Clerk			New York										
6		Anna	15	F	W	without occupation			New York										
7		Walker	13	M	W	at School			New York										
8	671 1093	Earnick, Robert	52	M	W	Brooklyn Store	7000	2500	New York										
9		Amanda	46	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
10		Robert E.	18	M	W	Bank Clerk			New York										
11		Georgia	16	F	W	at School			New York										
12		Dubois, Eugene	37	M	W	Shoe Store	2000		New York										
13		Snigg, James	24	M	W	without occupation	5000		New York										
14		Josephie	24	F	W	without occupation			New York										
15	672 1094	Weller, Esther	76	F	W	Keeping house	1000		New York										
16		Elsie	50	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
17		James, Jane	92	F	W	without occupation			New York										
18		Birch, James	40	M	W	Doctor	20000		New York										
19		Snell, Warren	25	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			Massachusetts										
20		Goslin, James	25	M	W	Druggist	5000		New York										
21		Paul	18	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			New York										
22		Minty, William	25	M	W	Engraver			England										
23		McCarthy, David	18	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			New York										
24		Kernochan, Charles	18	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			New York										
25		Tallie, Samuel	25	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			New York										
26	673 1095	Smith, Isaac	43	M	W	Bookman	8000	2000	New York										
27		Harriet	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
28		Leibel	11	F	W	at School			New York										
29		Benny	9	M	W	at School			New York										
30		May	6	F	W				New York										
31	674 1096	Mapes, William	84	M	W	Hgt-Jenny Machine	1000		New York										
32		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
33		Eugene	9	M	W				New York										
34		William	1	M	W				New York										
35		May	7	F	W				New York										
36		Harler, Martha	11	F	W	at School			New York										
37	675 1097	Mc Elrath, Andrew	37	M	W	Gardener	200		Ireland										
38		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
39		Andrew	10	M	W	at School			New York										
40		Sarah	9	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 6      No. of white females, 17      No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 6      " " colored males,      " " females,      " " 1																			
" " white males, 23      " " " females,      " " blind,      " " 3																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

372

John M. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, if born in this family, thus, 3y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether naturalized citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Ella	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
2	676	108 Rogers Daniel	81	M	W	Retired Merchant	300.00	50.00	Rhode Island									/	
3		Maria	75	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island										
4		John	28	M	W	Without Occupation			New York									/	
5		Williams Jonas	50	M	W	Brewer	25.00	25.00	New York									/	
6		Maria	37	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
7		Maria	1	F	W				New York										
8		Carter Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
9		Rain Fanny	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
10	677	1099 Bashuck Eli	41	M	W	Ret Dry good Store	20.00	10.00	New York									/	
11		Isaac	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12		Edward	8	M	W				New York										
13		Bell Margaret	57	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
14		Elak Elizabeth	52	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
15		Timothy William	41	M	W	Gardner	600.		England	/	/							/	
16		Batie Mary	45	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
17		Maria	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
18	678	1100 Oakley Andrew	32	M	W	Street Sprinkler		200.	New York									/	
19		Rachel	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
20		Emma	8	F	W				New York										
21		George	5	M	W				New York										
22		Malinda	3	F	W				New York										
23	1101	Fleming Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house	2000.	200.	Ireland	/	/								
24		David	23	M	W	Carpenter			New York	/	/							/	
25		Schmidt Jane	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
26		Muller Sarah	9	F	W				New York										
27		Kamers Margaret	42	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
28		William	14	M	W	at School			New York										
29		David	12	M	W	at School			New York										
30		James	14	M	W	at School			New York										
31		Jane	30	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
32	679	1102 Polhams Mary	64	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
33		Carrie	6	F	W				New York										
34		Linney George	23	M	W	Black in Grocery			New York									/	
35		Stephen	45	M	W	Without Occupation			New York									/	
36	680	1103 Randall Ann	45	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
37		Isabel	18	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
38		Elara	11	F	W	at School			New York										
39		Shaw Maria	40	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
40		Julliger Lina	25	F	W	Music Teacher			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 8			9							
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Second Ward City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Jabun M. M. M. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not idiots, insane, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not idiots, insane, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wright Carrie	35	F	W	without occupation			New York										
2		Stark William	50	M	W	Shoe Store		2000	New York									/	
3		Friedrich	17	M	W	clerk in Shoe Store			New York										
4		Lisle John	50	M	W	Book Agent			Ireland	/	/								
5		Orndorff Miller	28	M	W	Agent Sewing Machine			Pennsylvania	/	/							/	
6		Walker William	23	M	W	Printer			New York									/	
7		Miner Morrison	25	M	W	Bank Clerk			New York									/	
8		Wright Frederick	3	M	W				New York									/	
9		Carroll Charles	30	M	W	Civil Engineer	10,000		New York									/	
10	681 1104	Petigah Henry	52	M	W	Civil Engineer		300	England	/	/							/	
11		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
12		Joseph	15	M	W	at school			New York	/									
13		Feresa	13	F	W	at school			New York	/									
14		Feresa	8	F	W				New York	/									
15		William	4	M	W				New York	/									
16	682 1105	Wright Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house		3000	New York										
17		Martin Eliza	48	F	W	without occupation			New York										
18		Bullman Adam	40	M	W	Ship Builder			New York									/	
19		Ida	6	F	W				New York										
20		Ida	4	F	W				New York										
21		Bradley David	28	M	W	Carpenter	4,000	200	New York									/	
22		Josephine	23	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
23		Giller Mary	68	F	W	without occupation			Connecticut										
24	683 1106	Anderson Alfred	30	M	W	Express Messenger	6,000	2600	New York									/	
25		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house		300	New York										
26		Walter	17	M	W	Expressman R.R.			New York										
27		Leena	18	F	W	without occupation			New York										
28		Phelps Homer	15	M	W	without occupation			New York										
29	684 1107	Pima George	35	M	W	Miller	4,000	200	England	/	/							/	
30		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
31	685 1108	Melick Samuel	40	M	W	General	800	10,000	Pennsylvania									/	
32		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
33		Mary	17	F	W	without occupation			Pennsylvania										
34		John	15	M	W	Clerk			Pennsylvania										
35		Lewis	12	M	W	at school			Pennsylvania										
36		Martha	10	F	W	at school			Pennsylvania										
37		Edward	8	M	W				Pennsylvania										
38		Larry	5	M	W				New York										
39		Kelly	3	F	W				New York										
40		Anna	2	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		18	No. of males, foreign born		3	No. of insane										
" " families		5	" " colored males			" " females													
" " white males		22	" " females			" " blind													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Second ward city of Newburgh, in the County of Cange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 323

Post Office: Winnipeg

Nahum W. Moore, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
		Benn Elizabeth	38	F	N	Domestic Servant			Pennsylvania									
		Cook William	20	M	N	Apprentice to Jeweler			Pennsylvania									
		Rumsted Theodore	22	M	N	Apprentice to Jeweler			Pennsylvania									
684	1109	Miller Leuther	35	M	N	Machinist	300		New York								/	
		Delia	32	F	N	Keeping house			New York									
		Mary	14	F	N	at School			New York									
		Frank	12	M	N	at School			New York									
		Henry	10	M	N	at School			New York									
		Frederick	7	M	N				New York									
		Leuther	5	M	N				New York									
685	1110	Miller Isabel	35	F	N	Keeping house	1000	800	Ireland	1	1						/	
		Margaret	32	F	N	without occupation			Ireland	1	1							
		William	19	M	N	at school			New York	1	1							
		Lisk George	39	M	N	Scholar			Ireland	1	1						/	
686	1111	Berg William	47	M	N	Engineer			New York								/	
		Sarah	43	F	N	Keeping house			New York									
		Wilbur	16	M	N	at School			New York									
		Benn Catherine	76	F	N	without occupation			New York									
687	1112	Jane George	42	M	N	Bookman	2000	500	New York								/	
		Isabella	36	F	N	Keeping house			New York									
		May	14	F	N	at School			New York									
		Agnes	8	F	N				New York									
		John	6	F	N				New York									
		Eva	3	F	N				New York									
688	1113	Philip Robert	68	M	N	Butcher	6000	2000	Massachusetts								/	
		Mary	58	F	N	Keeping house			New York									
		Emma	72	F	N	without occupation			Massachusetts									
		Kanter Eliza	18	F	N	Domestic Servant			New York									
689	1114	Herritt Caleb	49	M	N	Tinsmith	3000	8000	New York								/	
		Elsie	40	F	N	Keeping house			New York									
		Frances	21	F	N	without occupation			New York									
		Charles	14	M	N	at School			New York									
690	1115	Lee Edward	34	M	N	Doctor	12000	5000	New York								/	
		Louisa	31	F	N	Keeping house			New York	1	1							
		Henry	6	M	N				New York									
		Anna	4	F	N				New York									
		Anna	60	F	N	without occupation			New York									
		Farmer Louisa	38	F	N	without occupation			Pennsylvania									
		Mispy Anna	29	F	N	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							
		Callahan Sarah	50	F	N	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,								8	
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		4										
" " white males,		12	" " " females,		1	" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in The Second Ward City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Nathan Willard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give months in fractions, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		May	20	F	A	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
2		Beams George	60	M	W	without occupation	25.00	25.00	Scotland	/	/							/	
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" families.			" colored males.			" females.													
" white males.			" females.			" blind.													

The number of pages 133 and 1 line  
and I hereby certify that they were well and  
truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office

Nathan Willard  
Ass't Marshal First and Second  
Wards City of Newburgh County  
of Orange State New York



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

374

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.) (Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married between 1st and 2d years of age and up to 15 years of age.	Married between 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	Married after 21 years of age.

1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

375

Locating & Cataloging Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEBILITY.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male (M.) Under 18 years of age and 18 years of age and upwards. When about to vote in any election, or has voted in any election, or has been registered as a voter.	Female (F.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wesley Higgins	29	M	W	Steamboat Captain	800		New York										
		Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Higgins	1	M	W				New York										
		Olivia Higgins	27	F	W	domestic Servant			New York										
2		Frederick Higgins	24	M	W	Shipping Clerk	500	50	New York										
		Robert	21	M	W	Clerk in Store	5500	250	New York										
		Becker Emma	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Frederick Higgins	18	M	W	Junior			New York										
2	3	Peck William	50	M	W	Merchant Tailor	2000	50	New York										
		John	41	M	W	Refrigerator			New York										
		Johnson Louisa	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Arnold	26	M	W	Sign goods merchant	1500		New York										
		Smith Susan	21	F	W	domestic Servant			New York										
3	4	John Hinton	58	M	W	Quartermaster 1st	12000	9000	New York										
		Hanson	56	F	W	Widow			New York										
		Guy's Susan	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
4	5	Little Andrew	52	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	200	100	New York										
		Emily	40	F	W	Widow			New York										
		Andrew	15	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Ann	11	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Simon	25	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Constance Susan	19	F	W	domestic Servant			New York										
		Little Susan	27	F	W	At Home			New York										
5	6	Harriet	31	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Emma	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
		John	21	M	W	At Home			New York										
6	7	Frederick	11	M	W	At Home	50		New York										
		Anna	50	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		Charles	46	M	W	Carpenter	600		New York										
		Adeline	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Frederick	17	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Edward	14	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Frederick	9	M	W	At Home			New York										
8		William	64	M	W	Retired	1000	1500	New York										
		Anna	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Olivia	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Elgar	16	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Carrie	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
		John Kate	18	F	W	domestic servant			New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 3  
 " " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3



~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hard's City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst, New York

Y. M. C. C. , Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Andover, New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Andover

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of Inhabitant	Mother of Inhabitant									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	At last birthday, or nearest preceding birthday, if under 1 year.	Male (M) or Female (F).	White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
1		Carroll, Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer			Ireland											
2		Doyle	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
3	28	Doyle, Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer		100												
4		Doyle	1	M	W	House														
5		Doyle	11	M	W	House														
6		Doyle	4	F	W															
7	11	Doyle, John	46	M	W	Farmer	11000	100												
8		Doyle	17	F	W			400												
9		Doyle	16	M	W	Farmer														
10		Doyle	1	M	W	Farmer														
11		Doyle																		
12		Doyle																		
13		Doyle	17	M	W	Farmer														
14		Doyle	2	M	W															
15	50	Doyle, John	46	M	W	Farmer														
16		Doyle																		
17	22	Doyle, John	22	M	W	Farmer		200												
18		Doyle																		
19		Doyle																		
20		Doyle																		
21		Doyle	5	M	W															
22		Doyle																		
23		Doyle																		
24		Doyle																		
25		Doyle																		
26		Doyle																		
27		Doyle																		
28		Doyle																		
29		Doyle																		
30		Doyle																		
31		Doyle																		
32		Doyle, John	25	M	W	Farmer														
33		Doyle, John	4	M	W	Farmer		200												
34		Doyle	30	F	W	House														
35		Doyle, John	11	M	W	Farmer														
36		Doyle	7	M	W	Farmer														
37		Doyle																		
38		Doyle																		
39	26	Doyle, John	46	M	W	Farmer		400												
40		Doyle																		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 9 " colored males, " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

377

George C. Cole Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of taxation.		Families, numbered in the order of taxation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
26	26		Hyman Patrick	1	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			Michael	5	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			Thomas	4	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			William	1	M					Irish	1	1								
27	27		Had Susan	65	F					Irish	1	1								
	31		James	70	M					Irish	1	1								
			David	50	M	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
28	28		W. Wade King	65	M	Guardian		300		Irish	1	1								
			Ellen	50	F	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
			Henry	22	M	Student of Law				Irish	1	1								
			John	20	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			Ellen	19	F	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	17	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			William	14	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	16	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
29	29		Thomas	71	M	Attending School		200		Irish	1	1								
1	31		W. Wade King	70	M	Guardian				Irish	1	1								
			Henry	50	M	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
			James	1	M					Irish	1	1								
			James	55	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	20	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
41	41		W. Wade King	50	M	Guardian		400		Irish	1	1								
			Susan	50	F	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
			Charles	19	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			William	17	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	14	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	16	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
1	45		William	45	M	Attending School		1000		Irish	1	1								
			John	45	M	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
			William	22	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	45	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
44	44		W. Wade King	65	M	Guardian		6000		Irish	1	1								
			William	55	M	Attending School		1800		Irish	1	1								
45	45		James	67	M	Attending School		300		Irish	1	1								
			William	28	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			James	22	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			David	20	M	Attending School				Irish	1	1								
			Susan	14	F	Keeping House				Irish	1	1								
32	46		Seymour Timothy	57	M	Attending School		1000		Irish	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 8  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7  
 " " " 22 " " " females, " " blind, "

30 4-1-5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Paul City of Auburn, in the County of Cass, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York.

Notary C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Page No. 7 }

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hard's City & North L., in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 378

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Walter C. Stalrock, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Literate.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consanguinity.		
1	2			4	5	6	8	9		11	12						13	14	15
39	55	Townsend William	52	M	H	Retired Merchant	5000	10000	New York									1	
		— Phoebe	40	F	H	Keeping House		5000	New York										
		— Mercy	82	F	H	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Fair Margaret	40	F	H	domestic servant		500	Ireland	1	1								
40	56	Townsend Timothy	54	M	H	In Stage business	75000	23000	New York	1								1	
		— Elizabeth	43	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
		Schram Phoebe	25	F	H	Without Occupation		25000	New York										
		— Harriet Mary	23	F	H	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Minnie Rachel	28	F	H	domestic servant			New York										
		— Mrs. Ann	23	F	H	domestic servant			New York										
		Schram Anna	6	M	H	At Home			New York										
		— Harriet Alfred	3	M	H				New York										
41	57	White William	14	M	H	Boysen Soap Making	2000		Ireland	1	1							1	
		— Ellen	13	F	H	Keeping House		300	Ireland	1	1								
		— Mary	25	F	H	Without Occupation			Ireland	1	1								
		— David	18	M	H	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								
		— James	13	M	H	Attending School			New York	1	1								
		— Mary	11	F	H	Attending School			New York	1	1								
		— John	6	M	H	Attending School			New York	1	1								
		— Elizabeth	2	F	H				New York	1	1								
42	58	Martin Peter	35	M	H	Carpenter		500	Ireland	1	1								
		— Martha	30	F	H	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		— William	2	M	H				New York	1	1								
		— James	2	M	H				New York	1	1	sec							
43	59	Smith Richard	28	M	H	Carpenter			England	1	1								
		— Ellen	24	F	H	Keeping House	5000	400	New York										
		— Eliza	46	F	H	Without Occupation			New York	1	1								
60		Hillman David	52	M	H	Grocery Clerk			New York	1	1							1	
		— Emma	52	F	H	Keeping House		500	Pennsylvania										
		— Anna	2	F	H				New York										
		— William	12	M	H				New York										
44	61	Barnes Edgar	35	M	H	Clerk in Steamboat	5000	2000	New York									1	
		— Sophia	25	F	H	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
		— Anna	8	F	H	At Home			New York										
		— Minnie	7	F	H	At Home			New York										
		— Arthur	5	M	H	At Home			New York										
		— Sarah Anna	20	F	H	domestic servant			Ireland	1	1								
45	62	Truitt George	47	M	H	Carpenter		500	New York									1	
		— Margaret	42	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emily	23	F	H	Without Occupation			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3																		No. of insane, 1	
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 5																		15	
" " white males, 17 " " females, 1 " " blind, "																		2	



Post Office: Newburgh New York

Heard & C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in fractions, thus, 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jenninger Carrie	19	F	M	Dress Maker			New York										
2		Melissa	17	F	H	At Home			New York										
3		Kennetha	14	F	H	Attending School			New York					1					
4	46	Benjamin	41	M	H	Engine Builder		400	Connecticut										1
5		Mary	41	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
6		Mary	18	F	H	Without Occupation			New York					1					
7		Hannie	16	M	H	Clerk in Office			New York					1					
8		Frank	14	M	H	At Home			New York					1					
9		Clarence	4	M	H				New York										
10	47	Boundage James	44	M	H	Carpenter		300	New York										1
11		Maria	40	F	H	Keeping House		200	New York										
12		James	14	M	H	Law Student		500	New York										
13		William	17	M	H	Clerk in Store		50	New York										
14		Charles	12	M	H	Attending School		50	New York					1					
15		Aida	7	F	H	Attending School			New York					1					
16		Lillie	3	F	H	At Home			New York										
17	65	Shirley William	55	M	H	Cutter in Clothing Shop		500	Connecticut	1	1								1
18		Susan	51	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
19		Phia	17	F	H	At Home			New York	1									
20		Corinaud	14	F	H	Attending School			New York	1				1					
21	48	Boughty John	52	M	H	School Teacher		200	New York										1
22		Harriet	47	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
23		Mary	25	F	H	At Home			New York										
24		Sarah	17	F	H	Attending School			New York					1					
25		Hessie	10	M	H	Attending School			New York					1					
26		Bulah	7	F	H	Without Occupation			New York										
27	67	Wimmon James	41	M	H	Carpenter		300	New York	1									1
28		Mary	28	F	H	Keeping House			Connecticut										
29		Emma	7	F	H	Attending School			Connecticut					1					
30		Nate	4	F	H				New York										
31		Carrie	2	F	H				New York										
32		Arthurist	5	M	H				New York										
33	49	Ferguson John	34	M	H	House Carpenter	500	500	New York										1
34		Mary	32	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
35		Etta	8	F	H	Attending School			New York					1					
36	69	Keene William	25	M	H	Clerk in Machine Shop		150	New York										1
37		Hannay	23	F	H	Keeping House			New York										
38		Therese	5	M	H				New York										
39	70	McClay Joseph	50	M	H	Carpenter			New York										1
40		Wassukie Phoebe	22	F	H	Dress Maker		500	New York										
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 23    No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 8    " " colored males,    " " females,    " "																			
" " white males, 17    " " females,    " " blind,    " "																			
No. of insane, 2																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hard 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Academy C. Stedman Ass't Marshal.

379

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Other (O) Native (N) Foreign (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	51 71	Harty James	45	M	W	Supper merchant	18,000	250.00	New York									
2	2		Anelia	37	F	W	Keeping house		500	New York	1	1							
3	3		James	15	M	W	Attending School			New York									
4	4		Thomas	12	M	W	Attending School			New York									
5	5		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			New York									
6	6		Kelly Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							
7	7		Harlock William	21	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							
8	8	52 72	Garry Henry	40	M	W	Carpenter	5,800	200	Holland	1	1							
9	9		Epiphania	55	F	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1							
10	10	73	Houari John	28	M	W	Superior man		300	Hanover	1	1							
11	11		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York	1	1							
12	12		Clara	6	F	W	Attending School			New York	1								
13	13		George	4	M	W	At Home			New York	1								
14	14		Annie	12	F	W				New York	1								
15	15	53 74	William John	35	M	W	Superior man	10,000	2,000	New York	1	1							
16	16		Ann	55	F	W	Keeping house		2000	New York	1	1							
17	17		Clara	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							
18	18		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							
19	19		Clara	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							
20	20		John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							
21	21		Esther	14	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							
22	22		Emily Mary	45	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1	1							
23	23		Lizzie	21	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1	1							
24	24	54 75	William John	40	M	W	Working Carriage		300	New York									
25	25		John	55	M	W	Keeping house			New York									
26	26		Ann	12	F	W	At Home			New York									
27	27		Clara Mary	24	F	W	At Home			New York									
28	28	76	Robert to cross	55	M	W	Retired			New York									
29	29		Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house		600	New York	1	1							
30	30		Charles	31	M	W	Carpenter		1000	New York									
31	31		Harriet	20	M	W	Carpenter			New York									
32	32		Mary	16	F	W	Attending School			New York									
33	33		Arthur	6	M	W	Attending School			New York									
34	34	57 77	Frank Henry	30	M	W	Carpenter	45,000	500	New York									
35	35		Charlotte	20	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
36	36		Carrie	2	F	W				New York									
37	37		John	12	M	W				New York									
38	38		Maria	60	M	W	Without Occupation			New York									
39	39	78	Conklin George	52	M	W	Black Mason		200	New York									
40	40		Marta	28	F	W	Keeping house			New York	1								

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 92 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 5  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " " blind, "

No. of insane.

1 2 9  
20 64 10



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Charles C. Estabrook Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTANT PHYSICAL INFIRMITIES.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15	16
1	56	79	Hayward, Alan	41	M	H	Teacher in C. S. Sch.	500	New York								1		
2			Bach	37	F	H	Keeping House		New York										
3			Charles	17	M	H	Working in machine shop		New York					1					
4			Harry	15	M	H	At Home		New York					1					
5			Isabel	13	F	H	Attending School		New York					1					
6			Amelia	6	F	H	At Home		New York										
7	67	90	Henry, Carver	60	M	H	Keeper of baggage	500	New York								1		
8			Mary	36	F	H	Keeping House		New York	1									
9			Henry	10	M	H	Attending School		New York					1					
10			George	16	M	H	Working in jewelry		New York										
11			William	12	F	H	Living in family		New York										
12			William	30	F	H	Living in family		New York										
13			Robert	30	M	H	Living in family		New York										
14			Harriet	74	M	H	Retired	15	New York	1	1								
15	52	71	Charles & Frances	50	M	H	Contractor	6,000	New York	1	1						1		
16			Reidger	50	M	H	Keeping House	600	New York	1	1								
17			James	23	M	H	Street Contractor		New York	1	1						1		
18			Charles	20	M	H	Working on Roads		New York	1	1								
19			George	14	M	H	Attending School		New York	1	1								
20			Caroline	40	M	H	Working on Streets		New York	1	1						1		
21			Edwin	16	M	H	Living in family		New York	1	1								
22			John	15	M	H	Attending School		New York	1	1								
23			James	11	M	H	Attending School		New York	1	1								
24	59	72	James & William	32	M	H	Lawyer	3,000	500	New York	1						1		
25			William	1	M	H	Keeping House		New York										
26			Mary	7	F	H	Attending School		New York					1					
27			Henry	7	M	H	Attending School		New York					1					
28			Charles	1	M	H			New York										
29			George	1	M	H	Working in family		New York										
30	13	40	George & Francis	40	M	H	Photographer	300	300	New York							1		
31			Mary	24	F	H	Keeping House		New York										
32			Edna	16	F	H	At Home		New York										
33			Ada	14	F	H	Attending School		New York										
34			Anna	1	F	H	Attending School		New York										
35	60	74	William & Robert	31	M	H	Black Wagon	100	New York	1	1						1		
36			Catharine	43	F	H	Keeping House		New York										
37			Henry	19	M	H	Coal Maker		New York										
38			Robert	15	M	H	Working in family		New York										
39	55	70	Andreas, Disola	71	M	H	Keeping House	100	New York										
40			Agnes	53	F	H	Working in family		New York	1									
No. of dwellings, <u>5</u> No. of white females, <u>20</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>3</u> " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males,    " " females, " " <u>2</u> " " white males, <u>20</u> " " females,    " " blind,										No. of insane, <u>3</u>									







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in said City of New York in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York it is the duty of the Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				No. of years of age and up to 100.	State of U. S. if of age and up to 100.		State of U. S. if of age and up to 100.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mrs. Maggie	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
67	16	Leah Stephens	26	F	W	Clerk in Storehouse			New York										
		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Anna	20	F	W				New York										
		— Maria	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
77		William	44	M	W	Domestic Servant	500	400	New York										
		— Maria	40	F	W				New York										
		— William	18	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
		— Maria	11	F	W				New York										
68	72	Elizabeth	41	F	W	Domestic Servant	600		New York										
		— John	20	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Anna	3	F	W				New York										
		— Maria	1	F	W				New York										
		— Scott	17	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
77		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Domestic Servant	1000		New York										
		— Josephine	12	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Hilite	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		— Jennie	5	F	W				New York										
		— Josephine	12	F	W				New York										
69	100	Franklin	41	M	W	Clerk in Store	500		New York										
		— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thomas	18	M	W	Clerk in Post Office			New York										
		— Josephine	16	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Emma	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		— Maria	4	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		— George	7	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		— Frederick	5	M	W				New York										
		— John	21	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
70	111	Hughes	27	M	W	Carpenter	6000	7000	Ireland										
		— Bridget	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		— Charles	6	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		— Mary	3	F	W				New York										
		— George	1	M	W				New York										
		— Carl	30	M	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
71	112	Shaffer	34	M	W	Clerk in Savings Institution	5000		New York										
		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Edward	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
103		Maxey	40	M	W	Carpenter	5000	6	New York										
		— Catherine	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Frank	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane,

5 - 2  
 10 - 2  
 8 - 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hardy City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 381

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Stewart, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
72	104	Storker William	57	M	W	106 Contractor	750	100	Newburgh											
		Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											
		William	26	M	W	Clerk in Store			Massachusetts											
		Edward	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			Massachusetts											
		Guyce	14	F	W	Attending School			Massachusetts											
105		Estabrook Horatio	34	M	W	Clerk in Store		200	New York											
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Dealer in fancy goods		600	New York											
		Edwin	4	M	W				New York											
		Minnie	4	F	W				New York											
		Isaac Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
106		Snyder Charles	34	M	W	School Teacher		500	New York											
		Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Raymond	1	M	W				New York											
		Brady Louisa	24	F	W	School Teacher			New York											
73	107	Howell Remond	44	M	W	School Teacher	400	500	New York											
		Frances	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Julia	11	F	W	Attending School			New York											
		Remond	4	M	W				New York											
		Nichols Elizabeth	69	F	W	Without Occupation	400	500	New York											
74	108	Musk Nelson	32	M	W	Shipping Clerk		500	New York											
		Harriet	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Frank	7	M	W	Attending School			New York											
		Hazzard Henry	20	M	W	Captain of Steamboat			New York											
		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House		1200	New York											
75	109	Woots Mark	37	F	W	Keeping House	2500	200	New York											
		Mary	28	F	W	Without Occupation			New York											
		Robert	25	M	W	Works at Soap making			New York											
		Lewis	23	M	W	Cart man		500	New York											
		Bennie	18	F	W	Seamstress			New York											
110		Eager William	69	M	W	Without Occupation	7000		New York											
		Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House		500	New York											
76																				
77	111	Degee Francis	38	M	W	Carpenter		400	New York											
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Libbie	12	F	W	Attending School			New York											
		Herbert	9	M	W	Attending School			New York											
		George	7	M	W	Attending School			New York											
		Jessie	5	F	W	Attending School			New York											
112		Fowler Nehemiah	26	M	W	Lawyer	900	500	New York											
		Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males,			" " females, "														
" " white males, 18			" " " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 3 City of Newburgh* , in the County of *Orange* , State  
of *New York* , enumerated by me on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* , 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Robert C. Johnson*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month, day, & y.	If attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1		Powder Daniel	45	M	W	Retired Farmer	1600	500	New York									1	
2		Anna	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
3		Haker Budget	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
4	78 113	Splint Henry	32	M	W	Conductor on R.R.		6000	New York									1	
5		Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		May	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
7		Charles	10	A	W	Attending School			New York										
8		William	1	M	W	Attending School			New York										
9		Frank	5	M	W				New York										
10		John	3	M	W				New York										
11		Kate	15	F	W				New York										
12		Betty Ellen	1	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
13	79 114	Thomas Nicholas	35	M	W	Conductor on R.R.	13000		New York									1	
14		Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping House	200		New York										
15		William Maria	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
16	115	James William	41	M	W	Domestic Servant	15000		New York	1								1	
17		Sophia	46	F	W	Keeping House	5000		New York	1	1								
18		Robert James	36	F	W	Attending School	1000		New York	1	1								
19	80 116	Stephen Lewis	33	M	W	Clerk in Store	400		New York									1	
20		Lizzie	28	F	W	Attending School			New York										
21		Frank	3	M	W				New York										
22		Clara	12	M	W				New York										
23		William John	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	1									
24	81 117	Esther A. Crane	45	M	W	Teacher in School	5000		New York									1	
25		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Frank	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
27		Lillie	4	F	W				New York										
28		Annett	2	F	W				New York										
29		Marshall Elizabeth	21	F	W	Miliner			New York										
30		Lionel	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
31	118	Gray Fred	34	M	W	Painter	1100		New York	1								1	
32		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33	82 119	Oliver Emerson	49	M	W	Blacksmith	1500		Canada									1	
34		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House	4000		New York										
35		Clara	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	1									
36		William	3	M	W				New York	1									
37		Sarah Jane	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
38	120	Foster Lucy	57	M	W	Saloner	400		England	1	1								
39		John	19	M	W	Working in mill			England	1	1								
40		Emily	16	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		1	5		1		7		12	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		4											
" " white males,		9	" " " females,			" " blind,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Third City of Newburgh* in the County of *Orange* State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *18* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh*

*Robert C. Fisher* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, year, (M., D., Y.).	If married within the year, state month, day, year, (M., D., Y.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color of eyes.	Color of hair.		
			Age of last birthday, or number of years, given months in fractions, thus, 3, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																			
2	89	124	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
3			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
4			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
5	90	130	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
6			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
7			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
8			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
9			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
10			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
11	91	131	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
12			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
13			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
14			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
15			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
16			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
17			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
18	92	132	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
19			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
20			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
21			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
22			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
23			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
24			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
25	93	133	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
26			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
27			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
28			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
29			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
30			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
31			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
32	94	134	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
33			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
34			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
35			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
36	95		William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
37	96	135	William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
38			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
39			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
40			William Ann 36 F H Domestic Servant																		
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
			" " families, 8	" " colored males,			" " females, " " 4														
			" " white males, 16	" " " females,			" " blind,														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kumbhange Shivgarhi

*Henricus C. Taber, Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane, state kind of insanity, and whether chronic or transient.																			
Mental condition of person at time of enumeration, if insane,																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New York City & New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New York New York

George C. Foster, Ass't Marshal.

384

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	118	155	Julia Robert	61	M	W	House on 1st Avenue	500	500	New York	/	/						/	1
2	2		— Susan	28	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							2
3	3		— William	2	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	3
4	4		— James	2	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							4
5	5		— Margaret	14	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							5
6	6	119	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
7	7		— Charles	21	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	7
8	8		— William	16	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							8
9	9		— Susan	12	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							9
10	10		— Charles	11	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	10
11	11		— William	10	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							11
12	12		— Susan	9	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							12
13	13		— Charles	8	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							13
14	14		— William	7	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							14
15	15		— Susan	6	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							15
16	16		— Charles	5	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							16
17	17		— William	4	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							17
18	18		— Susan	3	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							18
19	19	111	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
20	20		— Charles	2	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	20
21	21		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							21
22	22		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							22
23	23		— Charles	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							23
24	24	112	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
25	25		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	25
26	26		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							26
27	27		— Charles	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							27
28	28	113	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159
29	29		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	29
30	30		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							30
31	31		— Charles	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	31
32	32		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							32
33	33		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							33
34	34		— Charles	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							34
35	35		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							35
36	36		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							36
37	37	114	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
38	38		— William	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/						/	38
39	39		— Susan	1	F	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							39
40	40		— Charles	1	M	W	House on 1st Avenue			New York	/	/							40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 7 " colored males, " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 25 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane,

21



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

State of New York Ass't Marshal.

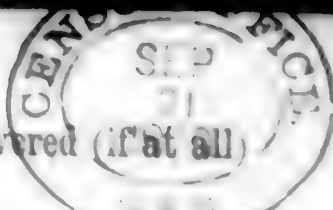
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Whether head of family	Whether of legal age			Whether deaf and dumb	Whether insane	Whether blind			
1	162	Kennell George	32	M	W	Domestic Servant	40	10	New York										
2	115 163	London Maria	54	F	W	Keeping House	50	10	New York										
3		Johnston Robert	38	M	W	Self-employed			New York										
4		— Margaret	18	F	W	Attending School			New York										
5		London Robert	26	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		— Jennie	23	F	W	Attending School			New York										
7		Johnston Stephen	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
8	116 164	Brooks Spencer	35	M	W	Wine Keeper	80	100	New York										
9		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		— George	14	M	W	Attending School			New York										
11		— Maria	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
12		— Maria	10	F	W	Attending School			New York										
13		— Mary	6	F	W	Attending School			New York										
14		— Maria	3	F	W				New York										
15		Smith Martha	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
16	117 165	Latin George	34	M	W	Self-employed	20	100	New York										
17		— Anna	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18		— Maria	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
19		— Maria	5	F	W				New York										
20		— Charles	2	M	W				New York										
21	166	Higley William	52	M	W	Shoe Maker	42	60	New York										
22		— Maria	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23	167	Hunter William	13	M	W	Self-employed			New York										
24	118 167	Hunter William	58	M	W	Self-employed	50	100	New York										
25		— Martha	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		— Abner	54	M	W	Self-employed			New York										
27	168	Barrett George	34	M	W	Grocer	60	40	New York										
28		— Maria	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		— Nelson	10	M	W	Attending School			New York										
30		— Ida	8	F	W	Attending School			New York										
31		— Carrie	3	F	W				New York										
32		— Grace	12	F	W				New York										
33	119 169	Thie William	28	M	W	Carpenter	25	100	New York										
34		— Gertrude	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
35	120 170	Brooklyn Benjamin	47	M	W	Dealer in Produce	1000	2000	New York										
36		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		— Simon	14	M	W	Attending School			New York										
38		— Charles	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
39		— Kate	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
40		Obrien Ellen	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, —  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

93





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Montgomery C. Saluck, Ass't Marshal.

385

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		REMARKS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
121	171	Barden Emerson	34	M	W	Physician		500	New York										
		Abigail	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Adie	14	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	34	F	W	Physician		10.0	Connecticut										
		Sally	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Myra Kate	24	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William Kate	21	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Brown Hannah	46	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
		Mary Sam	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
122	172	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant			Connecticut										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
123	173	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant			New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		120	Connecticut										
		Mary	24	F	W	Without Occupation		500	New York										
		James	22	M	W	Merchant		500	New York										
		Robert	6	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
124	174	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		200	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
125	175	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		120	Connecticut										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
126	176	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
127	177	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
128	178	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
129	179	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
130	180	Butt	60	M	W	Retired Merchant		500	New York										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	21	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frederic	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Charles	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		William	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		James	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										



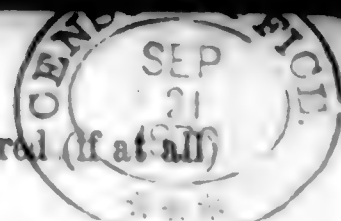
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Monte L. L. L., Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

386

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Counting Station & Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or sex.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Becas Hannah 76 F W Methodist-Congregational				New York													
1	187	Schenckmaker Eliza 52 F W Keeping House			3000	New York													
		— Mary 18 F W Dress maker				New York													
135	188	Badine Lawrence 41 M W Book Keeper			80	New York													
		— Isabella 33 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— George 14 M W Attending School				New York													
136	189	Don Germaine 34 M W Schoolmaster			6500	New York													
		— Mary 29 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— Adah 5 F W Attending School				New York													
		— John 1 M W				New York													
		— Nelson 18 F W Domestic servant				New York													
137	190	Shannon William 30 M W State Keeper			920	New York													
		— Rachel 23 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— Edward 5 M W Attending School				New York													
		— Leonard 2 F W				New York													
		— George 12 M W				New York													
140	191	— — — — — 41 M W Schoolmaster			90	England													
		— — — — — 26 F W Keeping House			20	England													
		— William 7 M W Attending School				New York													
		— Samuel 12 M W				New York													
142		Heine William 36 M W Painter			400	New York													
		— Clara 2 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— Josephine 9 F W Attending School				New York													
143	192	Hagler Abraham 65 M W Laborer			None	England													
		— Ellen 52 F W Keeping House				England													
		— Martha 21 F W Dress Maker				New York													
144	194	Kind Thirst 34 M W Artist			600	New York													
		— — — — — 36 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— Mary 7 F W Attending School				New York													
		— Thirst 5 M W				New York													
		— Gertrude 3 F W				New York													
		— Eliza 1 F W				New York													
145		Kammon Jane 70 F W Methodist-Congregational			400	New York													
		— Kate 46 F W Keeping House			400	New York													
146	196	— — — — — 35 M W Carpenter			1000	New York													
		— Sarah 32 F W Keeping House				New York													
		— Frederic 7 M W Attending School				New York													
		— Edward 3 M W				New York													
		— Helena 2 F W				New York													
197		Zamoyek William 30 M W Clerk in Store			300	New York													
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 1		2		6		1		8					
" " families, 11		" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 2						3		3		8					
" " white males, 19		" " " females, —		" " blind, —															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Estlin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year give month in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Van Dyke Susan 65 F W Keeping House	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
2		— Mary 21 F W Keeping House	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
3	142 198	Rein & Co. 2 M W Support. house at 4100	2	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	300	New York										1		
4		— Mary 31 F W Keeping House	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
5		— George 7 M W Attending school	7	M	W	Attending school			New York												
6		— William 11 M W	11	M	W				New York												
7		— Mary 2 F W	2	F	W				New York												
8		Reverend Canon 20 F W domestic servant	20	F	W	domestic servant			New York												
9	144	Smith Robert 41 M W Keeping House	41	M	W	Keeping House	200		New York												
10	145 200	— Mary 41 F W Support. house at 4100	41	F	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	100	New York												
11		— Mary 24 F W Keeping House	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
12		— Charles 41 M W Attending school	41	M	W	Attending school			New York												
13		— Charles 16 M W Support. house at 4100	16	M	W	Support. house at 4100			New York												
14		— Anna 12 F W Attending school	12	F	W	Attending school			New York												
15		— William 11 M W Attending school	11	M	W	Attending school			New York												
16		— Charles 16 M W Support. house at 4100	16	M	W	Support. house at 4100			New York												
17	201	McGee Charles 31 M W Keeping House	31	M	W	Keeping House	100		New York												
18	144 212	— George 41 M W Support. house at 4100	41	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	1200	New York										1		
19		— Emma 41 F W Keeping House	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
20		— Mary 4 F W Attending school	4	F	W	Attending school			New York												
21	140 211	— Robert 41 M W Support. house at 4100	41	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	100	New York										1		
22		— Emma 41 F W Keeping House	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
23		— George 17 M W Attending school	17	M	W	Attending school			New York												
24		— Mary 11 F W Attending school	11	F	W	Attending school			New York												
25	146 214	— James 13 M W Boat man	13	M	W	Boat man			New York										1		
26		— George 47 M W Keeping House	47	M	W	Keeping House			New York												
27		— Mary 22 F W	22	F	W				New York												
28		— Mary 17 F W	17	F	W				New York												
29		— Charles 27 M W	27	M	W				New York												
30	148 215	— John 41 M W Support. house at 4100	41	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	10000	New York										1		
31		— Mary 41 F W Keeping House	41	F	W	Keeping House	4000		New York												
32		— George 26 M W Attending school	26	M	W	Attending school			New York												
33		— George 11 M W Support. house at 4100	11	M	W	Support. house at 4100			New York												
34	141 216	— Robert 21 M W Support. house at 4100	21	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	100	New York										1		
35		— Charles 7 F W Attending school	7	F	W	Attending school			New York												
36		— Mary 1 F W Keeping House	1	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
37		— George 6 M W Attending school	6	M	W	Attending school			New York												
38		— James 26 M W	26	M	W				New York												
39	147 217	— John 31 M W Support. house at 4100	31	M	W	Support. house at 4100	4100	500	Connecticut										1		
40		— Cora 1 F W Keeping House	1	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
		No. of dwellings, 24	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 1														
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0																
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New York City & County, in the County of Westchester, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

James C. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.							Weather deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, record month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ellen E. Wood	11	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
		— Anna	9	F	W	Attending School			New Jersey					1					
		— William	1	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
150	215	Edward Wood	35	F	W	Seamstress	15.00		New York										
		— John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
151	209	Martha Wood	22	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		— Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
		— Mary	14	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
152	210	Martha Wood	52	F	W	Keeping House	15.00		New York										
		— George	25	F	W	Without Occupation			New Hampshire										
		— David	25	M	W	Without Occupation	16.00		New York										
		— John	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Charles	2	M	W				New York										
153	211	William Wood	36	M	W	Without Occupation	400		New York										
		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House	200		New York										
		— George	5	M	W				New York										
		— Fannie	61	M	W	Carpenter	40		New York										
		— Maria	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
154	212	William Wood	56	M	W	Builder	210,500	31,000	Ireland	1	1								
		— Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1									
		— William	4	M	W				New York	1									
		— Robert	2	M	W				New York	1									
		— Little Anna	66	F	W	House Keeper	500		New York	1	1								
		— Turner Martha	32	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1									
155	213	Madeline Wood	61	M	W	Gardener	600		New York	1									
		— William	55	F	W	Keeping House	1000		New York										
		— Margaret	51	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Thomas	52	M	W	Paper Manufacturer	4000	11000	Massachusetts										
		— Emily	44	F	W	Without Occupation	50,000		Massachusetts										
		— Susan	8	F	W	Attending School			Massachusetts					1					
		— George	37	M	W	Government Contractor	1000		New York										
		— Emma	30	F	W	Without Occupation	7500		New York										
		— Charles	27	M	W	Scrap Maker	6000		New York										
		— Sarah	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		— Harry	5	M	W				New York										
		— Anne	53	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
		— Carrie	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
156	214	Anna Wood	51	F	W	Keeping House	11,000	2500	New York										
		— Carrie	26	F	W	Without Occupation	2000		New York										
		— Anna	15	F	W	Attending School			New York										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,										
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,													
" " white males,		14	" " females,		2	" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of New York, in the County of Richmond, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Herbert C. Eaton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age, sex, and birth-day. If not birth-day, date of baptism, if in baptism, date, if in.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years of age and sex of children under 16 years of age, and whether living or dead.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	157	215	Helen Meliam	45	M	W	Carpenter	3,100	1,000	New York	/	/							/
2			Emma	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
3			William	23	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York	/								/
4			John	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/								
5			Anna	17	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								
6			Samuel	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								
7			Mary	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								
8			Sarah	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								
9			Minnie	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								
10			Eda	7	F	W	At Home			New York	/								
11			Clara	5	F	W				New York	/								
12			Joseph	3	M	W				New York	/								
13			Black Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/							
14			Jackson Harriet	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/							
15	158	216	Applegate Octavus	27	M	W	Georgymen	1,500		England	/	/							/
16			Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/								
17			Octavus	5	M	W				New York	/								
18			Robert	3	M	W				New York	/								
19			Mary	1 1/2	F	W				New York	/								
20			Hannah Hagar	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/								
21			Cogan Hannah	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			England	/	/							
22	159	217	Harish Edward	57	M	W	Blanket Manufacturer	1,000		England	/	/							/
23			Hannah	34	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/							
24			Sarah	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
25			Maria	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
26			Emma	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
27			George	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
28			Scapin Elizabeth	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			England	/	/							
29	161	218	Sharing Maria	51	F	W	Keeping House	15,000	1,000	New York									
30			Wether Kate	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/							
31	161	219	Galt John	29	M	W	State Agent	1,000	1,000	Connecticut	/	/							/
32			Eraine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey	/								
33			Clarice	7	M	W	At Home			New York									
34			William	5	M	W				New York									
35			Randolph	3	M	W				New York									
36			Walter Noah	40	M	B	Gardener			Virginia									/
37			Fagan Margaret	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			England	/	/							
38			Galt Jennie	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New Jersey	/	/							
39			Aggie	24	F	W	Without Occupation			New Jersey	/	/							
40	162	220	Lockwood Lewis	75	M	W	Retired Merchant	11,000	35,000	New York									/
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 14			1			1				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 5			18			1			1				
" " white males, 15			" " females, 1			" " blind, "													



388

George C. Cotal, Ass't Marshal.

Other (specify crime)	F
Rebellion or other crime.	F







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	174 221	145	M	H	Without Occupation	100	200	New York	1	1							1
3	3	—	44	F	H	Keeping House			New York									
4	4	—	17	F	H	Without Occupation			New York									
5	5	—	11	M	H	Without Occupation			New York									
6	6	—	7	M	H	Attending School			New York									
7	7	—	7	M	H	At Home			New York									
8	8	Banks Mary	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York									
9	9	Jackson Susan	22	M	H	Without Occupation		100	New York									1
10	10	M'Henry Mary	47	F	H	Without Occupation			New York									
11	11	178 222	40	M	H	Without Occupation	100,000	1300	England	1	1							1
12	12	—	30	F	H	Keeping House			New York	1	1							
13	13	—	7	M	H	Attending School			New York	1								
14	14	—	2	F	H				New York	1								
15	15	—	24	F	H	Without Occupation			New York	1								
16	16	176 223	66	F	H	Keeping House	300	800	New York									
17	17	—	17	F	H	Attending School			New York									
18	18	177 224	66	M	H	Without Occupation		100	New York									1
19	19	—	65	F	H	Keeping House			New York									
20	20	178 225	47	M	H	Without Occupation	6000	1000	New York									1
21	21	—	32	F	H	Keeping House			New York	1	1							
22	22	—	15	F	H	Attending School			New York									
23	23	—	37	F	H	Dress Maker			New York									
24	24	177 226	44	M	H	Without Occupation	5000	2000	England	1	1							1
25	25	—	20	F	H	Keeping House			New York	1	1							
26	26	—	11	M	H	Attending School			New York	1	1							
27	27	—	6	F	H	Attending School			New York	1	1							
28	28	—	3	M	H				New York	1	1							
29	29	180 227	70	M	H	Retired Farmer	800	500	New York									1
30	30	—	61	F	H	Without Occupation			New York									
31	31	—	28	F	H	Keeping House			New York									
32	32	—	21	F	H	Domestic Servant			New York									
33	33	181 228	34	M	H	Under Sheriff	8000	1100	New York									1
34	34	—	25	F	H	Keeping House			New York									
35	35	—	12	M	H				New York									
36	36	—	47	M	H	Without Occupation	2100		New York									1
37	37	—	28	F	H	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							
38	38	—	19	F	H	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							
39	39	182 229	57	M	H	Deputy in Office	5000	500	New York									1
40	40	—	20	F	H	Keeping House			New York	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 3  
 " " white males, 11 " " females, 1 " " blind,

No. of insane, 10



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Huntington New York

*Honorable J. L. Talbot*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age on last birthday, or under 1 year, given months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isaac and Annie	1	F	H					New York									
2		Sarah Sarah	19	F	H	Domestic servant				New York	1	1							
3	183 240	Arthur and Catherine	70	F	H	Keeping House		31		New York									
4		— Catherine	58	F	H	Without Occupation				New York									
5		Frederick and Maria	55	M	H	Printer	6000			New York									1
6	184 241	Hilling and Mary	59	M	H	Teacher	600	500		New York									1
7		— Mary	58	F	H	Keeping House				New York									
8		— Oscar	13	M	H	Attending School				New York					1				
9		Frederick and Mary	52	F	H	Domestic servant				New York									
10	185 242	Schmitt and John	40	M	H	Dry goods dealer	200			New York									1
11		— Mary	37	F	H	Keeping House	100			New York									
12		— Elizabeth	4	F	H					New York									
13		— Samuel	3	M	H					New York									
14		— Mary	18	F	H	Domestic servant				New York	1	1							
15	186 243	Carrie and Margaret	40	F	H	Keeping House	200	150		New York									
16		— Margaret	30	F	H	Domestic servant				New York	1	1							
17	187 244	Frederick and Jane	50	M	H	Butcher	1100	100		New York	1	1							1
18		— Rebecca	28	F	H	Keeping House				New York	1	1							
19		— George	16	M	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
20		— Elizabeth	14	F	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
21		— James	12	M	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
22		— Anne	10	F	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
23		— Andrew	8	M	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
24		— Frederick	5	M	H	Attending School				New York	1	1			1				
25		— Charles	4	M	H					New York	1	1							
26		— Samuel	1	M	H					New York	1	1							
27		— Sarah	48	F	H	Home Helper				New York	1	1							
28		Michael and Elizabeth	23	M	H	Butcher				New York	1	1							
29		— Catherine	19	F	H	Without Occupation				New York	1	1							
30	188 245	Isaac and Annie	58	M	H	Teacher	2500	4000		New York	1	1							1
31		— Francis	25	F	H	Keeping House				New York									
32		— Elizabeth	13	M	H	Attending School				New York	1				1				
33		— Anna	6	F	H					New York	1								
34		Frederick and Mary	13	F	H	Domestic servant				New York	1	1							
35	189 246	Frederick and Mary	42	M	H	City Statistic	550	300		New York									1
36		— Abby	44	F	H	Keeping House				New York									
37		— George	8	M	H	Attending School				New York					1				
38		— Andrew	26	M	H	Without Occupation	400			New York									1
39		— Sarah	25	F	H	Keeping House				New York									
40	190 247	Rogers and Charles	38	M	H	Book Keeper	4500	1000		New York	1	1							1
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 21				No. of males, foreign born, 4				No. of insane, 2							
" " families, 8				" " colored males, 1				" " females, " 4											
" " white males, 19				" " " females, 1				" " blind, 1											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hard B City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Stetson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year			
1	1	Rogers, William	36	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
2	2	— Francis	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/									
3	3	— Martha	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
4	4	— John	5	M	W				New York	/									
5	5	248 Sutton, James	40	M	W	Keeping House		None	New York	/									
6	6	— James	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
7	7	121 247 Little, James	27	M	W	Brick Mason	600	500	England	/	/								
8	8	— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
9	9	— Hannah	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
10	10	— Emma	10	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
11	11	192 250 Van der Meer, John	70	M	W	Retired Merchant	500	200	Connecticut									/	
12	12	— Catherine	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13	13	— John	23	M	W	Merchant			New York										
14	14	— William	17	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
15	15	— James	14	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
16	16	193 251 Davis, James	30	M	W	Brick Mason	500	500	New York									/	
17	17	— Anna	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18	18	— Mary	21	F	W				New York										
19	19	— John	18	M	W				New York										
20	20	— James	14	M	W				New York										
21	21	— John	10	M	W	Domestic Servant	250	100	New York									/	
22	22	Wilson, James	15	M	W	Working in Store			New York										
23	23	— Edward	15	M	W	Working in Store			New York										
24	24	— John	16	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
25	25	— John	26	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
26	26	194 252 Young, James	61	M	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	New York										
27	27	— James	15	M	W	Working in Store	1000	1000	New York									/	
28	28	— John	22	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
29	29	195 253 McCarroll, John	34	M	W	Brick Mason	1000	2500	New York	/								/	
30	30	— Hannah	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31	31	— John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
32	32	— John	5	M	W				New York										
33	33	— James	25	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
34	34	196 254 Corne, Harold	22	M	W	Working in Store	1000		New York									/	
35	35	— John	23	M	W	Keeping House	150		New York										
36	36	— John	23	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
37	37	197 255 Van der Meer, George	22	M	W	Barber	1200	1000	New York									/	
38	38	— John	23	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
39	39	— George	12	M	W				New York										
40	40	— John	28	M	W	House Keeper			New York										

No. of dwellings, 42 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

1-1-3-5  
 4-2-3-5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York

James C. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years of age and sex of children under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Mary Ann	26	F	Domestic servant			New York	/	/								
2			John Ann	21	F	Domestic servant			New York	/	/								
3	178	250	John Ann	59	M	Bookkeeper	20	150	New York									/	
4			John	21	M	Domestic servant			New York										
5			John	16	M	Domestic servant			New York										
6			John	14	M	Domestic servant			New York										
7			John	12	M	Domestic servant			New York										
8			John	10	M	Domestic servant			New York										
9			John	8	M	Domestic servant			New York										
10	179	257	John	70	M	Domestic servant	200	1000	New York									/	
11			John	68	M	Domestic servant			New York										
12			John	60	M	Domestic servant			New York										
13			John	55	M	Domestic servant			New York										
14			John	40	M	Domestic servant			New York										
15	201	258	John	41	M	Domestic servant	100	1000	New York										
16			John	30	M	Domestic servant			New York										
17			John	20	M	Domestic servant			New York										
18			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
19			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
20			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
21			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
22			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
23	201	259	John	44	M	Domestic servant	1000	1000	New York										
24			John	24	M	Domestic servant			New York										
25			John	26	M	Domestic servant			New York										
26			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
27			John	17	M	Domestic servant			New York										
28			John	22	M	Domestic servant			New York										
29	202	260	John	60	M	Domestic servant	1000	1000	New York										
30			John	26	M	Domestic servant	1500	1000	New York										
31			John	30	M	Domestic servant	1500	1000	New York										
32			John	24	M	Domestic servant			New York										
33	203	261	John	41	M	Domestic servant	1000	1000	New York									/	
34			John	41	M	Domestic servant			New York										
35			John	1	M	Domestic servant			New York										
36			John	65	M	Domestic servant	400	1000	New York										
37			John	50	M	Domestic servant			New York										
38			John	30	M	Domestic servant			New York										
39			John	28	M	Domestic servant			New York										
40			John	13	M	Domestic servant			New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 50 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 11  
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newburgh, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

391

John L. H. ... Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	204	262	Elizabeth Johnson	27	M	Domestic servant												1
2			—	24	F	Keeping house												
3			—	4	M													
4			Henry Bridges	51	M	Domestic servant												
5	205	263	Charles Stone	51	M	Marine, Master—U.S. 28th												1
6			—	40	F	Keeping house												
7			—	2	M													
8	206	264	Henry Stone	45	M	House painter—U.S. 28th												1
9			—	10	F	Keeping house												
10			—	1	M	Attending school												
11			—	5	M													
12			Robert Stone	23	M	Domestic servant												
13			—	7	F	Keeping house												
14	207	265	Henry Stone	45	M	House painter—U.S. 28th												
15			—	17	F	Keeping house												
16			—	1	M	Attending school												
17			—	2	M	Attending school												
18			—	27	F	Keeping house												
19			—	27	F	Keeping house												
20			Grace Johnson	14	F	Domestic servant												
21			—	24	F	Domestic servant												
22			—	16	F	Attending school												
23			—	12	F	Attending school												
24	208	266	Henry Stone	27	M	Bank teller	100											1
25			—	25	F	Keeping house												
26			—	11	F													
27			—	1	M													
28			—	25	F	Domestic servant												
29			—	10	F	Domestic servant												
30	209	267	Anna Stone	23	F	Keeping house												
31			—	40	F	Domestic servant												
32			—	30	F	Domestic servant												
33	210	268	—	55	M	Retired Merchant	2000											1
34			—	45	F	Keeping house												
35			—	17	F	Attending school												
36			—	10	M	Attending school												
37			—	24	M	Post Office												
38			—	33	M	U.S. Marshal—U.S. 28th												
39			—	21	M	Clerk in store												
40			—	18	M	Clerk in Office												
			—	28	M	School teacher												

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, " " " blind, "

No. of insane.

3- 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

George C. Estlin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1 y., 3 m., 10 d.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. Not Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. Not Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. Not Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	208	203	Robert	William	31	M	W	Carpenter	15000										/
2			Mary		27	F	W	Keeping House	1100										
3			Robert	John	24	M	W	Domestic Servant											
4	206	204	Stephen	Samuel	44	M	W	Farmer	1200										/
5			Isabella		40	F	W	Keeping House	400										
6			Sarah		4	F	W	Attending School											
7			James	Sarah	58	M	W	Attending School											
8	207	205	Frederick	James	10	M	W	Printer	6000	5000									/
9			Libbie		29	F	W	Keeping House	1500										
10			George		6	M	W	At Home											
11			James		5	M	W												
12			Henry		2	M	W												
13			William	John	16	M	W	Domestic Servant											
14			John	Alfred	20	M	W	Domestic Servant											/
15	208	206	Barth	Joseph	42	M	W	Book Keeper	1100	600									/
16			Sarah		56	F	W	Keeping House	600										
17			David	John	44	M	W	Domestic Servant	200										
18	209	207	Frederick	John	44	M	W	Printer	2500	500									/
19			Harriet		46	F	W	Keeping House											
20			Elizabeth		52	F	W	Domestic Servant											
21			Eva		20	M	W	Domestic Servant											
22			Lottie		18	F	W	Domestic Servant											
23			John		15	M	W	Attending School											
24			Eva		13	F	W	Attending School											
25			Elizabeth	Sarah	24	F	W	Seamstress											
26			William	John	28	M	W	Domestic Servant											
27			Charles		15	M	B	Domestic Servant											
28	210	208	Frederick	Joseph	34	M	W	Hardware dealer	5500	1100									/
29			Elvina		20	F	W	Keeping House											/
30			Joseph		12	M	W												
31			David	John	53	M	W	House Keeper											
32	211	209	Frederick	William	44	M	W	Physician	5000	1500									/
33			Henrietta		27	F	W	Keeping House											
34			Frank		14	M	W	Attending School											
35			David	Edget	35	M	W	Domestic Servant											
36			William	John	19	M	W	Domestic Servant											
37			Robert	Philip	16	M	W	Domestic Servant											
38	212	210	Alban	Charles	25	M	W	Centist	1000										/
39			George	William	54	M	W	Life Insurance Agent	1000										/
40			Mary		44	F	W	Keeping House											

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 26. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 8. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " " 8.  
 " " white males, 16. " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamlet City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within year.								
1	1	211 274	James Jones	20	M	born New York				New York									
2	2		—	19	M	born New York				New York									
3	3		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
4	4		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
5	5	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
6	6		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									
7	7		—	17	M	born New York		20		New York									
8	8		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
9	9		—	23	M	born New York				New York									
10	10		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
11	11		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
12	12		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
13	13		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
14	14		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
15	15		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
16	16		—	21	M	born New York				New York									
17	17	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
18	18		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									
19	19	274	John Jones	20	M	born New York				New York									
20	20		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
21	21		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
22	22		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
23	23	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
24	24		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									
25	25		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
26	26		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
27	27		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
28	28		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
29	29	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
30	30		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									
31	31		—	24	M	born New York				New York									
32	32		—	20	M	born New York				New York									
33	33		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
34	34		—	14	M	born New York				New York									
35	35	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
36	36		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									
37	37		—	24	M	born New York				New York									
38	38		—	24	M	born New York				New York									
39	39	244 277	John Jones	40	M	born New York		10		New York									
40	40		—	30	M	born New York		10		New York									

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 2.

" " families, 8. " " colored males, 1. " " females, 1.

" " white males, 10. " " " females, 1. " " blind, 1.

No. of insane, 1.

1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harlem 3 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Leahy C. Sullivan Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year ending March 1st, 1870, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year ending March 1st, 1870, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year ending March 1st, 1870.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1		Mr. Clingman	24	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
2		Moore Hugh	35	M	W	Farmer			New York										1
3		— Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		— Jane	4	F	W				New York										
5		— John	14	M	B	Domestic servant			New York										
6	226 227	— George	38	M	W	Croaker		200	New York										1
7		— Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House		50	New York										
8		— Emma	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
9		— Anna	9	F	W	Attending School			New York										
10		— Mary	1	F	W				New York										
11		— William	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
12	221 222	— Rebecca	59	F	W	Keeping House	1000	40	New York										
13		— Abby	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
14		— Margaret	22	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
15		— Helen	5	M	W				New York										
16		— Anne	2	F	W				New York										
17		— Charles	24	M	W	Artist			New York										1
18		— Peter	32	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										1
19	222 223	— John	46	M	W	Steam Engineer			New York	1	1								1
20		— Agnes	45	F	W	Keeping House	200	60	New York	1	1								
21		— John	54	M	W	Teacher			New York										1
22		— Margaret	3	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
23		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Wash. Maker	200		New York										
24		— Ann	17	M	W	At Home			New York										
25	223 224	— George	46	M	W	Furniture Manufacturer	24500	80	New York	1	1								1
26		— Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27		— John	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
28		— Margaret	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
29		— Grant	3	M	W				New York										
30		— Lydia	50	F	W	Teaching School		200	New York										
31		— Margaret	50	F	W	Teaching School			New York										
32		— Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
33	224 225	— William	56	M	W	Wagon Maker	300	500	Connecticut										1
34		— Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
35		— John	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
36		— William	10	M	W	Attending School			New York										
37		— Anna	4	F	W				New York										
38		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic servant			New York	1	1								
39		— Louisa	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
40	225 226	— Gillis	54	F	W	Seamstress		300	New York										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 28 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

VC 24 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Ass't Marshal

393

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							17	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, this.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father.	Mother.	If born within the year, state month, day, year.	If married, state the year, month, day, year.	Years since last marriage.	Years since last divorce.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	284	William Thomas	44	M	W	Carpenter	200		New York								/	1
2	2		—	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York									2
3	3		—	20	F	W	House Mother			New York									3
4	4	224 225	John	31	M	W	Liquor Dealer	4		New York	/	/						/	4
5	5		—	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							5
6	6		—	12	F	W				New York									6
7	7	227 228	John	32	M	W	Engineer			New York								/	7
8	8		—	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York									8
9	9		—	1	F	W	Attending School			New York									9
10	10		—	1	M	W	Attending School			New York									10
11	11	231 232	William	25	M	W	Waterman	11		New York								/	11
12	12		—	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									12
13	13		—	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									13
14	14		—	25	F	W	Keeping House	500		New York									14
15	15	222 223	Anna	41	F	W	Keeping House	4		New York									15
16	16		—	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									16
17	17		—	25	M	W	Engineer			New York								/	17
18	18		—	25	M	W	Engineer			New York								/	18
19	19		—	38	M	W	Carpenter	600		New York								/	19
20	20		—	15	M	W	Attending School			New York									20
21	21		—	38	M	W	Superintendent	800		New York								/	21
22	22		—	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									22
23	23	30 309	John	40	M	W	Bar	10,000	15,000	New York								/	23
24	24		—	31	M	W	Clerk in Bank			New York								/	24
25	25		—	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									25
26	26		—	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									26
27	27		—	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/							27
28	28	231 232	John	46	M	W	Keeping House	5,000	18,000	New York								/	28
29	29		—	21	M	W	Engineer	5,000		New York									29
30	30		—	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									30
31	31	232 233	John	54	M	W	Liquor Dealer at H.	200		New York	/	/						/	31
32	32		—	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York									32
33	33		—	15	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								33
34	34		—	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								34
35	35		—	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								35
36	36		—	9	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								36
37	37		—	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								37
38	38		—	41	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/							38
39	39	233 234	John	59	M	W	Carpenter	12,000	35,000	New York	/	/						/	39
40	40		—	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							40

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 3.  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 25. " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Henri Estabrook, Asst Marshal.*

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	INHERITANCE.		If born within the year ending on the 1st day of July, 1870.	If married within the year ending on the 1st day of July, 1870.	If deceased within the year ending on the 1st day of July, 1870.	If insane, blind, idiotic, or feeble.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1		Johnson Eosa	16	F	W	At Home			New York	1								1	1
2		— Anna	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	1								2	2
3		— Sarah	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	1								3	3
4		— William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	1								4	4
5		— Arthur	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	1								5	5
6		— Maud	6	F	W	Attending School			New York	1								6	6
7		— Robert	5	M	W	Attending School			New York	1								7	7
8		— George	4	M	W				New York	1								8	8
9		— Ella	2	F	W				New York	1								9	9
10		— James	1	M	W				New York	1								10	10
11		Murphy Anna	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							11	11
12	234 293	Austin Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	500	500	New York									12	12
13		— George	21	M	W	Work in Foundry			New York								1	13	13
14		— Charles	14	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York									14	14
15		Cunningham Nancy	47	F	W	Without Occupation	1500		Ireland	1	1							15	15
16		— Louisa	24	F	W	Work in Coal Shop			New York									16	16
17		— Christian	18	F	W	Work in Coal Shop			New York									17	17
18		— Harri	22	F	W	Wool Making			New York									18	18
19		— George	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									19	19
20		— Mathew	22	M	W	Dial Worker			New York									20	20
21		— Thompson	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									21	21
22		— Sturge	24	M	W	Work in Printing Office			New York									22	22
23		— Lee	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									23	23
24	244	— — — — —	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York									24	24
25		— — — — —	27	F	W	Without Occupation	20		New York									25	25
26	235 295	— — — — —	35	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	1							1	26	26
27		— — — — —	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York									27	27
28		— — — — —	4	F	W				New York									28	28
29		— — — — —	3	F	W				New York									29	29
30	246	— — — — —	48	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									30	30
31		— — — — —	49	F	W	Keeping House	300		New York									31	31
32		— — — — —	47	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									32	32
33		— — — — —	4	M	W				New York									33	33
34	246 297	— — — — —	24	M	W	Cigar Maker	400		New York	1	1						1	34	34
35		— — — — —	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							35	35
36		— — — — —	27	F	W	Wool Maker			New York	1	1							36	36
37	247	— — — — —	53	F	W	Keeping House	1000		New York	1	1							37	37
38		— — — — —	25	M	W	Book Keeper			New York								1	38	38
39		— — — — —	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									39	39
40		— — — — —	79	F	W	Invalid	1000		New York									40	40
		No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.												
		" " families, 6	" " colored males,		" " females, " " 3														
		" " white males, 16	" " " females,		" " blind,														



State  
394

*Recd. by C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.*

7-17



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *West City, Newburgh*, in the County of *Columbia*, State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *London, N. York*

He is the Adjutant & Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if not born here.		Color.		Whether blind, deaf, insane, or idiotic.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	245	William	7	M	Attending School														
2		Robert	1	M															
3		James	4	M	Without Occupation														
4		Stephen	7	M	Domestic Servant														
5		Central	13	M	Domestic Servant														
6	246	John	28	M	Domestic Servant														
7		John	28	M	Domestic Servant														
8		John	28	M	Domestic Servant														
9		John	28	M	Domestic Servant														
10	246																		
11	247	Underhill	4	M	Domestic Servant														
12		John	57	M	Domestic Servant														
13		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
14		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
15		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
16		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
17		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
18		Bradford	50	M	Domestic Servant														
19	248	Underhill	26	M	Domestic Servant														
20		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
21		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
22		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
23		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
24		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
25	249	Weston	41	M	Domestic Servant														
26		John	51	M	Domestic Servant														
27		John	17	M	Domestic Servant														
28		John	41	M	Domestic Servant														
29		John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
30	250	John	26	M	Domestic Servant														
31		John	41	M	Domestic Servant														
32		Kate	17	F	Attending School														
33		Emma	11	F	Attending School														
34		Fannie	7	F	Attending School														
35		Fredrick	7	M	Attending School														
36	313	Minhart	36	M	Upshalter														
37		Rachel	27	F	Keeping House														
38	314	Young	57	M	Novice														
39	251	Warton	30	M	Croquet dealer - let 2200														
40		Bessie	30	F	Keeping House														
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		22	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.										
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.		1											
" " white males.		15	" " females.		2	" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Walter C. Estlin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	1		Horton George	6	M	Attending School			New York										
2	2		— Ida	4	F				New York										
3	3		— Edith	3	F				New York										
4	4		— Elean	12	M				New York										
5	5		Horn Ann	4	M	domestic servant			Ireland	/	/								
6	6		Crooks Ellen	15	F	domestic servant			Rhode Island	/	/								
7	7	252 316	Hickey William	52	M	Builder	2000	300	Ireland	/	/								
8	8		— Sarah	37	F	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
9	9		— Samuel	18	M	Shoe maker			New York	/	/								
10	10		— Sarah	14	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
11	11		— Emma	10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
12	12		— Edward	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M				New York	/	/								
13	13		Wagon Robert	15	M	Painter			New York	/	/								
14	14	317	Thorp Emma	42	F	Keeping House	600		New York										
15	15		W. Collins Kattie	14	F	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
16	16	253 311	Purdy Henry	60	M	Retired Merchant	4500	500	New York										
17	17		— Eliza	60	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
18	18		— William	30	M	Shipping Agent			New York										
19	19	319	Quart's Robert	24	M	Soap Maker	300		New York										
20	20		— Mary	21	F	Keeping House			New York										
21	21	254 320	Smith Frederic	58	M	Mill Wright	3000	400	New York										
22	22		— Sarah	39	F	Keeping House			New York										
23	23		— Carrie	13	F	Attending School			New York										
24	24		— Ella	10	F	Attending School			New York										
25	25		— Anne	8	F	Attending School			New York										
26	26		— George	6	M				New York										
27	27	255 321	Baird Caleb	43	M	Fireman	200		New York										
28	28		— Susan	44	F	Keeping House			New York										
29	29	322	Underhill Albert	22	M	Stone Cutter	300		New York										
30	30		— Mary	20	F	Keeping House			New York										
31	31	256 323	Logier Isaac	41	M	Cigar maker	200		New York										
32	32		— Margaret	41	F	Keeping House			New York										
33	33		— Elean	18	M	Apprenticed to Machinery			New York										
34	34		— Isaac	16	M	Black & Store			New York										
35	35		— Louisa	2	F				New York										
36	36		— Frank	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M				New York										
37	37	324	McLoughlin Mary	62	F	Keeping House	200		New York										
38	38		— Ann	33	F	Seamstress			New York										
39	39	257																	
40	40	258 325	Kathie John	58	M	Laborer	100		Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, —

No. of insane.

3

6

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Heater & C. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5, City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York Henry C. Baker, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year ending month (state, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year ending month (state, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year ending month (state, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
1		William Hine	16	M	Attending School				New York											
2	333	Metcalf Maria	50	F	Keeping House				New York											
3		William	57	M	Without Occupation	4 yrs			New York											
4		Moses Catharine	48	F	Wife				New York											
5	266, 334	Benbridge James	60	M	Superintendent of Gas	12 yrs			Scotland											
6		John	54	M	Keeping House				Scotland											
7		John	9	M	Attending School				New York											
8		William	24	M	Without Occupation				Scotland											
9		Katherine	21	F	Without Occupation				Scotland											
10	267, 335	James James	46	M	Without Occupation	7 yrs			New York											
11		Katherine	23	F	Keeping House				New York											
12		James	4	M	Without Occupation				New York											
13	336	Wright George	50	M	Without Occupation	20 yrs			New York											
14		William	66	M	Without Occupation				New York											
15		James	71	M	Without Occupation				New York											
16	268, 337	Robert James	43	M	Without Occupation				New York											
17		Cecilia	52	F	Keeping House	5 yrs			New York											
18		William	24	M	Without Occupation				New York											
19		Cecilia	19	F	Without Occupation				New York											
20		James	16	M	Attending School				New York											
21		John James	3	M					New York											
22	269, 338	James James	46	M	Without Occupation	10 yrs			New York											
23		Sarah	36	F	Keeping House				New York											
24		John	8	M	Attending School				New York											
25		James	1	M	Attending School				New York											
26		William James	19	M	Without Occupation				New York											
27	270, 339	James John	42	M	Without Occupation	10 yrs			New York											
28		Katherine	42	F	Keeping House				New York											
29		Nellie	17	F	Without Occupation				New York											
30		James	16	M	Attending School				New York											
31		James	12	M	Attending School				New York											
32		James	11	M	Attending School				New York											
33		James	41	M	Without Occupation				New York											
34		James	20	M	Without Occupation				New York											
35		James	20	M	Without Occupation				New York											
36	271, 340	James James	40	M	Without Occupation	10 yrs			Scotland											
37		Peter	5	M	Without Occupation	5 yrs			Scotland											
38		James	70	M	Without Occupation				Scotland											
39		Mary	37	F	Keeping House				Scotland											
40		James	40	M	Without Occupation				New York											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			No. of blind, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of idiots, 1		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " of insane, 2			" " of blind, 1			" " of deaf and dumb, 1			" " of idiots, 1		
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 1			" " " of insane, 2			" " " of blind, 1			" " " of deaf and dumb, 1			" " " of idiots, 1					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newburgh, New York, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Richard C. Tolson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of variation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attendant received within the year	Total in family	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	CONNECTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	272 341	Burney, H.	7	M	Attending School			New York											
2		McCrookery, Catherine	68	F	Without Occupation	500	200	New York											
3		Hamilton, Mary	38	F	Keeping House			New York											
4		Agnes	6	F	At Home			New York											
5		Butt, Lettie	70	F	Friend	3500	300	New York											
6	273 342	Church, Samuel	48	M	Physician	1000	300	Connecticut											
7		Elizabeth	47	F	Keeping House			Connecticut											
8		Filing	17	M	Attending College			Connecticut											
9		Goan, Catherine	42	F	Domestic servant			Connecticut											
10	274 343	Kimbrell, Sarah	52	F	Keeping House	500		Connecticut											
11		George	22	M	Clark in Store			New York											
12	344	Chambers, Mary	60	F	Keeping House	200		Connecticut											
13		Mary	22	F	Without Occupation			New York											
14		Stanton, Lucy	57	F	Without Occupation	400		New York											
15		Emma	18	F	Without Occupation			New York											
16		Kennedy	11	M	Attending School			New York											
17		Mary	7	F	Attending School			New York											
18		Brown, Agnes	30	F	Domestic servant			Connecticut											
19	275 345	Kissel, Michael	45	M	Trainer	400		Connecticut											
20		Mary	41	F	Keeping House			Connecticut											
21		Mary	1	F	Attending School			New York											
22	276 346	Kendall, Maria	47	F	Keeping House	1800		New York											
23	347	Smith, Elizabeth	36	F	Keeping House	200		Pennsylvania											
24		John	40	M	Butcher			New York											
25		Gooden	16	M	Attending School			Pennsylvania											
26		Abraham	6	M				New York											
27		Johnson, Francis	20	F	Cook			Pennsylvania											
28	277 347	River, Francis	43	M	Carpenter			New York											
29		Margaret	42	F	Keeping House	200		New York											
30		Nancy	20	F	Dress Maker			New York											
31		Mary	18	F	Dress Maker			New York											
32		Georgiana	13	F	Attending School			New York											
33	348	Uphight, Elizabeth	65	F	Keeping House	600	300	New York											
34		Spaulding, William	33	M	Candy Maker			New York											
35		Roberta	18	F	Teaching Music			New York											
36	278 350	Tonkins, William	38	M	Carpenter	500		New York											
37		Mary	42	F	Keeping House			New York											
38		Katie	13	F	Attending School			Pennsylvania											
39	351	Wilks, Eleanor	43	F	Dress Maker	4000	5300	New York											
40	352	O'Leary, Mervilla	42	M	Carpenter	200		New York											
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " 3															
" " white males, 9		" " females, 3		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York New York

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		MARRIAGE.							Whether dead and date, blind, or use of limbs.		CONSISTENT WITH THE ACT.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
			Colt Margaret 29 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House																				
			— " 10 1/2 M Keeping House															</					

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane,

7

1

1

1

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Wm. H. H. & Co. Boston, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month and day (Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month and day (Feb., &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus— $\frac{6}{12}$ .	Sex.—Male (M). Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		McCoy Cornelia	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
2		Maggy	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
3	302	Venus Frank	39	M	W	Grocer			New York										
4		Nertha	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5		Albert	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
6		Augustin	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
7		William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
8		Kepien	9	F	W	Attending School			New York										
9	284-363	Buddy James	37	M	W	Harness Maker			New York										
10		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11		Mary	13	F	W	At Home			New York										
12	364	Jackson Jacob	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		Israel	41	M	W	Booker			New York										
14	385	Westport Charles	28	M	W	Painter			New York										
15		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16	366	Killing James	41	M	W	Seamster	500	50	New York										
17		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18		George	10	M	W	Attending School			New York										
19		Hettie	9	F	W	Attending School			New York										
20		Erlith	2	F	W				New York										
21	✓ 367	Miller Hender	46	M	W	Livery in Store			Virginia										
22		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
23		Lozias	8	M	W	Attending School			Ohio										
24	285-368	Rossio Italiano	35	M	W	Carpenter	800	Ireland	/	/									
25		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Matthew	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	/									
27		Edwin	12	M	W				New York	/	any								
28		William	5	M	W				New York	/									
29	369	Complute Henry	45	M	W	Kind Man on			Ireland	/	/								
30		Elizabeth	3	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31		Sarah	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
32		Helen	4	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
33		Henry	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/									
34	370	McDane William	36	M	W	Harness Maker	300		New York										
35		Bethann	3	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36		George	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
37		Ada	6	F	W	Attending School			New York										
38		Willie	3	M	W				New York										
39		Minnie	2	F	W				New York										
40	287-371	Lytle Caroline	9	F	W	Attending School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 10    " " colored males,    " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 21    " " " females,    " " blind, "																			
										No. of insane, 6-2 4    7-7 14    9									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York New York

Corbin C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese (C); Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father, if foreign birth.	Mother, if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Current read.	Current write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Not a citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, except of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race		
1	1	Rickey William	25	M	W	Lawyer	1500	300	New York	1	1							1		
2	2	Kate	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1								2		
3	3	288 372 Fowler Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House	4000	1000	New York									3		
4	4	Klein	15	F	W	Attending School			New York					1				4		
5	5	Kear Sarah	40	F	W	House Keeper			New York	1	1							5		
6	6	Katter	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1			1				6		
7	7	289 373 Price John	68	M	W	Retired Merchant	10000	5000	New York									7		
8	8	Parsons Henry	35	M	W	Invalid	5000	5000	New York									8		
9	9	Harper	35	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									9		
10	10	Kenny	2	M	W				New York									10		
11	11	Kiley Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							11		
12	12	Leiner Jane	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							12		
13	13	Osborne Lizzie	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							13		
14	14	290 374 Campbell Thomas	35	M	W	Timber Dealer at Sea	6000		New York	1								14		
15	15	Greene	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York									15		
16	16	Smith	30	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									16		
17	17	Anna	24	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									17		
18	18	Ryan Catharine	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							18		
19	19	Kimball Margaret	27	F	W	Without Occupation			Massachusetts									19		
20	20	Margaret	27	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									20		
21	21	Withrich	40	F	W	House Keeper			New York									21		
22	22	291 375 Corry John	59	M	W	Wagonman	1000		New York	1	1							22		
23	23	Ann	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York									23		
24	24	Black Ann	50	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							24		
25	25	Schenscher John	40	M	B	Domestic Servant			New York									25		
26	26	292 376 Smith David	40	M	W	Insurance Manager at Sea	2000	2000	New York	1								26		
27	27	Lyle	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York									27		
28	28	Barrett Sarah	67	F	W	Invalid			Canada	1	1							28		
29	29	Klanagan Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1				1			29		
30	30	293 377 Campbell James	25	M	W	Carpenter	300		Scotland	1	1							30		
31	31	Levie	26	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1							31		
32	32	394 378 Johnson Joseph	56	M	W	Tailor	1000		New York	1	1							32		
33	33	John	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York									33		
34	34	Lucas	29	M	W	Carpenter			New York									34		
35	35	294 379 Martin Harriet	70	F	W	Keeping House	400		New York									35		
36	36	Shih Ann	46	F	W	Invalid			New York									36		
37	37	Watts Charles	23	M	W	Work in Machine Shop			New York									37		
38	38	Leary John	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									38		
39	39	Matthew James	24	M	W	Dutcher	500		Ireland	1	1							39		
40	40	Cauldwell William	25	M	W	Lin Smith			New York									40		
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			2			2			3		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 14			" " " females, " 1			" " blind, 1														

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 9  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2

2 5 0 2 1 2 13



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of New York in the County of New York State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York New York North Clinton St. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	14	15	16		17	18
1		Davidson Arthur 25 M F Printer							New York										1
2		Morton John 26 M F Book Binder							New York										1
3	24	Elizabeth John 47 M F Keeping House				150			New York	1	1								1
4		Andrew Elizabeth 45 F F Keeping House							New York	1	1								
5		Robert Robert 39 M F Steam Fitter							New York										
6		Edward 2 M F Attending School							New York	1									
7	26	John 23 M F Clerk in Store				40			New York	1	1								
8		Joseph 25 F F Keeping House							New York	1	1								
9		Frederick 24 M F Working in Shop							New York	1	1								
10		John 23 F F Keeping House							New York	1	1								
11		John 2 M F							New York	1	1								
12	27	Elizabeth 31 F F Keeping House				150			New York										
13		Robert 11 F F Attending School							New York										
14		John 1 M F Attending School							New York										
15		Robert William 15 M F Clerk in Store							New York										
16	29	Miller William 55 M F Book Keeper				400			New York										1
17		Mary 44 F F Keeping House							New York										
18		William 22 M F Clerk in Office							New York										1
19		Anna 17 F F At Home							New York										
20		Elizabeth 22 F F Without Occupation							New York										
21		Henry 14 F F Domestic Servant							New York	1	1								
22	27	Wheeler James 22 M F Laborer							New York	1	1								
23		Henry 21 F F Keeping House				150			New York	1	1								
24		Elizabeth 14 F F Works in Printing Office							New York	1	1								
25		John 11 M F Attending School							New York	1	1								
26		Samuel 8 M F Attending School							New York	1	1								
27		William 1 M F							New York	1	1								
28	385	Robert Louis 24 M F Printer							Indiana										1
29		Frederick 24 M F Keeping House				300			Indiana										
30		James 1 M F							Indiana										
31		Albert 2 M F							Indiana										
32		Grace 2 F F							New York										
33	386	Conan Michael 31 M F Tailor				200			New York	1	1								1
34		Susan 31 F F Keeping House							New York	1	1								
35		Marion 7 F F Attending School							New York	1	1								
36		George 5 M F							New York	1	1								
37		Margaret 3 F F							New York	1	1								
38		Susan 2 F F							New York	1	1								
39	387	Sackett Samuel 64 M F Book Keeper				3000	1200		New York										1
40		Elizabeth 59 F F Keeping House							New York										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 11		3		6		8							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	



392

Harry C. Stewart, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
1		Isabel D. Cook	30	F	W	Laundress			New York								
2		Mary	28	F	W	Laundress			New York								
3		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Milliner			New York								
4	301 388	Wilton	78	M	W	Invalid	210		Ireland								
5		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland								
6		John	27	F	W	Laundress			Ireland								
7	384	Isabel	44	F	W	Keeping House	110		New York								
8	302 390	Kennedy	30	M	W	Superintendent	500		New York								
9		John	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
10		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
11		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
12		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
13		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
14		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
15		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
16		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
17		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
18		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
19		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
20		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
21		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
22		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
23		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
24		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
25		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
26		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
27		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
28		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
29		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
30		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
31		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
32		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
33		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
34		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
35		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
36		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
37		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
38		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
39		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
40		Isabel	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		23	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		5	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		10
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females,			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " " blind,			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Hard 3 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Columbia*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York* *Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19-20	
			Age at last birthday, If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1 y., 6 m., 10 d.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
1		<i>Yardley, Benjamin</i>	5	M	W				<i>New York</i>									1	1
2		<i>Augustus</i>	3	M	W				<i>New York</i>									2	2
3		<i>Ada</i>	4	F	W				<i>New York</i>									3	3
4	<i>307 1/2</i>	<i>Hester, William</i>	31	M	W	<i>Yankee</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>New York</i>									4	4
5		<i>Anna</i>	25	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									5	5
6		<i>John</i>	2	M	W				<i>New York</i>									6	6
7	<i>307 3/4</i>	<i>Emmons, Mary</i>	48	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>New York</i>									7	7
8		<i>William</i>	4	M	W	<i>Student</i>			<i>New York</i>									8	8
9	<i>404 1/2</i>	<i>Yardley, William</i>	37	M	W	<i>Cartman</i>		<i>200 00</i>	<i>New York</i>									9	9
10		<i>Elizabeth</i>	31	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									10	10
11		<i>Ada</i>	11	F	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									11	11
12		<i>Sophia</i>	8	F	W				<i>New York</i>									12	12
13		<i>Frederic</i>	1	M	W				<i>New York</i>									13	13
14	<i>311 1/2</i>	<i>Emmons, William</i>	45	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Canada</i>									14	14
15		<i>Maria</i>	46	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									15	15
16		<i>James</i>	15	M	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									16	16
17		<i>James</i>	40	M	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>			<i>Canada</i>									17	17
18		<i>James</i>	24	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>New York</i>									18	18
19	<i>422</i>	<i>Emmons, William</i>	63	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>New York</i>									19	19
20		<i>Elizabeth</i>	56	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									20	20
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	13	F	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									21	21
22		<i>James</i>	16	M	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>			<i>New York</i>									22	22
23	<i>511 1/2</i>	<i>Emmons, Thomas</i>	37	M	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>New York</i>									23	23
24		<i>Isidore</i>	37	M	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									24	24
25		<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	F	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>			<i>New York</i>									25	25
26	<i>517 1/2</i>	<i>Emmons, Alexander</i>	42	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>New York</i>									26	26
27		<i>Agnes</i>	42	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									27	27
28		<i>Arthur</i>	14	M	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									28	28
29		<i>Agnes</i>	4	F	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									29	29
30		<i>Alexander</i>	11	M	W				<i>New York</i>									30	30
31	<i>513 1/2</i>	<i>Emmons, Isaac</i>	55	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>New York</i>									31	31
32		<i>Agnes</i>	54	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									32	32
33		<i>Agnes</i>	17	F	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>			<i>New York</i>									33	33
34		<i>John</i>	13	M	W	<i>Without Occupation</i>			<i>New York</i>									34	34
35		<i>Henry</i>	12	M	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									35	35
36		<i>William</i>	11	M	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									36	36
37		<i>Frederic</i>	7	M	W	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>									37	37
38		<i>Frances</i>	1	F	W				<i>New York</i>									38	38
39	<i>406 1/2</i>	<i>Emmons, Samuel</i>	21	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>New York</i>									39	39
40		<i>Mary</i>	24	F	W	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>New York</i>									40	40
No. of dwellings, <i>7</i>			No. of white females, <i>21</i>			No. of males, foreign born, <i>2</i>			No. of insane, <i>3</i>										
" " families, <i>2</i>			" " colored males, <i>0</i>			" " females, <i>0</i>													
" " white males, <i>19</i>			" " " females, <i>0</i>			" " blind, <i>0</i>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *West 5 City of New York* in the County of *New York*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *24th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *West 5 City*

*John J. Salter*, Ass't Marshal.

400

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction the year.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father.	Mother.	Wife.	Child.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1		<i>Julia C. Smith</i> 70 F													
2	2		<i>314 W. 5th St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
3	3		<i>— Mary H. E. H. Smith</i> 30 F													
4	4		<i>— Edward H. H. Smith</i> 10 M													
5	5		<i>— Anna 17 F</i> Attending school													
6	6		<i>— John 11 M</i> Attending school													
7	7		<i>— Charles C. Smith</i> 17 M													
8	8		<i>408 E. 1st St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
9	9		<i>— William 17 M</i> H. Smith													
10	10		<i>— Edward 15 M</i> H. Smith													
11	11		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													
12	12		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
13	13		<i>— Mary 7 F</i> H. Smith													
14	14		<i>41 E. 1st St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
15	15		<i>— Edward 17 M</i> H. Smith													
16	16		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
17	17		<i>— Mary 7 F</i> H. Smith													
18	18		<i>315 W. 5th St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
19	19		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													
20	20		<i>— William 15 M</i> H. Smith													
21	21		<i>— Edward 13 M</i> H. Smith													
22	22		<i>316 W. 5th St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
23	23		<i>— Mary 17 F</i> H. Smith													
24	24		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
25	25		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													
26	26		<i>— William 15 M</i> H. Smith													
27	27		<i>— Mary 7 F</i> H. Smith													
28	28		<i>317 W. 5th St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
29	29		<i>— Mary 17 F</i> H. Smith													
30	30		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
31	31		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													
32	32		<i>— William 15 M</i> H. Smith													
33	33		<i>— Mary 7 F</i> H. Smith													
34	34		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
35	35		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													
36	36		<i>— William 15 M</i> H. Smith													
37	37		<i>318 W. 5th St. William H. M. H. Smith</i> 40 M													
38	38		<i>— Mary 17 F</i> H. Smith													
39	39		<i>— George 15 M</i> H. Smith													
40	40		<i>— Emma 17 F</i> H. Smith													

No. of dwellings, *5* No. of white females, *27* No. of males, foreign born, *1*  
 " " families, *4* " " colored males, *1* " " females, *1*  
 " " white males, *12* " " " females, *1* " " blind, *1*

No. of insane, *1*

*4-2-7*

*8*



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Robert G. Barrett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the State, name of State, if foreign, name of Country.	If married, date of marriage, or date of birth, if single.	If married, date of birth, if single.	If married, date of birth, if single.	If married, date of birth, if single.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, state age.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cushman Eva 17 F W Domestic Servant																		
319 414		Edsall James 21 M W House Carpenter					500		New York											
		Eugenie 24 F W Keeping House							New York											
		John 12 M W							New York											
		Frank 27 M W Commission Dealer					500		New York											
		Margha Mary 40 F W Domestic Servant							Ireland											
320 415		Timothy Anderson 69 M W Carpenter					600	400	New York											
		Kate 30 F W Dress Maker							New York											
		416 Sutherland Martha 82 F W Ancestral					200		New York											
		William 47 M W Painter					500		New York											
		Charlotte 41 F W Keeping House							New York											
321 417		William 40 M W Quilt Maker					100		New York											
		Emma 35 F W Keeping House							New York											
		Lucy 1 F W Attending School							New York											
		Thomas 4 M W							New York											
		Young William 24 M W Laborer					300		Scotland											
		William 19 F W Domestic Servant							New York											
322 418		Edward Joseph 37 M W Painter					1000		New York											
		Maria 36 F W Keeping House							New York											
		Joseph 16 M W Law Student							New York											
323 419		Gradenes Caroline 47 F W Keeping House					400	600	New York											
		James 24 M W Clerk in Store							New York											
		Smith James 18 M W Clerk in Store							New York											
		Charles 16 M W Clerk in Store							New York											
		Laker Bridget 40 F W Domestic Servant							Ireland											
324 420		Flanning George 46 M W Cartman					300	100	Ireland											
		Elizabeth 40 F W Keeping House							New York											
		George 22 M W Cartman					300		New York											
		Elizabeth 19 F W Dress Maker							New York											
		Margaret 16 F W Attending School							New York											
		James 14 M W Attending School							New York											
		John 12 M W Attending School							New York											
		Thomas 4 M W Attending School							New York											
		Mattie 5 F W							New York											
		McGraw Mary 20 F W Domestic Servant							Ireland											
325 421		Loudell James 23 M W Carpenter							Ireland											
		Mary 20 F W Keeping House							New York											
		Elizabeth 1 F W							New York											
422		Andrew Chester 44 M W Policeman					200		New York											
		Isabella 25 F W Keeping House							New York											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 11			1			4			12		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 4														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name of place of birth.	If born within the year, name of place of birth.	If born within the year, name of place of birth.	If born within the year, name of place of birth.			
1	325 423		Patt, George	48	M	W	Carpenter			Mass. South									1
2			Marion	43	F	W	Keeping House			210 New York									2
3			George	23	M	W	Waterman Store			New York									3
4	424		Leptman, John	38	M	W	Printer			New York									4
5			Susan	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									5
6			Ella	7	F	W	Attending School			New York									6
7	326 425		White, William	31	M	W	Laborer	25	50	England	1	1							7
8			Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							8
9			Isaac	3	M	W				New York	1	1							9
10			John	1	M	W				New York	1	1							10
11	426		Montant, Benjamin	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									11
12			Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1							12
13			Eliza	42	F	W				New York									13
14			Martha Smith	15	F	W	Teacher in school			New York	1	1							14
15			Leffell, Sarah	66	F	W	House Keeper			New York	1	1							15
16	327 427		Adrich, George	34	M	W	Cotton maker	1200		Scotland									16
17			Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1							17
18			Mary	1	F	W				New York	1	1							18
19	328 428		Estevine, Joseph	42	M	W	Clerk in Post Office	100		New York									19
20			Anna	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York									20
21			Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York									21
22	329 429		Hudd, George	55	M	W	Farmer	500		England	1	1							22
23			Jane	49	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							23
24			John	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							24
25			Jane	15	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							25
26	430		Linsey, John	37	M	W	Laborer	20		England	1	1							26
27			Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							27
28			John	4	M	W				New York	1	1							28
29	431		Miller, Christina	65	F	W	Keeping House	100		England	1	1							29
30			Catharine	38	F	W	Laborer			Scotland	1	1							30
31	330 432		Rodman, John	70	M	W	Blacksmith	300		New York	1	1							31
32			Martha	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York									32
33			Henry	23	M	W	Boatman			New York									33
34	433		Elliott, Jane	31	F	W	Grocer	3000		England	1	1							34
35			Agnes	30	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							35
36			John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							36
37			Mary	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							37
38			William	5	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1							38
39			George	4	M	W				New York	1	1							39
40			Edward	3	M	W				New York	1	1							40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 7  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 7  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

6

11



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Cass, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Wm. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

402

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Wm. C. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1		Elizabeth 12 F W At School at R. Institute.						New York	/	/			/				1
2	2		Maggie 7 F W Attending School						New York	/	/			/				2
3	3		William 5 M W						New York	/	/							3
4	4		—															4
5	5	445	William 12 M W House-keeper						New York	/	/							5
6	6		James 40 M W Iron-works						England	/	/							6
7	7		Esther 52 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							7
8	8		— 24 M W At School						New York	/	/							8
9	9		— 20 F W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							9
10	10		Stephen 22 M W Clerk in Store						New York	/	/							10
11	11		Guido 21 M W Sailor						New York	/	/							11
12	12	446	Robert 44 M W Store-keeper						New York	/	/							12
13	13		— 39 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							13
14	14		— 24 F W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							14
15	15		— 21 F W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							15
16	16		— 18 M W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							16
17	17		Robert 24 M W Clerk in Store						New York	/	/							17
18	18		— 24 M W Tailor						New York	/	/							18
19	19		Stephen 23 M W Tailor						New York	/	/							19
20	20		— 21 M W Tailor						New York	/	/							20
21	21		— 21 M W Tailor						New York	/	/							21
22	22	447	Robert 44 M W Painter						New York	/	/							22
23	23		— 54 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							23
24	24		— 28 M W Painter						New York	/	/							24
25	25		— 26 M W Carpenter						New York	/	/							25
26	26		— 24 F W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							26
27	27		— 21 F W Without Occupation						New York	/	/							27
28	28		— 21 F W Domestic Servant						New York	/	/							28
29	29	448	Robert 40 M W Carpenter						New York	/	/							29
30	30		— 26 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							30
31	31		— 22 M W Painter						New York	/	/							31
32	32		— 20 M W Tailor						New York	/	/							32
33	33	449	— 33 M W Lime-burner						New York	/	/							33
34	34		— 3 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							34
35	35		— 3 F W						New York	/	/							35
36	36	450	Robert 50 M W Butcher						New York	/	/							36
37	37		— 30 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							37
38	38		— 25 F B Domestic Servant						New York	/	/							38
39	39	451	— 56 M W Piano Maker						New York	/	/							39
40	40		— 50 F W Keeping House						New York	/	/							40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, 1 " " blind,

No. of insane,

W  
G

2

8



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West City, New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: West City, New York 100 1st Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Percentage	Whether deaf and dumb	Whether insane	Whether blind	Whether idiotic	Whether epileptic	Whether other			
1	Henry L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
2	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
3	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
4	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
5	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
6	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
7	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
8	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
9	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
10	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
11	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
12	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
13	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
14	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
15	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
16	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
17	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
18	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
19	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
20	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
21	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
22	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
23	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
24	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
25	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
26	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
27	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
28	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
29	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
30	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
31	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
32	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
33	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
34	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
35	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
36	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
37	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
38	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
39	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														
40	Wm. L. L. L.	1 4 4	4	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 11  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New YorkResiding at Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

403

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSISTENT WITH	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father (F), or his birth.	Mother (M), or her birth.	If he is selling this year, state month (M), day (D), year (Y).	If married within the year, state month (M), day (D), year (Y).	Whether married since 1st June 1870.	Whether married since 1st June 1870.	Whether dead, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	352 441	Adams John	33	M	W	Cruetioneer	1000	1000	New York								1	1
2	2		Emma	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York									2
3	3		John	12	M	W	Attending School			New York									3
4	4		Minnie	7	F	W	At Home			New York									4
5	5		Fredrick	5	M	W				New York									5
6	6		Ebinger	69	M	W	Without Occupation			New York								1	6
7	7		Emily	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York									7
8	8		Boyd Mary	41	M	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland									8
9	9	354 442	Cornish Cornelia	45	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	New York									9
10	10		George	23	M	W	Book Keeper			New York								1	10
11	11		Joseph	19	M	W	Dentist			New York									11
12	12		Wilton	14	M	W	Apprenticed to Upholster			New York									12
13	13		James	14	M	W	Attending School			New York									13
14	14		Hughes August	23	M	W	Cabinet Maker			New York	1	1						1	14
15	15	355 443	Kemp Robert	55	M	W	Tailor	800	600	New York	1							1	15
16	16		Louisa	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York									16
17	17		Robert	15	M	W	Upholster Store			New York									17
18	18		Frank	12	M	W	Attending School			New York									18
19	19		Stark Max	26	M	W	Shoe Dealer-ret	4000		New York								1	19
20	20		Starr Lawrence	24	M	W	Loggwood Dealer-ret	1000		Michigan								1	20
21	21		Mary	24	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1								21
22	22		Hattie	4	F	W				New York									22
23	23		Fannie	12	F	W				New York									23
24	24	356 444	Wagner Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House	800	1000	New York									24
25	25		Leah Catharine	13	F	W	Attending School			New York									25
26	26		Woodburn Ellen	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1							26
27	27		Rice Margaret	44	F	W	Domestic Servant			Scotland	1	1							27
28	28		Kodan Susan	66	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									28
29	29	357 445	Edwards Lemuel	53	M	W	Greaser	800	1300	New York								1	29
30	30		Wendell	4	F	W	Keeping House			New York									30
31	31	358 446	Freemington Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House	1400		New York									31
32	32		Rachel	39	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									32
33	33	359																	33
34	34	360 447	Hoffman Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House	200		New York									34
35	35		Nathaniel	16	M	W	Apprenticed to Lin Smith			New York									35
36	36		Hattie	15	F	W	Apprenticed to shoe making			New York									36
37	37		Eula	13	F	W	Attending School			New York									37
38	38		Edward	11	M	W	Attending School			New York									38
39	39		David	9	M	W	Attending School			New York									39
40	40		Freemington Mary	36	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 2			7			8				
" " families, 7			" " colored males,			" " females, " " 2			9			1			1				
" " white males, 18			" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamlet of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Ex. atty. Gen. & Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within this year, state month and day, (Feb. &c.)	If born within the year, state month and day, (Feb. &c.)	If born within the year, state month and day, (Feb. &c.)	If born within the year, state month and day, (Feb. &c.)	If born within the year, state month and day, (Feb. &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		15 Ann Maria	37	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
2		Lina Ada	20	F	W	Teacher			New York										
3	361 418	John Mary	35	F	W	Handy goods dealer	at 300	5,000	Ireland	1	1								
4		John	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								
5		William	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								
6	362 469	Bradley Samuel	58	M	W	Without Occupation	500		New York										
7		Emily	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8		Harriet Mary	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
9		Anna	23	M	W	General Clerk			England	1	1								
10		Lucy Mary	28	M	W	Housewife			New York										
11		Robert	26	F	W	Teacher			New York										
12		Robert	1	M	W	At Home			New York										
13		Robert	2	F	W				New York										
14		Smith Emma	25	F	W	Housewife			New York										
15		Robert	1	M	W				New York										
16		Robert	23	M	W	Housewife			New York										
17		Robert	25	M	W	Housewife			New York										
18		Robert	42	M	W	Housewife			New York										
19	363 471	Robert	49	F	W	Keeping House	1400		New York										
20		Robert	24	F	W	Housewife			New York										
21		Robert	4	F	W	Attending School			New York										
22		Robert	3	F	W	Housewife			New York										
23		Robert	45	M	W	Housewife			New York										
24		Robert	21	M	W	Housewife			New York										
25		Robert	25	M	W	Housewife			New York										
26		Robert	35	M	W	Housewife			New York										
27		Robert	14	M	W	Housewife			New York										
28		Robert	21	M	W	Housewife			New York										
29		Robert	24	M	W	Housewife			New York										
30		Robert	26	M	W	Housewife			New York										
31		Robert	35	M	W	Housewife			New York										
32		Robert	30	M	W	Housewife			New York										
33		Robert	35	M	W	Housewife			New York										
34	364 471	Robert	26	M	W	Housewife	1400		New York										
35		Robert	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36		Robert	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
37	365 472	Robert	50	F	W	Keeping House	400		New York										
38		Robert	14	M	W	Housewife			New York										
39		Robert	14	M	W	Housewife			New York										
40		Robert	21	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 3			10							
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			1										
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

404

Post Office: New York

Horatio C. Talbot & Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of years of age last year.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chin (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether born in this State.	If born within the year state naming place, date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.	If born in this State, give date, day, month, year, if Jan. 1 1870, do not.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
364	473	Cornelius Quinn	36	M	W	Colored Indst.	200	New York											1
		Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House		New York											2
		Anna	2	F	W			New York											3
367	474	Kaufe Williams	43	M	W	Cutter	21	100	New York										4
		Charles	18	M	W	Paper Binder		New York											5
		Richard	12	M	W	Colored Indst.		New York											6
		Frank	11	M	W	Attending School		New York											7
		William	11	M	W	Attending School		New York											8
		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping House		New York											9
		Mary	14	F	W	Attending School		New York											10
		Martilla	8	F	W	Attending School		New York											11
475		Tyler William	24	M	W	Seaman	50	New York											12
		Abie	21	F	W	Keeping House		New York											13
		Kattie	2	F	W			New York											14
		William Henry	2	M	W	Seaman		New York											15
476		William Henry	35	M	W	Seaman	50	New York											16
		Rachel	31	F	W	Keeping House		New York											17
		John	12	M	W	Attending School		New York											18
		Frederick	11	M	W			New York											19
		Mary	1	F	W			New York											20
477		Cornett George	16	M	W	Shoe Maker	110	Russia											1
		Rosetta	40	F	W	Keeping House		England											2
		Barney	16	M	W	Whisker Store		New York											3
		William	14	M	W	Attending School		New York											4
		William	7	M	W	Attending School		New York											5
		Simons Joshua	51	M	W	Clothing dealer	50	England											6
478		Wood Jonathan	45	M	W	Banker	1500	New York											7
		E. Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House		New York											8
		E. Line	18	M	W	Attending School		New York											9
		Charles	15	M	W	Attending School		New York											10
		Frank	9	M	W	Attending School		New York											11
		Lingley Margaret	21	F	W	Domestic Servant		Ireland											12
479		Bagley Anne	32	M	W	Tray goods dealer	6000	New York											13
		William	33	F	W	Keeping House		New York											14
		Catharine	48	F	W	Without Occupation		New York											15
		Capistrano Augusta	21	F	W	Attending School		New York											16
480		Reach John	40	M	W	Keeping House	220	150	New York										17
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House		New York											18
		Annie	17	F	W	Attending School		New York											19
		Rosa	8	F	W	Attending School		New York											20
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 0		9		13		8							
" " families, 2		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " blind, 0		15		8		1							
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 1		" " " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Rockland, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh, N.Y.

*Wm. H. C. Ass't Marshal.*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 405

Post Office: Newburgh New York Horatio C. Stalworth, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father.	Mother.	If born in the same place as the father and mother.	If married, state whether the wife is a native-born or foreign-born.	If married, state whether the husband is a native-born or foreign-born.	If married, state whether the wife is a native-born or foreign-born.			
1	1		Michael Anna	20	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/							
2	2	377 487	Wm Conrad Jones	31	M	W	Printer	1000	200	New York	/	/							
3	3		Ellen	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
4	4		Margaret	12	F	W	Attending School			New York									
5	5		James	10	M	W	Attending School			New York									
6	6		Rosalia	6	F	W	Attending School			New York									
7	7		Joseph	3	M	W				New York									
8	8	488	Calvin James	44	M	W	Work in Car Shop	300		New York									
9	9		Ellen	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
10	10		William	22	M	W	Tobaccoist			New York	/	/							
11	11		Katie	18	F	W	Knives maker			New York									
12	12	378 489	Wm Dean Jones	39	M	W	Printer	1000	200	New York	/	/							
13	13		May	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
14	14		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Teacher			New York	/	/							
15	15		Helena	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/							
16	16		Catharine	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
17	17		George	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
18	18		Henry	10	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
19	19		Anna	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
20	20		John	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
21	21	379 490	Rebecca Abel	46	M	W	Photographer	1000		Connecticut									
22	22		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23	23		Fredrick	14	M	W	Attending School			New York									
24	24		Frank	11	M	W	Attending School			New York									
25	25		Lilla	1	F	W	Attending School			New York									
26	26		William	3	M	W				New York									
27	27		Katie	1	F	W				New York									
28	28		Knepp Ellen	19	F	W	House keeper			New York									
29	29	380 491	Wilson Rachel	38	F	W	Baker	9000	1000	New York									
30	30		James	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									
31	31		John	16	M	W	Works at Baking			New York									
32	32		William	75	M	W	Invalid			Connecticut									
33	33		Deborah	74	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									
34	34		Mary Eliza	18	F	W	Clerk in Store			New York									
35	35		Mitchell Guenda	59	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York									
36	36		Rose Edward	18	M	B	Domestic Servant			New York									
37	37	492	Clifford Fisher	46	M	W	Lawyer			Maine									
38	38		Kate	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
39	39		Walter	8	M	W	Attending School			Maine									
40	40		Laura	11	F	W	Attending School			Maine									
No. of dwellings.			5	No. of white females.			20	No. of males; foreign born.			1	No. of insane.			1				
" " families.			5	" " colored males.			1	" " females.			2								
" " white males.			18	" " females.			1	" " blind.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York Horatio C. Estabrook, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11	12	13	14	15	16		19	20
1	382 443		Wm. Ireland Walter	33	M	Work in machine Shop	500		Scotland	/	/							/	
2			Sarah	34	F	Keeping House			New York	/									
3			William	3	M				New York	/									
4			James	1	M				New York	/									
5			Lougherty Louisa	12	F	Without Occupation			New York										
6	383 474		Benjamin Cornelius	39	M	Printer	300		New York	/								/	
7			Mary	55	F	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
8			Mary	14	F	Attending School			New York	/									
9			Aulina	11	F	Attending School			New York	/									
10			Aila	4	F				New York	/									
11			William	23	M	Freelance			New York									/	
12	384 475		David Jane	45	F	Keeping House	200		New York										
13			Agnes	26	F	Wash. Maker			New York										
14			James	12	M	At Home			New York										
15			James	15	M	At Home			New York										
16			Kate	13	F	Attending School			New York										
17			William	11	M	Attending School			New York										
18	476		Corking Charles	29	M	Planer	100		New York									/	
19			Elizabeth	20	F	Keeping House			New York										
20			Charles	3	M				New York										
21			Jessie	1	F				New York										
22	385 477		Stearns Frederic	40	M	Milliner	1000		New York	/	/								
23			Hannah	27	F	Keeping House	600		New York	/	/								
24			B. Wm.	11	F	Attending School			New York	/									
25			Lena	9	F	Attending School			New York	/									
26			Moses	7	M	Attending School			New York	/									
27			Hester	5	F				New York	/									
28			Sarah	3	F				New York	/									
29			Benjamin	1	M				New York	/									
30	498		Marvin Beattie	27	F	Dress Maker	200		New York										
31			Corman Elizabeth	28	F	Wash. Maker			New York	/	/								
32	386 479		Phillips George	45	M	Shoe maker	100		New York									/	
33			Charlotte	46	F	Keeping House			New York										
34			Frank	15	M	At Home			New York										
35			George	12	M	Attending School			New York										
36			Frederic	7	M	Attending School			New York										
37			Jessie	5	F				New York										
38	500		Coleman Mary	54	F	Yardlover	100		New York	/									
39	501		Stewart Robert	30	M	Clark in Store	300		Scotland	/	/							/	
40			Mary	34	F	Milliner	2000		New York	/									
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 3 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *27th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Kendall Estabrook* Ass't Marshal.

406

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSULTED THIS IN 1870.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month, day, Feb. &c.	Married within the year, state month, day, Feb. &c.	At school or at college during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Stewart Robert	3	M	W					New York	/									
2	2	— Kate	1	F	W					New York	/									
3	3	Hilton Jane	14	F	W	At Home				New York	/									
4	4	— Mary	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
5	5	— Maggie	4	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
6	6	387 502 Bernard Israel	45	M	W	Fancy Goods dealer-ret	600			Poland, Russia	/									
7	7	— Lena	37	F	W	Keeping House				Poland, Russia	/									
8	8	— Rachel	14	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
9	9	— Jennie	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
10	10	— Pauline	10	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
11	11	— Jacob	8	M	W	Attending School				New York	/									
12	12	— Amelia	6	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
13	13	Pitts Rose	17	F	W	House & Laundry				New York	/									
14	14	503 Eisinger Jacob	36	M	W	Bedder	500			Poland	/									
15	15	— Betsey	30	F	W	Keeping House				Poland	/									
16	16	— Barney	8	M	W	Attending School				New York	/									
17	17	— Isaac	6	M	W	Attending School				New York	/									
18	18	— Rachel	12	F	W					New York	/									
19	19	Barr Hetta	60	F	W	Without Occupation				Poland	/									
20	20	388 504 Jackson Gustavus	33	M	W	Shoemaker	1500			Poland, Russia	/									
21	21	— Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping House				Poland	/									
22	22	— Henrietta	7	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
23	23	— William	3	M	W					New York	/									
24	24	— Mary	1	F	W					New York	/									
25	25	— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Shoemaker				Poland, Russia	/									
26	26	387 505 Gugg Charles	27	M	W	Seamster	1100			New York	/									
27	27	— Rachel	24	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/									
28	28	— Catharine	6	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
29	29	11 506 Elms Charles	27	M	W	Upholster	400			New York	/									
30	30	— Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/									
31	31	— Mary	12	F	W					New York	/									
32	32	507 Fowler Peter	39	M	W	Cartman	12,800	400		New York	/									
33	33	— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/									
34	34	— Rachel	14	F	W	At Home				New York	/									
35	35	— Eugene	12	M	W	Attending School				New York	/									
36	36	— Elizabeth	4	F	W	Attending School				New York	/									
37	37	11 508 Krascha Mary	66	F	W	Keeping House	200			New York	/									
38	38	— William	50	M	W	Watchman				New York	/									
39	39	— Mary	40	F	W	Without Occupation				New York	/									
40	40	— Gertrude	12	M	W	Attending School				New York	/									
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		25	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		5			2						
" " families.		7	" " colored males.			" " females.		4			23			3						
" " white males.		15	" " females.			" " blind.														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Third City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Horatio P. Estabrook*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		9	10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if foreign born	Whether married	Whether deaf and dumb	Whether insane	Whether blind	Whether idiot	Whether pauper			
1	392 509	Long Simon	27	M	W	Farmer					Ireland									
2		George	28	M	W	Butcher					New York									
3		John	28	M	W	Keeping House					New York									
4		Edward	24	M	W	Explosioner					New York									
5	313 511	Leopoldo Samuel	20	M	W	Student					New York									
6		Brown Robert	45	M	W	Shoe maker	4000				Ireland									
7	512	Horton James	40	M	W	Carpenter					Ireland									
8		Walter	35	F	W	Keeping House					Ireland									
9		Thomas	18	M	W	Chapman Store					New York									
10		Elizabeth	13	F	W	Attending School					New York									
11		Anna	4	F	W	Attending School					New York									
12	374 513	Fitzpatrick John	26	M	W	Blacksmith	200				Ireland									
13		John	40	M	W	Keeping House					Ireland									
14		Henry	26	F	W	Butcher & Explosion					New York									
15		Patrick	17	M	W	Lives on Farm					New York									
16		John	15	F	W	Washes on Mill					New York									
17		Nicholas	13	M	W	Attending School					New York									
18		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Attending School					New York									
19		John	9	M	W	Attending School					New York									
20		Ellen	6	F	W	Attending School					New York									
21		William	4	M	W						New York									
22	514	Fisher Augustus	30	M	W	Farmer	100				Ireland									
23		Christian	26	F	W	Keeping House					Ireland									
24		Henry	6	M	W						New York									
25		William	4	M	W						New York									
26		Frederic	1	M	W						New York									
27	515	Barrett William	35	F	W	Keeping House	300				New York									
28		William	21	M	W	Black mason					New York									
29		Ellen	32	F	W	Without Occupation					New York									
30		Alice	3	F	W						New York									
31		Edward	12	M	W						New York									
32	375 516	Kennedy Eliza	62	F	W	Keeping House	700	500			England									
33		Frederic	23	M	W	Butcher & Shoe dealer-ret	2500				New York									
34		Watts John	34	M	W	Clerk in Store					New York									
35		Emily	34	F	W	Keeping House					England									
36	376 517	Black John	56	M	W	Farmer					Ireland									
37	518	McHulion Archibald	35	M	W	Barner Worker	400				Ireland									
38		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House					New York									
39		Mary	12	F	W						New York									
40	377 519	Marsh Phebe	67	F	W	Keeping House	500	150			New York									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 3			2			6					
" " families, 11			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			3			2			6					
" " white males, 23			" " " females, "			" " blind, "			3			2			6					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 3 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1870. 407

Post Office: *Newburgh New York**Heratice E. Tolson*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether dead and at date.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Native or Foreign born.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether dead and at date.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	378 520	Kelley David	40	M	W	Shoe maker	6000	3000	Ireland	/	/						/	1	
2	2		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							2	
3	3		Isabel	17	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					3	
4	4		Margaret	15	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					4	
5	5		John	16	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					5	
6	6		Florence	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					6	
7	7		William	4	M	W				New York	/	/							7	
8	8		Thomas	12	M	W				New York	/	/							8	
9	9	391 521	Samuel Wolf	32	M	W	Shaw goods dealer-ret	2000		Russia	/	/						/	9	
10	10		Arlina	26	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/							10	
11	11		Samuel	4	M	W				New York	/	/							11	
12	12		Philip	3	M	W				New York	/	/							12	
13	13		Max	1	M	W				New York	/	/							13	
14	14		Schultz Augusta	32	M	W	Clerk in Store			Russia	/	/							14	
15	15	522	Kauter Adolf	25	M	W	Laborer	400		France	/	/						/	15	
16	16		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							16	
17	17		Baxter Sarah	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					17	
18	18		Geat	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					18	
19	19		Kauter Fania	1	F	W				New York	/	/							19	
20	20	401 523	Kernochan John	44	M	W	Brick Mason	4000	1000	New York	/	/						/	20	
21	21		Anna	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							21	
22	22		John	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/							22	
23	23		Jane	16	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					23	
24	24		Samuel	14	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/							24	
25	25		Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					25	
26	26		Robert	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					26	
27	27	324	Price John	42	M	W	Farmer	300		Ireland	/	/						/	27	
28	28		Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							28	
29	29		John	21	M	W	Upholster			New York	/	/						/	29	
30	30		Mary	22	F	W	Sailor's			New York	/	/							30	
31	31		Jane	18	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/							31	
32	32	401 525	Perry Peter	45	M	W	Baggage man on RR	300		New Jersey	/	/						/	32	
33	33		Maritta	3	F	W				New Jersey	/	/							33	
34	34		Home Ellen	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							34	
35	35		Weygant Mary	18	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/							35	
36	36	402 526	Reed Stephen	38	M	W	Tailor	2000	1000	New York	/	/						/	36	
37	37		Gertrude	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							37	
38	38		Ellis	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/							38	
39	39		George	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					39	
40	40		Howard	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/		/					40	
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiots,		1
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, "		4	" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males,		22	" " females,			" " blind,			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Morotea p. costaricensis* Assit Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether dead and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	It has within the year, died from disease, or accident.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reed Frank	4	M	W				New York										
2	403	Greenthall Moses	53	M	W	Sailor	400		Russia	1	1								1
3		Kannah	53	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	1	1								
4		Marks	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			Russia	1	1								1
5		Eliya	17	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1			1					
6	528	Boyd John	35	M	W	Worker in Stonehouse	400		New York	1									1
7		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
8		Anna	41	F	W				New York		1								
9		Margaret	2	F	W				New York		1								
10		William	5/2	M	W				New York	1	2								
11	404 529	Phillips William	23	M	W	Jeweller	200		New York										1
12		Anna	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		Lillian	1	F	W				New York										
14		Attie	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
15	530	Johnston Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House	10		New York										
16		Carrie	10	F	W	Domestic			New York										
17		Phoebe	14	F	W	Domestic			New York										
18		Ella	6	F	W				New York										
19		Hamilton	13	M	W	Worker in Cotton Mills			New York										
20	405 531	Munroe George	35	M	W	Grocer	100		New York	1	1								1
21		Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
22		Anna	3	F	W				New York	1	1								
23		Jane	12	F	W				New York	1	1								
24	532	Scott John	58	M	W	Keeps Scales	500		New York										1
25		Bridget	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1									
26		Alice	24	F	W	Wash. Maker			New York										
27		Theresa	14	F	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
28		Theresa	14	F	W	Wash. Maker			New York										
29		Eva	15	F	W	Wash. Maker			New York										
30		Josephine	11	F	W	Attending School			New York						1				
31	406 533	Rey Thoma	43	M	W	Sailor	200		Ireland	1	1								1
32		Eliya	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
33		William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1				1				
34		John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1				1				
35		Thoma	4	M	W				New York	1	1								
36		Robert	2	M	W				New York	1	1								
37	534	Strong Albert	38	M	W	Clerk in Store	400		New York										1
38		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
39		William	2	M	W				New York										
40	535	Van Hagen Charles	24	M	W	Painter	400		New York										1
<div>No. of dwellings, 4    No. of white females, 22    No. of males, foreign born, 4    No. of insane, 23 2 4 9 " " families, 9    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 18    " " " females,    " " blind,    " " " "</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 408

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Kentucky Citations, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Educational notes.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	1		Van Hagen Gertrude	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
2	2		—— Charles	1	M	W				New York													
3	3		—— Augustus	2	M	W				New York													
4	4	407 536	Hannan Elsie	37	F	W	Keeping House	1000		New York													
5	5		—— Jennie	10	F	W	Attending School			New York													
6	6		—— Jennie	11	F	W	Attending School			New York													
7	7		McLeod William	19	M	W	Carpenter			New York													
8	8		Benson Robert	23	M	W	Harness Maker			New York								/					
9	9		Kott William	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York								/					
10	10		Davies Evan	25	M	W	Road Hunter			England	1	1						/					
11	11		Hetcher Harry	20	M	W	Iron Smith			New York	1	1											
12	12		Vandevere Elijah	43	M	W	Works in Machine Shop			New York								/					
13	13		Lennan John	37	M	W	Work in Carriage Shop			New York	1	1						/					
14	14		Tracy William	35	M	W	Stone Cutter			New York								/					
15	15		Acker Charles	25	M	W	Carriage Limmer			New York								/					
16	16		—— Sarah	27	F	W	Without Occupation			New York													
17	17		Campbell Mattie	21	F	W	Lace Maker			New York													
18	18		Hell Emma	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Ireland													
19	19	537	Mackinon Hugh	30	M	W	Clerk in Store	200		New York								/					
20	20		—— Henry	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
21	21	408 538	Heck Alexander	43	M	W	Harness Maker	800		New York								/					
22	22		—— Charles	21	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York								/					
23	23		—— Alexander	16	M	W	Works at Harness Making			New York													
24	24		—— Georgiana	10	F	W	Attending School			New York													
25	25		Cartig Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
26	26	539	Bushfield Matilda	24	F	W	Attending School	400		New York	1												
27	27		—— Jennie	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1												
28	28		—— Isabella	39	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1												
29	29		Green Charles	40	M	W	Harness Maker	3000		New York								/					
30	30		Sacor Alexander	70	M	W	Steamboat Agent	1000		New York								/					
31	31		Hotaling Robert	50	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York								/					
32	32		Grove Emma	17	F	W	Attending School			New York													
33	33	540	McLure Jennie	30	M	W	Lin Peddler			New York								/					
34	34		—— Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
35	35	107 541	Coatant William	36	M	W	Welder - ret	5000 1800		New York								/					
36	36		—— Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
37	37		—— William	12	M	W				New York													
38	38		Stoddard Emma	19	F	W	domestic Servant			New York													
39	39	542	Ostrander Diana	75	F	W	Invalid	1500 1000		New York													
40	40		—— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York													
			No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3			2			3			15		
			" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " "			3			10								
			" " white males, 21			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 5 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870. 409

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*County of *Orange*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PERCENTAGE.							18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, given months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Under 1 year.	1 year to 5 years.	5 years to 10 years.	10 years to 15 years.	15 years to 20 years.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Vanhagen Harriett F W Nurse						New York										
2	2	413 551	Lilicun Christopher 31 M W Carriage maker				600		New York										
3	3		— Catharine 30 F W Keeping House						New York										
4	4		— Christopher 18 M W Printer						New York										
5	5		— Martin 16 M W Fire chief						New York										
6	6		— Mary 6 F W Attending School						New York										
7	7	552	Berkstam Francis 48 F W Keeping House						New York										
8	8		— Anna 28 F W				200		New York										
9	9	553	Hutkin Martha 76 F W Seamstress						New York										
10	10	554	Somits Charles 37 M W Carriage maker				500		New York										
11	11		— Sarah 38 F W Keeping House						New York										
12	12		— Mary 1 F W Attending School						New York										
13	13		— Ella 8 F W Attending School						New York										
14	14		— Florence 7 F W Attending School						New York										
15	15	555	Jaied Francis 41 M W Keeping House						Ireland	1	1								
16	16		— Jane 33 F W Keeping House				1000		Ireland	1	1								
17	17		— Sarah 28 F W						Ireland	1	1								
18	18	418 556	McDougal Mary 28 F W Keeping House						New York										
19	19		— William 25 M W Carpenter				300		New York										
20	20	416 557	Moore Bartholomew 7 M W				200		New York	1	1								
21	21		— Mary 58 F W Keeping House						Ireland	1	1								
22	22		— William 12 M W Attending School						New York										
23	23		— Mary 11 F W Attending School						New York										
24	24		— Clara 8 F W Attending School						New York										
25	25		— Laura 6 F W Attending School						New York										
26	26	417 558	Stapp George 35 M W Rev. Gr.				300	1000	Ireland	1	1								
27	27		— Elizabeth 52 F W Keeping House						New York										
28	28		— Charlotte 12 F W Attending School						New York										
29	29		— William 11 M W Attending School						New York										
30	30		— Isabella 8 F W Attending School						New York										
31	31		— George 7 M W						New York										
32	32	419 559	Green Samuel 52 M W Luggage dealer				1000	2000	New York										
33	33		— Mary 44 F W Keeping House						New York										
34	34		— George 24 M W						New York										
35	35		— Sarah 18 F W Miller						New York										
36	36		— Carrie 15 F W Attending School						New York										
37	37		— Louisa 12 F W Attending School						New York										
38	38		— Josephine 10 F W Attending School						New York										
39	39	414 560	Delaney Michael 24 M W Blacksmith				300		New York	1	1								
40	40		— Jennie 23 F W Keeping House						New York										
			No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.											
			11	11		4													
			14	14															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Stalder, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.					
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), or Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Delaney Ellen 12 F W							New York			act								
2	420 561	Sears Charles 40 M W Clerk in Store							New York										1	
3		Alicia 39 F W Keeping House					7000	8000	New York											
4		Amelia 14 F W Attending School							New York				1							
5		Charles 11 M W Attending School							New York				1							
6		Lillian 8 F W Attending School							New York				1							
7		George 5 M W Attending School							New York				1							
8		Howard 1/2 M W							New York			act								
9		Wm. M. 17 F W Apprentice Tailor							New York											
10	421 562	Duaid John 25 M W Grocer					1500	2000	New York	1	1								1	
11		Mary 53 F W Keeping House							New York	1	1									
12		Lock Alva 13 F W Attending School							New York				1							
13		Edward 11 M W Attending School							New York				1							
14		Jessie Sarah 14 F W Domestic Servant							New York											
15	422 563	Duffell Lucy 14 M W Tailor					600	1000	New York	1	1								1	
16		Mary 26 F W Keeping House							New York	1	1									
17		John 10 F W Attending School							New York	1	1		1							
18		Minnie 1 F W Attending School							New York	1	1		1							
19		Samuel 6 M W Attending School							New York	1	1		1							
20		Betsy 5 F W							New York	1	1									
21		John 3 F W							New York	1	1									
22		John 1 F W							New York	1	1									
23	423 564	Mitchell James 24 M W Cooper					1100	1000	New York	1	1								1	
24		Eliza 10 F W Keeping House							Ireland	1	1									
25		Robert 22 F W Merchant's Companion							New York		1									
26		Robert 14 M W Carpenter							New York		1									
27		James 17 M W Laborer							New York		1									
28		Sarah 14 F W At Home							New York		1									
29		Lillian 12 F W Attending School							New York		1		1							
30		George 11 M W Attending School							New York		1		1							
31		James 4 M W Attending School							New York		1		1							
32		John 4 M W							New York		1									
33		Victoria 2 F W							New York		1									
34	424 565	Edward William 32 M W Shoemaker					600	1000	Ireland	1	1									
35		Mary 37 F W Keeping House							Ireland	1	1									
36		John 3 F W							New York	1	1									
37		John 1/2 M W							New York	1	1	act								
38	425 566	Howland Isaac 50 M W Clerk in Store					500	1000	New York										1	
39		Laura 31 F W Keeping House							New York											
40		Lock Thomas 33 M W Druggist					4000	6000	New York										1	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

0  
6  
7  
7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of Newburgh in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 410

Post Office: Newburgh New York Wm. C. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	MARRIAGE.							18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married in this State.	Married in another State.	Married in a foreign country.	Married in this State.	Married in another State.	Married in a foreign country.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	458 567	James Cross	27	M W	Comptroller	70		New York										
2	2		Lucilia	25	F W	Keeping House			New York										
3	3		Frederic	72	M W				New York										
4	4		John	24	M W	Domestic Servant			New York										
5	5		Anna	15	F W	Domestic Servant			New York										
6	6		Babcock Susan	18	F W	Domestic Servant			New York										
7	7	427 568	Goodman Cicero	52	M W	Confectioner	7000	200	New York										
8	8		May	50	F W	Keeping House			New York										
9	9	428 567	Shaw Samuel	38	M W	Keeping House	200		New York										
10	10		John	37	M W	Keeping House	600		New York										
11	11		Charles	10	M W	Attending School			New York										
12	12		Edward	9	M W	Attending School			New York										
13	13		Markinson James	42	M W	Seaman			New York										
14	14		Recht	58	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
15	15		William	22	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
16	16	429 570	Buttress Samuel	38	M W	Photographer	1500		New York										
17	17		Sarah	25	F W	Keeping House			New York										
18	18		Wilder William	35	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
19	19		James	31	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
20	20		Edward	41	M W	Without Occupation	10		New York										
21	21		John	1	M W				New York										
22	22	430 571	Shaw James	24	M W	Photographer	10		New York										
23	23		Anna	25	F W	Keeping House			New York										
24	24		Charles	3	M W				New York										
25	25		May	1	F W				New York										
26	26		Charles	78	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
27	27		Emma	45	F W	Without Occupation			New York										
28	28	431 572	Lawrence William	48	M W	Without Occupation	1000		New York										
29	29		John	45	M W	Keeping House			New York										
30	30		Randolph Deborah	52	F W	Without Occupation			New York										
31	31		John	14	M W	Sanitor	2000		New York										
32	32		Anna	62	F W	Keeping House			New York										
33	33	432 573	Cushman William	5	M W	Without Occupation	150000	7000	New York										
34	34		May	60	F W	Keeping House	2500	15000	New York										
35	35		William	37	M W	Without Occupation			New York										
36	36		Anna	34	F W	Without Occupation			New York										
37	37		Henry	30	M W	Captain U.S.A			New York										
38	38		Emma	27	F W	Without Occupation			New York										
39	39		Bonnie	20	F W	Without Occupation			New York										
40	40		Rose	17	F W	Attending School			New York										
			No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	21	No. of males, foreign born.	1	No. of insane.										
			" " families.	7	" " colored males.		" " females.	2											
			" " white males.	11	" " females.		" " blind.												

0  
4  
7  
8



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 3 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York**Horatio C. Caldwell* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PERCENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.		Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.		Whether naturalized citizen, or alien.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		W. Henry Williams	21	M	W	domestic servant			England	1									
2		Amelia Williams	26	M	W	Residence			England	1									
3		Jenny Catherine	35	F	W	domestic servant			England	1									
4		Henry Smith	26	M	W	domestic servant			England	1									
5		William Smith	25	M	W	domestic servant			England	1									
6	44	John Smith	41	M	W	Striker			England	1									
7		Jane	12	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8		Brute	16	M	W	At Home			New York	1									
9		Jane	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	1									
10		Charles	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	1									
11		Charles	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	1									
12		John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	1									
13		John	5	M	W				New York	1									
14		John	2	M	W				New York	1									
15		John	1	M	W				New York	1									
16	44	John Smith	21	M	W	Striker			New York	1									
17		Jane	26	F	W	Residence			New York										
18		William Smith	40	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
19		John Smith	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
20		Kate	14	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		John	21	M	W	Residence			New York										
22		William Smith	22	M	W	domestic servant			New York										
23	44	John Smith	38	M	W	Carpenter			New York	1									
24		William	45	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
25		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			New York										
26	436	John Smith	23	M	W	Gracer			New York										
27		Mary	10	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28	44	John Smith	31	M	W	Keefe Saloon			New York	1									
29		John	26	M	W	Keeping House			New York	1									
30		Henry	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	1									
31	438	John Smith	30	M	W	Keeping House			New York	1									
32		Charles	36	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
33		Amelia	13	F	W	Attending School			New York										
34	434	John Smith	32	M	W	Cy to driver at			New York	1									
35		Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1									
36		Isaac	38	M	W	Clerk in Saloon			New York										
37		Sarah	23	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
38		Benjamin	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
39		George	13	M	W	Worker in fish market			New York										
40	581	John Smith	32	M	W	Residence			New York	1									
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		8								
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		4											
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,													

No. of dwellings, *4* No. of white females, *23* No. of males, foreign born, *5*  
 " " families, *8* " " colored males, " " females, " " *4*  
 " " white males, *17* " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane.



Page No. 73

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870. 411

Post Office: New York New York

*H. C. Carter*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF PERSONAL ESTATE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Miller Maria	23	F	W	Keeping House					Borden	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York Horatio Estlin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, not entered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSULTED PERSONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20
1		Hill Martha	25	F	M	House Keeper			New York											
2		John	2	M	M				New York											
3		Turney Jane	23	F	M	Without Occupation			New York											
4		McMan William	1	M	M	Engineer			New York											
5		Stewart Daniel	35	M	M	Blacksmith			New York											
6		Lawson Edgar	27	M	M	Book Binder	100		New York											
7		Albion Willt	22	M	M	Engineer			New York											
8		Hackensen Andrew	35	M	M	Bar Tender			New York											
9	446 587	Heber John	38	M	M	Marble Cutter	40		Switzerland											
10		Nancy	42	F	M	Keeping House			Switzerland											
11		Albert	12	M	M	Attending to father's work			Switzerland											
12		Emma	2	F	M				New York											
13		Nancy	12	F	M				New York											
14	446 588	Carpenter William	36	M	M	Engineer	100		New York											
15		Elyse	38	F	M	Keeping House			New York											
16		Robert	14	M	M	Attending School			New York											
17		Henri	12	F	M	Attending School			New York											
18		Martha	11	F	M	Attending School			New York											
19		William	1	M	M	Attending School			New York											
20		Henry	12	M	M				New York											
21	446 589	William Benjamin	10	M	M	Cartman	40		New York											
22		Caroline	40	F	M	Keeping House			New York											
23		Elyse	13	F	M	Attending School			New York											
24		Martha	10	F	M	Attending School			New York											
25		Caroline	7	F	M	Attending School			New York											
26		Henri	33	M	M	Keeping House	20		New York											
27	447 590	Benjamin Carter	12	M	M	Barber	20		New York											
28		Henry	24	M	M	Keeping House			New York											
29		Willie	6	F	M	Attending School			New York											
30		Joseph	3	M	M				New York											
31		Annitta	12	F	M				New York											
32	448 591	Carl George	41	M	M	Eng. & Bar Salton	200		Pussia											
33		Friedrika	34	F	M	Keeping House			New York											
34		Clara	13	F	M	Attending School			New York											
35		Jonas	11	F	M	Attending School			New York											
36		Eliza	1	F	M	Attending School			New York											
37		Barnard	8	M	M	Attending School			New York											
38		George	6	M	M	Attending School			New York											
39		Jennie	1	F	M				New York											
40		Busch John	23	M	M	Upholster	200		Hanover											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, —			5 3 12								
" " families, 5			" " colored males, —			" females, —			" " " "			10 3 12								
" " white males, 20			" " females, —			" blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 3 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Columbia*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1870. 412

Post Office: *Newburgh New York**Montgomery C. Foster*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. 1870, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. 1870, &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	UNANSWERED INQUIRIES.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14	15	16	17
		Klein Augustus 25	M	M	White	Up-holster			Wittenburg	1	1								
147592		Ball Aaron 44	M	M	White	Cigar Maker	200		Prussia	1	1								
		Alcegaide 34	F	F	White	House			Germany	1	1								
		Alfred 14	M	M	White	Attending School			Germany	1	1								
		Benson Adolph 16	M	M	White	Worker on Tobacco			Prussia	1	1								
450 592		Earnest John 47	M	M	White	Keeps Saloon	1500		Baden	1	1								
		Catharina 49	F	F	White	Keeping House			Hesseldammstadt	1	1								
		John 23	M	M	White	Board Porter			New York	1	1								
		William 21	M	M	White	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								
		David 20	F	F	White	Wash Maker			New York	1	1								
		Edward 14	M	M	White	Attending School			New York	1	1								
451 594		Denoghue Timothy 53	M	M	White	Carpenter	400		Ireland	1	1								
		Margaret 50	F	F	White	House			Ireland	1	1								
		Charles 10	M	M	White	Attending School			New York	1	1								
		Timothy 6	M	M	White	Attending School			New York	1	1								
		Anna 1	F	F	White				New York	1	1								
		Christopher 14	M	M	White	Cartender			New York	1	1								
		Sheena Johanna 21	F	F	White	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
452 595		O'Leary John 43	M	M	White	Keeps Boarding House	300		New York										
		John 42	F	F	White	Keeps House			New York										
		Mary 21	F	F	White	Without Occupation			New York										
		William 15	M	M	White	Attending School			New York										
		Iselaide 13	F	F	White	Attending School			New York										
		Kate 11	F	F	White	Attending School			New York										
		Laura 9	F	F	White	Attending School			New York										
		Charles 6	M	M	White				New York										
		Katie 2	F	F	White				New York										
		Heckler Kate 40	F	F	White	Cook			Ireland	1	1								
		Butler Margaret 24	F	F	White	Cook			Ireland	1	1								
		Mary 20	F	F	White	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
		Corbett Mary 25	F	F	White	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
		Lee Andrew 22	M	M	White	Barber			Hesseldammstadt	1	1								
		William 15	M	M	White	Worker on Tobacco			Darmstadt	1	1								
593		Clark John 36	M	M	White	Sailor	300		Ireland	1	1								
		John 14	F	F	White	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		William 21	M	M	White	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
153 597		Brian Mary 70	F	F	White	Washerwoman			Ireland	1	1								
598		Courtney John 40	M	M	White	Laborer	200		Ireland	1	1								
		Mary 40	F	F	White	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah 14	F	F	White	Without Occupation			Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 0		1		10									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 12		3		3		1									
" " white males, 26		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York H. C. Stetson, Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			INHERITANCE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months, in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether dead.	Whether insane.	Whether idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether blind.	Whether insane.	Whether idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Courtney	Maryant	15	F	W	Working in cotton mill	New York												
2		John	12	M	W	Clerk in store	New York												
3		Melen	4	F	W	Attending school	New York												
4	454 592	Lunatic	45	N	W	Laborer	New York	400											
5		Cornelia	36	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
6		Sarah	7	F	W	At Home	New York												
7	600	Frenee	Jacob	20	M	W	Boatman	New York	100										
8		Catharine	63	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
9		Adam	52	M	W	Sealer	New York												
10		Ellen	29	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
11		Cornelia	2	F	W		New York												
12	601	Leaving	Catharine	65	F	W	Keeping House	New York	100										
13		John	25	M	W	Works in sawing	New York												
14	455 602	Blake	Edw ard	72	M	W	Laborer	New York	200										
15		Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
16	603	From	Harriet	52	F	W	Keeping House	New York											
17		Kate	15	F	W	Working in cotton mill	New York												
18	456 604	Stevens	Charles	21	M	W	Stone Cutter	Switzerland	400										
19		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	Switzerland												
20		Car & Mary	40	F	W	Laborer	Switzerland												
21		Sinia	Aaron	30	M	W	Clergyman	Poland											
22		Gold	Amelia	12	F	W		New York											
23	605	Lock	Henry	26	M	W	Baker	New York	100										
24		Rosa	18	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
25	457 606	Boophy	John	50	M	W	Blacksmith	New York	400										
26		Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping House	Ireland												
27		Thomas	12	M	W	Attending School	New York												
28		Alice	11	F	W	Attending School	New York												
29		Jawanne	7	M	W	Attending School	New York												
30	607	Meran	Patrick	35	M	W	Cropper	New York	200										
31		Anne	32	F	W	Keeping House	New York												
32		Patrick	12	M	W	Attending School	New York												
33		Catharine	91	F	W	Attending School	New York												
34		Stephen	7	M	W	Attending School	New York												
35		Mary	5	F	W		New York												
36		John	12	M	W		New York												
37	458 608	Fox	Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House	New York	100										
38		Rachel	25	F	W	Seamstress	New York												
39	609	Crack	Oliver	57	M	W	Keeping House	New York											
40		Charles	30	M	W	Reddler	New York												
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " 4  
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

413 State

Post Office: Newburgh New YorkRobert C. Tolson, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PART STAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	COUNTED TOWARDS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	510	Murphy Thomas	30	M	Works in machine shop		300	New York									/	1
2	2		— Mary	26	F	Keeping House			New York										2
3	3		Larson John	19	M	Blacksmith			New York										3
4	4	459	Donahue Thomas	28	M	Engineer Agent		100	England	/	/							/	4
5	5		— Elizabeth	20	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/								5
6	6		— George	9	M				New York	/									6
7	7	460	Straw Linden	45	M	Dentist	60	200	New Hampshire									/	7
8	8		— Mary	32	F	Keeping House			Connecticut										8
9	9		— Magdalena	2	F				New York										9
10	10	461	Smith George	42	M	Book Keeper		400	New York									/	10
11	11		— Augusta	1	F	Keeping House			Connecticut										11
12	12		— George	6	M	Attending School			New York										12
13	13		— Stephen	4	M				New York										13
14	14		Benn Catharine	18	F	Domestic servant			England	/	/								14
15	15	462	Jackson Henry	37	M	Janitor		100	England	/	/							/	15
16	16		— Jane	27	F	Keeping House			England	/	/								16
17	17		— Arthur	11	M	Apprentice to Mason			New York	/	/								17
18	18		— David	13	M	Blacksmith			New York	/	/								18
19	19	463	Smith Frederic	39	M	Works in Hotel			New York									/	19
20	20		— Isabella	28	F	Keeping House			New York										20
21	21		— William	7	M	At Home			New York										21
22	22		— Charles	4	M				New York										22
23	23		— George	2	F				New York										23
24	24	464	Gabin Patrick	28	M	Laborer			England	/	/							/	24
25	25		— Julia	27	F	Keeping House			England	/	/								25
26	26		Martin Peter	19	M	Laborer			New York	/	/								26
27	27		— John	12	M	Attending School			New York	/	/								27
28	28		— Henry	7	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								28
29	29		McCracken John	40	M	House Keeper			England	/	/								29
30	30	465	McCracken Thomas	40	M	Laborer	700	100	England	/	/							/	30
31	31		— Margaret	50	F	Keeping House			England	/	/								31
32	32		— William	6	M	Attending School			New York	/	/								32
33	33		McCracken John	46	F	Without Occupation			New York										33
34	34	466	Mellor William	35	M	Blacksmith		1200	England	/	/							/	34
35	35		— Martha	38	F	Keeping House			England	/	/								35
36	36	467	Mayer George	32	M	Keeps Saloon		1000	New York									/	36
37	37		— Mary	30	F	Keeping House			New York										37
38	38		— William	11	M	Attending School			New York										38
39	39		— Thomas	28	M	Works in Store			New York									/	39
40	40		— Charles	20	M	Works in Store			New York										40
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			1			6			11	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 24			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 5 City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York New York

Honorable Estabrook, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding or voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	445-621	John	33	M	W	Youngster	12.00	40.00	New York									1	
2		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3		John	8	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
4		Spencer	11	M	W				New York										
5		John Margaret	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
6		Alden Emma	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
7	446-621	Edward Thomas	30	M	W	Shoe dealer, ret.	20.00		New York									1	
8		Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		Emily	11	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
10	447-622	Henry Harris	58	M	W	Janitor			New York	1	1							1	
11	623	Jackson Abram	32	M	W	Janitor			New York										
12		Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House	30.00		New York										
13		George	9	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
14		Leora	7	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
15		Henry	4	M	W				New York										
16		James	20	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1					1			
17	448-624	John Harris	7	M	W	Cooper			New York									1	
18		Robinson Oliver	47	M	W	House Keeper			New York										
19		Robert	14	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
20	125	Henry Harris	58	M	W	Janitor	12.00	40.00	New York									1	
21		Emma	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Charles	40	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
23		Edward Harris	35	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
24	449-626	John Harris	48	M	W	Cooper	30.00	10.00	New York									1	
25		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Henry	28	M	W	Cooper			New York									1	
27		Emma Harris	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
28		Smith Maria	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
29	450-627	John Harris	51	M	W	Cooper	20.00		New York									1	
30		Maria	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31		Robert	21	M	W	Cooper			New York									1	
32		Maria	16	F	W	Without occupation			New York										
33		David	12	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
34		Elizabeth	1	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
35	451-628	Frederick Harris	48	M	W	Keeping House	20.00		New York	1	1								
36		Charles	29	M	W	Lawyer			New York									1	
37		William Harris	30	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
38		Russell Emma	14	F	W	Attending School			New York					1					
39		Raymond Harvey	14	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
40		Ryan Ellen	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 9																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, "																			



Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 3, City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
472	629	Scott	Frances	41	M	W	Bookkeeper		New York														
			Catharine	68	F	W	Keeping House		New York														
			Maria	34	F	W	Without Occupation		New York														
			Harriet	34	F	W	Without Occupation		New York														
			Amelia	22	F	W	Without Occupation		New York														
			Sarah	28	F	W	Without Occupation		New York														
			Seab William	16	M	W	Attending School		New York														
473	630	Connelly	Charles	41	M	W	Bookkeeper		New York														
			Harriet	6	F	W	Keeping House		New York														
			John	11	M	W	Attending School		New York														
			John	11	M	W	Attending School		New York														

No. of dwellings, 486 No. of white females, 1706 No. of males, foreign born, 125  
 " " families, 646 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " 297  
 " " white males, 1581 " " " females, 22 " " blind, 3

No. of insane, 1

2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 415

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Walter C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the year of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	LITERATURE.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age in last birthday. If under 10, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						State of U. S. if of legal age.	State of U. S. if of legal age.	State of U. S. if of legal age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McCormick Ann	39	F	W	House		1000	Scotland	/	/								
2		Hugh	45	M	W	works on farm			Scotland	/	/								
3		Agnes	15	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
4		John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
5		Josephine	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
6		Nixon Eliza	15	F	W	Clerk on Store			New York	/	/								
7	2	Frank James	37	M	W	Chaler on Canal		400	New York	/	/								
8		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		James	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
10		Emma	8	F	W	Attending School			New York										
11		George	4	M	W				New York										
12	3	Kearl Eliza	60	M	W	House		200	New York										
13		Gene	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		Nancy	82	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
15		Frank	20	M	W	By Goods Clerk			New York										
16	4	Fernandez Esther	51	F	W	Keeping House		400	New York										
17		Anna	24	F	W	House maker			New York										
18		Josephine	17	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
19		Hurley John	28	M	W	House maker			New York										
20		John William	27	M	W	works at brush making			New York	/	/								
21		Eagan Michael	28	M	W	works in Machine Shop			Massachusetts	/	/								
22		Bois Andrew	29	M	W	works in Machine Shop			New York										
23		Richard William	24	M	W	Printer			New York										
24	5	Lade John	33	M	W	works in plaster mill			New York	/	/								
25		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
26		Thomas	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
27		Nagaret	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
28	6	Ryan William	35	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
29		Eileen	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
30		Burn Ellen	22	F	W	House Maker			Ireland	/	/								
31	7	Miller Rosetta	38	F	W	House maker			New York	/	/								
32		Emaline	15	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/								
33		James	13	M	W	Clerk on Store			New York	/	/								
34		Anna	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
35	8	Hink William	62	M	W	Cartman		1000	New York										
36		Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		John	26	M	W	Express Man		800	New York										
38		William Elizabeth	79	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
39	9	Hawkins Mary	78	F	W	Keeping House		4000	New York										
40		John	32	M	W	Labourer			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 13.  
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, " " females, " " 6.  
 " " white males, 19. " " females, " " blind, 1.

No. of insane.

3-5-8-1-3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: *London, New York*

Wm. H. Miller, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Total Value.		Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.		Whether blind.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	8	10	Deil	Salma	55	F	W	Keeping House															
2			—	Frederic	1	M	W																
3			—	City	18	F	W	Housekeeper															
4	9	10	—	Richard	45	M	W	Librarian in State															
5			—	Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House															
6			—	John	16	M	W	Clerk in Office															
7			—	John	14	M	W	Attending School															
8	12		Deals	Charles	21	M	W	Clerk in Store															
9			—	Esther	5	F	W																
10	1	13	Deals	John	45	M	W	Harmonist	65	10	100												
11			—	John	1	M	W	Attending School															
12			—	John	15	F	W	Attending School															
13			—	John	5	M	W																
14			—	John	5	F	W																
15	11	14	Deals	John	40	M	W	Harmonist	40	10	100												
16			—	John	60	F	W	Keeping House															
17			—	John	40	F	W	Keeping House															
18			—	John	14	M	W	Working at Sawmill															
19			—	John	8	F	W	Attending School															
20			—	John	5	M	W																
21			—	John	55	F	W	Attending School															
22	12	15	Deals	John	24	M	W	Harmonist	65	10	100												
23			—	John	16	F	W	Keeping House															
24	13	18	Deals	John	45	M	W	Harmonist															
25			—	John	49	F	W	Attending School															
26			—	John	52	M	W	Attending School	150														
27			—	John	21	F	W	Attending School	7000														
28			—	John	17	F	W	Attending School															
29			—	John	17	M	W	Attending School															
30			—	John	22	F	W	Attending School															
31			—	John	47	F	W	Attending School															
32	14	17	Deals	John	31	M	W	Harmonist	4000														
33			—	John	28	F	W	Keeping House															
34			—	John	8	F	W	Attending School															
35			—	John	15	F	W	Attending School															
36	15	18	Deals	John	23	M	W	Harmonist	3000														
37			—	John	45	F	W	Keeping House															
38			—	John	11	M	W	Attending School															
39			—	John	76	F	W	Attending School															
40	16	19	Deals	John	28	F	W	Keeping House															
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 31    No. of males, foreign born, 2    No. of insane, 3																							
" " families, 10    " " colored males, 1    " " females, " " 8																							
" " white males, 19    " " " females, " " " blind, 1																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

George C. C. C., Ass't Marshal.

416

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19 20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under five years, give months in fraction, thus, 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; 12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20
1	1	Mooney Anna	13	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/								
2	2	William	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
3	3	Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
4	4	Harriet Anna	27	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/								
5	5	McGuzor Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
6	6	Susan	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
7	7	Samsony Hugh	25	M	W	Shoe Maker			Ireland	/	/								
8	8	17 21 Gantapel Theodore	39	M	W	Blacksmith	300		New York										
9	9	Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10	10	Maggie	15	F	W	At Home			New York										
11	11	Georgiana	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
12	12	Adalade	5	F	W	Attending School			New York										
13	13	18 22 Snyder Jerry	28	M	W	Laborer			New York										
14	14	Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15	15	Jerry	9	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York										
16	16	Emma	3	F	W				New York										
17	17	Melia	10 1/2	F	W				New York										
18	18	19 23 Eaton William	61	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			England	/	/								
19	19	Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House	2000	400	New York										
20	20	William	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	/									
21	21	Sola	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/									
22	22	20 24 King Clement	43	M	W	Works in Coal Yard			New York										
23	23	Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24	24	John	18	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York										
25	25	Saline	16	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
26	26	Emma	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
27	27	Alfred	10	M	W	Attending School			New York										
28	28	Floyd	4	M	W				New York										
29	29	21 25 Wicks Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
30	30	Frank	15	M	W	Works in Foundry			New York	/	/								
31	31	Ellen	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
32	32	William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
33	33	Sola	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
34	34	Castillo Maria	36	F	W	Shoe Maker			Ireland	/	/								
35	35	22 26 Williams Frank	51	M	W	Shoe Maker	200		New York										
36	36	Matilda	20	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York										
37	37	Catharine	11	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York										
38	38	Washburn John	36	M	W	Laborer			New York										
39	39	Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40	40	Charles	6	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 12



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Stetson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., or C.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Males 20 years of age and up.	Females 15 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harner Howard	4	M	W				New York										
2	23	Septerson John	38	M	W	Walter			Scotland	1	1							/	
3		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
4		— Williams	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1			1					
5		— Margaret	6	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1			1					
6		Hyman Charlotte	30	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	1	1								
7		Montgomery Martha	20	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	1	1								
8		— Agnes	24	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	1	1								
9		Hyman William	28	M	W	Works in Brewery			Ireland	1	1								
10		Harmon John	34	M	W	Works in Brewery			Ireland	1	1							/	
11	24	Harmon Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	400		Ireland	1	1							/	
12		— Eliza	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1				
13		— Mary	3	F	W				New York	1	1								
14		— Agnes	2	F	W				New York	1	1								
15		— Harriet	1	F	W				New York	1	1								
16	25	Larry Lawrence	23	M	W	Stone Cutter			Ireland	1	1							/	
17		— Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
18		— Martin	21	M	W	Cigar Maker			Ireland	1	1							/	
19		— Ann	23	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland	1	1								
20	30	Madine Patrick	29	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	1	1							/	
21		— Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1				
22		— Patrick	5	M	W				New York	1	1								
23		— Cornelius	3	M	W				New York	1	1								
24		— Mary	1	F	W				New York	1	1								
25	26	Whitcomb Phoebe	44	F	W	Keeping House	400		New York										
26		— Lewis	22	M	W	Cigar Maker			New York									/	
27		— Isaac	21	M	W	Cigar Maker			New York									/	
28	32	Higgs Jackson	31	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill	3000	300	New York									/	
29		— Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30		— Ida	5	F	W				New York										
31		— Jennie	5	F	W				New York										
32	27	Nelson James	70	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	1	1							/	
33		— Margaret	64	F	W	Without Occupation			Ireland	1	1								
34		— William	22	M	W	Works in Machine Shop			New York	1	1							/	
35		Petty Samuel	30	M	W	Carrier			England	1	1							/	
36		— Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
37		— James	4	M	W				New York	1									
38		— Elizabeth	2	F	W				New York	1									
39	28	Brooks Nathaniel	56	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill	3500	1000	New York									/	
40		— Susan	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 2			2			3				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 9													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Leicester 26 Mass

Henry C. Barker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	LITERACY.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Native of U. S.	Foreign born.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harold Harris	14	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/									
2	11	Therese Prince	41	M	W	Book man		600	Scotland	/	/								/
3		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									
4		— Howard	2	M	W				New York	/									
5		— Ned	10	M	W				New York	/									
6	33 42	William William	27	M	W	Private Tailor			New York										/
7		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut	/	/								
8		— William	1	M	W				Texas										
9		— John	2	M	W				New York										
10		— Ellen	12	F	W				New York										
11		— James	24	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
12	45	William William	47	M	W	Wagon Driver		500	New York	/	/								/
13		— Emma	14	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
14		— William	12	M	W				New York										
15		— John	50	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
16		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
17		— Alice	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
18	45	— John	30	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								/
19		— John	1	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
20		— Mary	12	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
21		— John	63	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
22	45	— John	47	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
23		— Mary	14	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
24		— Robert	20	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
25		— James	18	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
26		— Elizabeth	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
27	47	— Robert	51	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								/
28		— Mary	53	F	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
29	48	— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
30		— John	18	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
31		— Anna	14	F	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
32		— Sarah	14	F	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
33		— Alice	10	F	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
34		— Anna	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
35		— George	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
36		— Emma	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
37	47	— Michael	44	M	W	Shoe maker		500	New York	/	/								/
38		— Emily	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
39		— Michael	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
40		— Anna	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 2    No. of white females, 23    No. of males, foreign born, 6 " " families, 9    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 19 " " white males, 17    " " " females,    " " blind,    "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hardy County of New York, in the County of Cattaraugus, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburg July 10th 1870 Levi C. Cat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	1		James H. H. H.	27	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
2	2		— Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
3	3	55 50	James H. H.	36	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
4	4		— Kate	14	F	W	Wash. in cotton mill			New York	/	/							
5	5	51	James H. H.	62	M	W	Farmer	10	50	New York	/	/							
6	6		— James	57	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
7	7		— James	21	M	W	Wash. in machine			New York	/	/							
8	8		— Alexander	12	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
9	9		— James H. H.	20	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
10	10		— James	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
11	11		— James	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
12	12	36 20	James H. H.	47	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
13	13		— James	11	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
14	14	53	James H. H.	75	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
15	15	54	James H. H.	45	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
16	16		— James	11	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
17	17		— James	15	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
18	18		— James	11	M	W	Wash. in cotton mill			New York	/	/							
19	19		— James	7	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
20	20		— James	4	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
21	21		— James	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
22	22		— James	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
23	23	37 50	James H. H.	5	M	W	Wash. in cotton mill			New York	/	/							
24	24		— James	11	M	W				New York	/	/							
25	25		— James	7	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
26	26		— James	24	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
27	27		— James	12	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
28	28		— James	11	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							
29	29	56	James H. H.	79	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
30	30		— James	35	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
31	31		— James	15	M	W	Wash. in cotton mill			New York	/	/							
32	32		— James	11	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
33	33		— James	1	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
34	34		— James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
35	35		— James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
36	36		— James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
37	37		— James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
38	38	58 54	James H. H.	37	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
39	39		— James	26	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							
40	40		— James	6	M	W	Attending school			New York	/	/							

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

2 - 10  
 10 1 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, in months, if under 1 year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If moved within the year, state month, day, & year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Simpson Elizabeth	3	F	W				New York										
37	58	Ba y James	52	M	W	Laborer			Poland	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	keeping House			Poland	/	/					/			
		Ana	20	F	W	Now out to service			Poland	/	/								
		John	17	M	W	Now in working State			Poland	/	/								
		Bruch	17	F	W	keeping House			New York										
		Ana	12	F	W				New York										
37		Yonville Anne	31	F	W	Widow		20	New York									/	
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	keeping House			New York										
		Charlotte	11	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Stella	8	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Emma	5	F	W				New York										
		Edith	2	F	W				New York										
40	60	Edmund	29	M	W	House Cutter			New York									/	
		Ana	65	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Ally	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		Charles	4	M	W				New York										
		Ana	2	F	W				New York										
		Jennie	1	F	W				New York										
41	61	Robert	70	M	W	Keeping House		11	Scotland	/	/								
		Robert	40	M	W	Now in Cotton Mill			Scotland	/	/								
		Jesse	30	M	W	Now in Cotton Mill			Poland	/	/								
42	62	William	50	M	W	keeping House			New York	/	/								
		Joseph	20	M	W	Working			New York	/	/								
		William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
63		Robert	25	M	W	Now in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								
		Ana	10	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
43	64	Bingham Anne	40	F	W	keeping House		6	New York										
		Charles	20	M	W	Domestic			New York										
		Emma	18	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Virginia	16	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
		Kyle	14	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		John	24	M	W	Now in Cotton Mill			New York									/	
65		William	25	M	W	Working		300	New York	/	/							/	
		Robert	26	M	W	Working		100	New York									/	
		John	26	M	W	keeping House			New York										
		Charles	5	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hardy City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 419

Post Office: Newburgh New York Henry C. Leland, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	EDUCATION.							18	19	20
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, months in fractions, this, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	44 66 James Henry	35	M	W	Wine in Gro.												1	1
2	2	—	—	—	—	—													2
3	3	—	—	—	—	—													3
4	4	—	—	—	—	—													4
5	5	67 Maria Emma	36	F	W	Wine in Cotton Mill													5
6	6	—	—	—	—	—													6
7	7	45 68 Owen Thomas	56	M	W	Yard	800			Ireland	/							1	7
8	8	—	—	—	—	—													8
9	9	—	—	—	—	—													9
10	10	69 Keveragh James	28	M	W	Wine in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/								10
11	11	—	—	—	—	—													11
12	12	—	—	—	—	—													12
13	13	—	—	—	—	—													13
14	14	70 Maria Bridget	43	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/								14
15	15	71 Shaden Peter	28	M	W	Galvanizer				Ireland	/								15
16	16	—	—	—	—	—													16
17	17	—	—	—	—	—													17
18	18	—	—	—	—	—													18
19	19	72 Mary James	36	M	W	Carpenter	500			New York	/								19
20	20	—	—	—	—	—													20
21	21	46 73 Fiddie John	56	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300		Ireland	/								21
22	22	—	—	—	—	—													22
23	23	74 Maria William	34	M	W	Blacksmith				Ireland	/								23
24	24	—	—	—	—	—													24
25	25	—	—	—	—	—													25
26	26	—	—	—	—	—													26
27	27	—	—	—	—	—													27
28	28	—	—	—	—	—													28
29	29	47 75 Roger James	47	M	W	Laborer				Ireland	/								29
30	30	—	—	—	—	—													30
31	31	—	—	—	—	—													31
32	32	—	—	—	—	—													32
33	33	—	—	—	—	—													33
34	34	—	—	—	—	—													34
35	35	—	—	—	—	—													35
36	36	—	—	—	—	—													36
37	37	—	—	—	—	—													37
38	38	76 W. G. H. Edmund	30	M	W	Works at Coal Dock				Ireland	/								38
39	39	—	—	—	—	—													39
40	40	—	—	—	—	—													40

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 11  
" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 12  
" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind, " " 1

No. of insane, 9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New YorkResiding at Newburgh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.								
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		Kear	24	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
2	47 77	Reynolds	45	M	W	carpenter				Ireland	/	/															1
3		John	26	M	W	keeping house				Ireland	/	/															
4		John	20	M	W	laborer				Ireland	/	/															
5		William	12	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
6		John	15	M	W	works in stone yard				Ireland	/	/															
7		John	12	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
8		Andrew	11	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
9		John	10	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
10		John	5	M	W					Ireland	/	/															
11		William	2	M	W					Ireland	/	/															
12		John	2	M	W					Ireland	/	/															
13	7	John	45	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
14		William	12	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
15		John	10	M	W					Ireland	/	/															
16	7	John	20	M	W	carpenter				Ireland	/	/															1
17		Andrew	20	M	W	keeping house				Ireland	/	/															
18	7	John	20	M	W	carpenter				Ireland	/	/															1
19		John	40	M	W	keeping house				Ireland	/	/															
20		John	20	M	W	carpenter				Ireland	/	/															
21		John	10	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
22		John	15	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
23		John	13	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
24		John	11	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
25		John	7	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
26		John	4	M	W					Ireland	/	/															
27	7	John	51	M	W	keeping house				Ireland	/	/															
28		William	27	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															1
29		John	18	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
30		David	16	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
31		Elizabeth	23	F	W	at home				Ireland	/	/															
32		Robert	3	M	W					New York	/	/															
33		John	1	M	W					New York	/	/															
34	47 82	John	50	M	W	works at local dock				Ireland	/	/															1
35		John	25	M	W	keeping house				Ireland	/	/															
36		James	15	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
37		John	12	M	W	at home				Ireland	/	/															
38		John	10	M	W	works in Cotton Mill				Ireland	/	/															
39		William	8	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/														1	
40		Henry	7	M	W	at home				Ireland	/	/															
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 1																		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 12																					
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870. 420

Post Office: Newburgh New YorkAss't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITU- TIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male, a spouse of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male, a spouse of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by other grounds than race, color, or sex.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hanna, Hanna	5	F	W														
		Hanna	12	F	W														
13		Hanna	40	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
14		Emily Ann	26	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill		400											
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Joseph	14	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Anna	13	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Henry	11	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
15		Fitzgerald, Robert	53	M	W	Teacher		500											
		James	51	M	W	Keeping House													
		Samuel	29	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Edna	26	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Mary	17	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Robert	17	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Robert	14	M	W	Attending School													
		Robert	12	F	W	Attending School													
		Robert	56	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
50	86	Stapleton, Henry	52	F	W	Keeping House													
		John	18	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Samuel	15	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Thomas	13	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Michael	10	M	W	Attending School													
51	87	Lease, Edward	54	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House													
		Edna	28	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Michael	14	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
52	88	Guire, Sarah	32	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Michael	15	M	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Mary	13	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		James	31	M	W	Attending School													
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	At Home													
53	89	Walt, Anne	40	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		William	15	M	W	Woke in Store													
		Anna	13	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
		Edward	11	M	W	Attending School													
		John	8	M	W	Attending School													
90		Murphy, Catharine	58	F	W	Woke in Cotton Mill													
54	91	Karol, Michael	51	M	W	Woke in Store House		1000											
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House													
		David	3	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 12																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 16																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, 1																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 12  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 16  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 144 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Wm. C. Tolson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year, cannot read, cannot write.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified from voting.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Carol Mary	12	F	W				New York	/	/	July								
2	12	John	48	M	W	Works at Coal Dock			Ireland	/	/							/		
3		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
4		William	15	M	W	Attending School			Ireland	/	/				/					
5	55	William	44	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		
6		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
7		Mary	50	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/										
8		Catharine	18	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/										
9		Susan	11	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/										
10		Theresa	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/					/					
11	56	William	52	M	W	Laborer	1100		Ireland	/	/							/		
12		William	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
13		Thomas	21	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/									
14		Timothy	17	M	W	Croftman			England	/	/									
15	57	William	22	M	W	Keeps Scales	60		New York									/		
16		Catharine	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
17	58	William	34	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							/		
18		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
19		Eugene	4	F	W				New York											
20		Maggie	2	F	W				New York											
21	1 <sup>st</sup>	Catharine	30	F	W	At Home			New York											
22		John	14	F	W	At Home			New York											
23		John	11	M	W	At Home			New York											
24		George	8	M	W	At Home			New York											
25	1 <sup>st</sup>	William	21	M	W	Carpenter	400		Ireland	/	/							/		
26		Ann	30	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York											
27	1 <sup>st</sup>	George	36	M	W	Fireman			England	/	/							/		
28		Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
29		Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/					
30	100	John	28	M	W	Moulder			England	/	/									
31		William	24	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
32		John	12	F	W	Attending School			England	/	/									
33	101	William	36	M	W	Fireman	500		New York	/	/							/		
34		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/										
35		William	7	M	W	Attending School			New York						/					
36		James	1	M	W				New York											
37	102	Stephen	57	M	W	Laborer			New York									/		
38		Eugene	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
39		John	12	M	W				New York											
40		Mary	40	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 5			2			9					
" " families, 11			" " colored males,			" " females, "			2			3								
" " white males, 18			" " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

421

Assistant Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.	RELIGION.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17		18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1		Henry House	14	M	W	Attending school				New York	/	/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</



 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infant. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wood City of Missouri, in the County of Charlton, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: *Northampton New York*

His Honor, C. C. Lewis 1st Marshal.

[illegible]



Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Grand City of New York*, in the County of *Queens*, State

of *Acacia*, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

422

Asst. Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Harvey C. Estabrook, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether dead and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT TRAIL						
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		Lee Nicholas	24	M	W	Brick mason				Ireland	1	1								1
2		— Mary	18	F	W	Works in Cotton Mills				Ireland	1	1								
3		— Kate	14	F	W	Works in Cotton Mills				Ireland	1	1								
4		— Alice	14	F	W	Works in Cotton Mills				Ireland	1	1								
5		— Ellen	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
6	74 130	McKillop Kate	50	F	W	Keeping House		200		Ireland	1	1								
7		— Philip	27	M	W	Printer				Ireland	1	1								1
8		— Thomas	23	M	W	Invalid				Ireland	1	1								1
9	131	Holmes John	39	M	W	Shoemaker		600		Ireland	1	1								1
10	75 132	— Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
11		Mooney Thomas	45	M	W	Yardman				Ireland	1	1								1
12		— Catherine	17	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
13		— John	16	M	W	Works in Cotton Mills				New York	1	1								
14		— Joseph	16	M	W	Student				New York	1	1								
15		— Thomas	12	M	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
16		— Mary	8	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
17		— William	5	M	W					New York	1	1								
18		— Katie	3	F	W					New York	1	1								
19		— Sarah	2	F	W					New York	1	1								
20	76 133	Deane Alexander	41	M	W	Works in Cotton Mills	500			Ireland	1	1								1
21		— George	21	M	W	Works in Cotton Mills				Ireland	1	1								1
22		— Anna	18	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
23		— Eliza	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
24		— Mary	11	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
25	77 134	Montgomery George	50	M	W	Blacksmith	600			Ireland	1	1								1
26		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
27		— Robert	25	M	W	Blacksmith				New York	1	1								1
28		— Margaret	11	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
29	135	Kane Richard	43	M	W	Tramway Driver				New York	1	1								1
30		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
31		— Hattie	7	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
32		— Stella	7	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
33	78 136	Crowe Henry	40	M	W	Farmer				Ireland	1	1								1
34		— Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
35		— Henry	24	M	W	Farmer		1200		Ireland	1	1								1
36		— William	22	M	W	Brick mason				Ireland	1	1								1
37		— Thomas	18	M	W	Works in Brick factory				Ireland	1	1								
38		— Samuel	16	M	W	Works in Brick factory				Ireland	1	1								
39		— Andrew	15	M	W	Attending School				Ireland	1	1								
40		— Mary	13	F	W	Works in Cotton Mills				Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 14		No. of insane, 3														
" " families, 7		" " colored males, —		" " females, " —																
" " white males, 21		" " " females, —		" " blind, —																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 423

Post Office: New York New York

Assistant Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	MARRIAGE.							18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married in this State.	Married in another State.	Married in a foreign country.	Married in this State.	Married in another State.	Married in a foreign country.			
1			134 North 1st St. 35 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
2			— William 30 W. W. W. at last seen					400		New York	/								
3			— Edward 4 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
4			— Charles 3 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
5			— Robert 1 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
6			138 North 1st St. 30 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
7			— Margaret 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
8			— John 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
9			140 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
10			— William 30 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
11			— John 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
12			— Mary 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
13			142 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
14			— Mary 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
15			144 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
16			— Mary 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
17			146 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
18			— William 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
19			— Margaret 6 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
20			— John 4 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
21			— John 2 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
22			148 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen					6000 2000		New York	/								
23			— William 34 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
24			— Margaret 5 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
25			— John 16 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
26			150 North 1st St. 20 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
27			— Anna 40 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
28			— Margaret 12 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
29			— John 14 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
30			— Margaret 11 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
31			— John 1 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
32			— John 5 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
33			152 North 1st St. 42 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
34			— John 17 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
35			— Daniel 17 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
36			— John 15 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
37			154 North 1st St. 23 W. W. W. at last seen					400		New York	/								
38			— Margaret 23 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
39			— John 3 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								
40			— John 1 W. W. W. at last seen							New York	/								

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 9  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 10  
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane,







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 424

Post Office: New York New York County of New York Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
1	1	17	185	Benjamin	Richard 40 M	laborer			New York										
2	2			William	10 M	keeping house			New York										
3	3			Benjamin	10 M	keeping house			New York										
4	4			Richard	1 M	attending school			New York										
5	5			Richard	1 M	attending school			New York										
6	6			Kate	6 F	attending school			New York										
7	7			Forrest	14 M	without occupation			New York										
8	8			James	14 M	without occupation			New York										
9	9			William	8 M	attending school			New York										
10	10	158	14	John	40 M	keeping house			New York										
11	11			William	20 M	laborer			New York										
12	12			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
13	13			James	14 M	laborer			New York										
14	14			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
15	15			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
16	16			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
17	17	159	15	John	54 M	laborer			New York										
18	18			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
19	19			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
20	20	158	16	John	24 M	laborer			New York										
21	21			John	21 M	laborer			New York										
22	22	159	17	John	25 M	laborer			New York										
23	23			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
24	24			John	14 M	laborer			New York										
25	25			John	15 M	laborer			New York										
26	26			John	12 M	attending school			New York										
27	27			John	3 M				New York										
28	28			John	18 M	laborer			New York										
29	29	160	18	John	26 M	laborer			New York										
30	30	161	19	John	26 M	laborer			New York										
31	31			John	26 M	laborer			New York										
32	32			John	2 M				New York										
33	33			John	1 M				New York										
34	34			John	10 M	laborer			New York										
35	35			John	25 M	laborer			New York										
36	36			John	6 M				New York										
37	37			John	1 M				New York										
38	38	162	20	John	35 M	laborer			New York										
39	39			John	30 M	laborer			New York										
40	40			John	2 M				New York										

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 11  
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 9  
 " " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn City & Borough, in the County of Kings, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York Wm. C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.					Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month, day, & year.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of the person.	Mother of the person.	If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If educated by the State, or by the parents, or by the State and parents, or by						



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Newburgh New York Ass't Marshal.

425

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.					CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under one month in this family, give month and year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father.	Mother.	If born within the U. S., State nearest that of birth.	If born within the U. S., State nearest that of birth.	If born within the U. S., State nearest that of birth.	If born within the U. S., State nearest that of birth.	If born within the U. S., State nearest that of birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Owner	George	17	M	W	Boatman			New York									
2	2	—	Rose	14	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York									
3	3	—	Fredene	9	M	W	Attending School			New York									
4	4	171	Jayce	27	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	/	/							
5	5	—	William	27	M	W	Carpenter			New York									
6	6	—	David	21	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York									
7	7	—	May	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
8	8	—	Javier	4	M	W				New York									
9	9	172	Boyd	35	M	W	Keeping House			New York									
10	10	—	Amelia	11	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York									
11	11	—	Genette	1	F	W				New York									
12	12	—	Wick	14	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York									
13	13	—	May	54	F	W	Housekeeper			Scotland	/	/							
14	14	173	Nichols	45	M	W	Labourer	200		New York	/	/							
15	15	—	Charles	25	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							
16	16	—	May	15	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/							
17	17	—	William	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
18	18	—	Ann	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
19	19	—	John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
20	20	174	Greene	26	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			England	/	/							
21	21	—	Eliza	9	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Ohio									
22	22	—	Wendy	12	F	W	Attending School			New York									
23	23	—	William	31	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Scotland	/	/							
24	24	—	May	36	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							
25	25	—	Sarah	13	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/							
26	26	—	Ann	6	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
27	27	—	William	7	M	W				New York	/	/							
28	28	175	Anderson	46	M	W	Labourer	300		Scotland	/	/							
29	29	—	Eliza	41	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							
30	30	—	William	11	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/							
31	31	—	Eliza	8	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/							
32	32	—	Ann	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
33	33	—	Ellen	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
34	34	—	James	17	M	W	Boatman			New York	/	/							
35	35	176	Gray	42	F	W	Keeping House	200		Scotland	/	/							
36	36	—	Margaret	18	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/							
37	37	—	Sarah	16	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/							
38	38	—	William	14	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
39	39	—	Letter	17	M	W	Works in Store			New York									
40	40	177	Smith	45	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			England	/	/							
No. of dwellings.			5	No. of white females.			27	No. of males, foreign born.			6	No. of insane.							
" " families.			4	" " colored males.				" " females.			5								
" " white males.			18	" " females.				" " blind.											



Post Office: *Sewing* New York

*Leticia Pittman*, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9							10	11	12
1		Smith John	35	M	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									
2		— Sarah	15	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
3	111	Thompson William	30	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
4		— Maria	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1									
5		— Sarah	15	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
6		— Margaret	12	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
7	177	Flanagan Daniel	60	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
8		— Bridget	30	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
9		— William	15	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
10	15	100 John	30	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
11		— Sarah	15	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									
12		— William	1	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1									
13		— John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1									
14		— Samuel	12	M	W				New York	1	1									
15	181	100 Samuel	40	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills	600		New York											
16		— Thomas	42	M	W	Keeping House			New York											
17		— William	15	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York											
18		— George	13	M	W	Attending School			New York											
19		— Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			New York											
20		— John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York											
21	142	100 John	42	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills	50		England	1	1									
22		— Sarah	71	F	W	Attending School			England	1	1									
23		— Thomas	12	M	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1									
24		— Thomas	12	M	W				New York	1	1									
25		— Alice	40	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
26	100	John	18	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
27		— Robert	40	M	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1									
28		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			Switzerland	1	1									
29		— Robert	12	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
30		— John	7	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
31		— Mary	10	F	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			New York	1	1									
32		— John	4	M	W				New York	1	1									
33		— Ann	2	F	W				New York	1	1									
34	184	100 John	45	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills	40		England	1	1									
35		— Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
36		— William	45	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
37		— William	30	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			Scotland	1	1									
38		— Murphy	50	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			Ireland	1	1									
39		— William	40	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
40		— John	40	M	W	Washing in Cotton Mills			England	1	1									
No. of dwellings,		1	No. of white females,		25	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		2	No. of deaf and dumb,		0	No. of blind,		0	No. of idiotic,		0
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		0	" " females,		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0
" " white males,		15	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0	" " " "		0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Newburgh New York 426  
Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PAGE 12									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chin (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate										
1	1		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
2	2		<u>16 Mrs. H. Kinnick</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Housewife</u>	<u>160</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
3	3		<u>Agnes</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Housewife</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
4	4		<u>Corinna</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Attending School</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
5	5		<u>William</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Attending School</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
6	6		<u>William</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Attending School</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
7	7		<u>116 William</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
8	8		<u>Robert</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
9	9		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
10	10		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
11	11		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
12	12		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
13	13		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
14	14		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
15	15		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
16	16		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
17	17		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
18	18		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
19	19		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
20	20		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
21	21		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
22	22		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
23	23		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
24	24		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
25	25		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
26	26		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
27	27		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
28	28		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
29	29		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
30	30		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
31	31		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
32	32		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
33	33		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
34	34		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
35	35		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
36	36		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
37	37		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
38	38		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
39	39		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
40	40		<u>John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Teacher</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 11  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " " blind, "

No. of insane, 6  
3 3 1 1 1 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Hector C. Talbot, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, number, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (date, if Feb. 29).	If married within the year, state month (date, if Feb. 29).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1	98 1/2 Sims	William	60	M	W	Grover	5000	200	Ireland	/	/							1	
2		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							2	
3	Youngs	William	16	M	W	House Maker			New York	/	/							3	
4		Samuel	14	M	W	Apprenticed to Linen			New York	/	/							4	
5		John	12	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/			1				5	
6		Sarah	5	F	W				New York	/	/							6	
7		Alfred	12	M	W	domestic servant			New York	/								7	
8	113	Chapman	50	M	W	Keeping House	500		England	/	/							8	
9	114	Young	41	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							9	
10		John	17	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							10	
11		Margaret	14	F	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/			1				11	
12		William	12	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/			1				12	
13		Anna	10	F	W	attending school			New York	/	/			1				13	
14	115	Frank	20	M	W	work in Cotton mill	100		New York	/								14	
15		Anna	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							15	
16		William	7	M	W	attending school			New York	/				1				16	
17		Charles	5	M	W				New York									17	
18		William	3	M	W				New York									18	
19		Robert	12	M	W				New York									19	
20	116	Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							20	
21		William	15	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							21	
22		John	10	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							22	
23		Sarah	14	F	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							23	
24		John	11	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							24	
25	117	Robert	25	M	W	work in Cotton mill	100		New York	/	/							25	
26		William	2	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/								26	
27		Anna	10	F	W	Attending School			New York					1				27	
28		William	2	M	W				New York									28	
29	118	Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							29	
30		William	26	M	W	Keeping House			New York									30	
31		John	2	M	W				New York									31	
32		William	5	M	W				New York									32	
33	119	Higgins	53	M	W	Root & Maker	100		Ireland	/	/							33	
34		William	31	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							34	
35		John	1	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/			1				35	
36		Anna	2	F	W				New York	/	/							36	
37		William	5	M	W				New York	/	/							37	
38		William	34	M	W	Grover			Ireland	/	/							38	
39		Anna	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							39	
40		William	13	M	W	work in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							40	
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 4													
" " families, 1		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 6															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, " " blind, "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 427

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Harold P. Latham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	RELIGION.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	UNSETTLED PERSONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lucian James	5	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		Sarah	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Kate	4	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Edward	12	M	W				New York	/	/									
102	200	Ward Isaac	31	M	W	working machine shop			New York											
		Sarah	24	F	W	keeping house			New York											
		William	12	M	W	Attending School			New York											
		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			New York											
211	Philip John	15	M	W	Clerk		2		New York											
		Ann	31	F	W	keeping house			New York											
		Harriet	25	F	W	Washer			New York											
		Louisa	17	F	W	working in mill			New York											
		John	15	M	W	apprentice to machinist			New York											
		Elizabeth	14	F	W	Attending School			New York											
103	202	Kush John	35	M	W	works in machine shop	400		Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	33	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Sarah	15	F	W	working in mill			New York	/	/									
		Mary	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		Ann	1	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		Elizabeth	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
		Katie	3	F	W				New York	/	/									
213	John	41	M	W	Tailor		200		Ireland	/	/									
		Harriet	1	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Edward	1	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		Frederica	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		John	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		John	3	M	W				New York	/	/									
		John	23	F	W	working in mill			Ireland	/	/									
204	Bradley Catharine	73	F	W	Without Occupation		600		Ireland	/	/									
		Finnegan Ann	46	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
104	205	Scott William	47	M	W	Engineer	200		Scotland	/	/									
		Jane	43	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/									
		Mary	23	F	W	Tailor			New York	/	/									
		John	21	M	W	Washer			New York	/	/									
		William	17	M	W	working machine shop			New York	/	/									
		Gavin	16	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		John	14	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		Anna	10	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
		McGregor Douglas	31	M	W	machinist			Scotland	/	/									
105	206	Dougherty Patrick	45	M	W	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, —														
" " white males, 19			" " females, —			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in And H City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Director of Estab. & Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.			Families, numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.		AUGUST 15, 1870. POPULATION.													
									Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.			Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father's birth.		Mother's birth.		If born within the same State or Territory, give date of birth.		If born within the same State or Territory, give date of birth.		If born within the same State or Territory, give date of birth.		If born within the same State or Territory, give date of birth.		If born within the same State or Territory, give date of birth.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
1		Dougherty Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
2		Susan	17	F	W	Washes in Cotton Mill			New York	1	1																						
3		Mary	13	F	W	Washes in Cotton Mill			New York	1	1																						
4		Kate	12	F	W	Washes in Cotton Mill			New York	1	1																						
5		Anna	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
6		John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
7		Harford Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
8		Michael	12	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	1	1																						
9		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
10	207	Stewart Christina	55	F	W	Washing	1500		Scotland	1	1																						
11		Margaret	30	F	W	Washing			Ireland	1	1																						
12		Thomas	30	M	W	Plumber			Scotland	1	1																						
13		Sophia	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1																						
14	208	McNeekin James	80	M	W	Without Occupation	2000	200	Ireland	1	1							1															
15		Alexander	26	M	W	Sash & Blind Maker			Ireland	1	1							1															
16		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
17	106 209	Kennedy Robert	75	M	W	Without Occupation	1000	200	Ireland	1	1							1															
18		Jane	72	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
19		Peterson James	40	M	W	Miller			Ireland	1	1							1															
20	210	Robinson John	32	M	W	Coalman	1400		New York	1	1							1															
21		Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
22		James	5	M	W				New York	1	1																						
23		Sarah	2	F	W				New York	1	1																						
24	211	Campbell Howard	23	M	W	Painter			New York									1															
25		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1																						
26		Anna	1	F	W				New York																								
27	107 212	French Michael	30	M	W	Undertaker			England	1	1							1															
28		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
29		Mary	1	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
30		Agnes	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
31		Bridget	3	F	W				New York	1	1																						
32	213	Boyd Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																						
33		Roark Andrew	31	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1															
34		Gibson Thomas	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
35	108 214	Welsh James	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1															
36		Catherine	44	F	W	Keeping House	6000	1000	Ireland	1	1																						
37		Thornton Mary	22	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1	1																						
38		James	17	M	W	Apprentice to Painter			New York	1	1					1																	
39		Elinor	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
40		Joseph	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1					1																	
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 9			38			15			9															
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 10																											
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1																											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 428

Post Office: Newburgh New YorkHoratio C. Colburn, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	EDUCATION.				18	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.		20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, or, if deceased, at death, in fractions, this, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Read within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school in the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Female—Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	1		Welsh Peter 3 M W							New York	/	/								1
2	2		215 O'neil Mary 15 F W Keeping House							Ireland	/	/								2
3	3		— Catharine 24 F W Works in Cotton Mill							Ireland	/	/								3
4	4		216 Quinn Eunice 40 F W Keeping House							England	/	/								4
5	5		— Eunice 10 F W Works in Cotton Mill							New York	/	/	/	/						5
6	6		— Anna 8 F W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						6
7	7		109 219 Hewitt David 50 M W Laborer							Ireland	/	/								7
8	8		— Jane 51 F W Keeping House							Ireland	/	/								8
9	9		— Margaret 28 F W Works in Cotton Mill							Ireland	/	/								9
10	10		— Jane 20 F W At Home							Ireland	/	/								10
11	11		— William 22 M W Boat man							Ireland	/	/								11
12	12		— Robert 15 M W Works at Cotton Mill							New York	/	/	/	/						12
13	13		Ashurst George 30 M W Carpenter							England	/	/								13
14	14		Mosely George 28 M W Tanner							England	/	/								14
15	15		— Anna 21 F W Works in Cotton Mill							New York	/	/								15
16	16		218 Blake James 34 M W Root beer maker					1000		Ireland	/	/								16
17	17		— Mary 30 F W Keeping House							Ireland	/	/								17
18	18		— Mary 7 F W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						18
19	19		— Anna 4 F W							New York	/	/								19
20	20		— John 91 M W Without Occupation							Ireland	/	/								20
21	21		110 214 Faust Friedrich 31 M W Baker					600		Prussia	/	/								21
22	22		— Elizabeth 25 F W Keeping House							Prussia	/	/								22
23	23		— Frederic 3 M W							New York	/	/								23
24	24		Schneider August 23 M W Baker							Prussia	/	/								24
25	25		— Kate 15 M W Works in Bakery							New Brunswick	/	/								25
26	26		1 220 Bower Elina 62 F W Keeping House							New York	/	/								26
27	27		— Samuel 24 M W Works in Boiler Shop							New York	/	/								27
28	28		111 221 Kelly Thomas 32 M W Linen mill					2000		New York	/	/								28
29	29		— Jane 19 F W Keeping House							New York	/	/								29
30	30		222 Hastings James 42 M W Butcher					6000 2000		Ireland	/	/								30
31	31		— Jane 40 F W Keeping House							Ireland	/	/								31
32	32		— Josephine 15 F W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						32
33	33		— Edward 12 M W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						33
34	34		— John 10 M W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						34
35	35		— James 8 M W Attending School							New York	/	/	/	/						35
36	36		— Thomas 6 M W							New York	/	/								36
37	37		— Charles 4 M W							New York	/	/								37
38	38		— Francis 1 M W							New York	/	/								38
39	39		112 223 McPeck Henry 45 M W Works in Saw Mill					500		Ireland	/	/								39
40	40		— Catharine 15 F W Keeping House							New York	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 8			12								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Reverend Estabrook Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father, foreign birth.	Mother, foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Single.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			W. Rock William	22	M	W	Machinist			New York	/							/	
2			Thomas	19	M	W	Painter			New York	/								
3			Martha	17	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/								
4			Sarah	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	/								
5			same	7	M	W	At Home			New York	/						Blind		
6			Robert	2	M	W				New York	/		Sept						
7	224		Edmondson David	48	M	W	Boat man	50		New York								/	
8			Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
9			Jennings Frances	24	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									
10			Frederick	3	M	W				New York									
11			Leidia	22	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York									
12			John	19	M	W	Painter			New York									
13	113 225		McQuain Ann	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
14	114 226		Rehman James	32	M	W	Farmer	4500	300	Ireland	/	/						/	
15			Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
16			Mary	20	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							
17			John	19	M	W	Boat man			New York	/	/							
18			Catharine	15	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/							
19			Martha	13	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							
20			James	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/							
21			Martha	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
22	227		Burman Alexander	20	M	W	Carpenter			New York	/	/							
23			Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
24	228		Compell Elizabeth	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
25			Elizabeth	30	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York									
26			Phoebe	27	F	W	works in Cotton mill			Michigan									
27			James	45	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York									
28			McQuain Isabella	27	F	W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/	/							
29	115 229		Hampkin George	50	M	W	Grocer	10000	2000	England	/	/						/	
30			Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
31			George	14	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								
32			Charles	10	M	W	Attending School			New York	/								
33			Luckwood John	19	M	W	Carpenter			New York									
34			Vincent George	35	M	W	Food dresser	400		New Hampshire								/	
35			Lauritta	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			William	25	M	W	Painter			New York								/	
37			Burr Lauritta	22	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									
38			Orlander	3	M	W				New York									
39			Emaline	19	F	W	Milliner			New York									
40			Harriet	14	F	W	At Home			New York									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			3.1			6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Hard A City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Horatio C. Taber* Ass't Marshal.

429

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARTIAL AGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
1	116 230	Prince George	45	M	W	Grocer	14000	68000	New York											
2		Anna	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
3		William	18	M	W	Blacksmith			New York											
4		Anna	15	F	W	Attending School			New York											
5		Alexander	10	M	W	Attending School			New York											
6		Frank	4	M	W				New York											
7		William	60	M	W	Without Occupation			Pennsylvania											
8		Robert	12	M	W	Blacksmith			England	/	/									
9	117 231	Michael	34	M	W	Stone Cutter			New York	/	/									
10		Charles	27	M	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
11		Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
12	232	William	36	M	W	Working in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/									
13		Henry	24	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
14		John	4	M	W				New York	/	/									
15		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
16	233	James	54	M	W	Working in Cotton Mill			England	/	/									
17		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Housekeeper			England	/	/									
18		Richard	20	M	W	Working			New York	/	/									
19		Isaac	18	M	W	Working in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/									
20		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/									
21		George	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
22		Patricia	58	F	W	Working in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/									
23	234	James	50	M	W	Grocer			Ireland	/	/									
24		August	44	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
25		Barney	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/									
26	235	David	48	M	W	Working in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/									
27		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
28		David	1	M	W				New York	/	/									
29	236	Francis	56	M	W	Blacksmith			New York											
30		Anna	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
31		John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York											
32	118 237	Robert	41	M	W	Without Occupation	2100		District of Columbia											
33		Augusta	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
34		John	9	M	W	At Home			District of Columbia											
35		Martha	50	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
36		William	70	M	W	Commodore U.S.N.	4000		New York											
37		Phoebe	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			New Jersey	/	/									
38	119 238	Phoebe	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
39		John	45	M	W	Painter	12,000		New Jersey	/	/									
40		Maria	23	F	W	Without Occupation			New Jersey											
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 2														
" families, 9		" colored males, 1		" females, 5																
" white males, 18		" females, 1		" blind, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Wm. C. C. C.*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	101	William	50	M	W	Capitalist	5000	New York															
2	—	Constance	4	F	W	Keeping House		New York															
3	240	William	56	M	W	Farmer		England															
4	—	John	42	M	W	Keeping House		England															
5	—	John	6	M	W	Attending School		New York															
6	—	John	1	M	W	Attending School		New York															
7	—	John	2	M	W	Attending School		New York															
8	—	John	4	M	W	Attending School		New York															
9	—	John	12	M	W	Attending School		New York															
10	—	John	10	M	W	Attending School		New York															
11	—	John	7	M	W	Attending School		New York															
12	—	John	5	M	W	Attending School		New York															
13	—	John	1	M	W	Attending School		New York															
14	—	John	4	M	W	Attending School		New York															
15	—	John	12	M	W	Attending School		New York															
16	—	John	10	M	W	Attending School		New York															
17	—	John	7	M	W	Attending School		New York															
18	—	John	5	M	W	Attending School		New York															
19	—	John	1	M	W	Attending School		New York															
20	—	John	4	M	W	Attending School		New York															
21	—	John	12	M	W	Attending School		New York															
22	—	John	10	M	W	Attending School		New York															
23	—	John	7	M	W	Attending School		New York															
24	—	John	5	M	W	Attending School		New York															
25	—	John	1	M	W	Attending School		New York															
26	—	John	4	M	W	Attending School		New York															
27	—	John	12	M	W	Attending School		New York															
28	—	John	10	M	W	Attending School		New York															
29	—	John	7	M	W	Attending School		New York															
30	—	John	5	M	W	Attending School		New York															
31	—	John	1	M	W	Attending School		New York															
32	—	John	4	M	W	Attending School		New York															
33	241	William	68	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill		Ireland															
34	—	John	47	M	W	Keeping House		Ireland															
35	—	Elizabeth	5	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill		Ireland															
36	—	Margaret	15	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill		Ireland															
37	242	James	38	M	W	Stone Cutter		Scotland															
38	—	Janette	28	F	W	Keeping House		Scotland															
39	—	Ellie	1	F	W	Attending School		New York															
40	—	Anna	4	F	W			New York															
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.																	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " " "																	
" " white males.		" " " "		" " females.		" " blind.																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West City & Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Hortie Plantation, Asst. Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PAID TAXES.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	REMARKS.		REMARKS.		REMARKS.			
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1	Lyker William 1 W M							New York	1	1									
2	2	246 Kenan William 34 M W River Captain					4000	500	New York											
3	3	— Ely 33 F W Keeping House							New York											
4	4	— George 21 M W Boatman							New York											
5	5	122 247 Morris William 46 M W Grocer					1600	300	New York											
6	6	— Foster 35 F W Keeping House							New York											
7	7	— Lucia 7 F W Attending School							New York											
8	8	123 248 Hyppart Mary 46 F W Keeping House					3500	100	New York											
9	9	— Foster Eliza 15 F W Attending School							New York											
10	10	— Theodor 24 M W Teacher							New York											
11	11	— Hyppart 25 F W Attending School							New York											
12	12	— Rouse Sarah 15 F W Attending School							New York											
13	13	— Rouse 15 M W Attending School							New York											
14	14	— Carpenter Michael 26 M W Carpenter							New York											
15	15	124 249 Davis Susan 57 F W Keeping House					400		New York											
16	16	— Emma 35 F W Invalid					400		New York											
17	17	— Charles 31 M W Carpenter					600		New York											
18	18	250 Jones John 15 M W Pattern Maker							England	1	1									
19	19	— Emmetta 5 F W							New York											
20	20	— Mary 4 F W							New York											
21	21	125 251 Smith John 46 M W Carpenter					300		New York											
22	22	— Elizabeth 37 F W Keeping House							New York											
23	23	— Maria 17 F W At Home							New York											
24	24	— Andrew 14 M W Attending School							New York											
25	25	— John 17 M W Works on a farm							New York											
26	26	252 La clay William 32 M W Sailor					400		Ireland	1	1									
27	27	— Mary 31 F W Keeping House							Ireland	1	1									
28	28	— Stephen 14 F W Attending School							New York	1	1									
29	29	— Ellen 10 F W Attending School							New York	1	1									
30	30	— Kate 6 F W							New York	1	1									
31	31	— Francis 2 F W							New York	1	1									
32	32	253 Pollock Samuel 49 M W Book Agent					400		Ireland	1	1									
33	33	— Jane 48 F W Keeping House							Ireland	1	1									
34	34	— Jane 22 F W Works on Cotton Mill							Ireland	1	1									
35	35	— Anne 21 F W Works on Cotton Mill							New York	1	1									
36	36	— William 18 M W Invalid							New York	1	1									
37	37	— Margaret 13 F W Attending School							New York	1	1									
38	38	— Martha 10 F W Attending School							New York	1	1									
39	39	254 Lyons Mary 21 F W Works on Cotton Mill							New York	1	1									
40	40	— Eliza 15 F W Works on Cotton Mill							New York	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, —			2			6			8		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 3														
" " white males, 15			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Henric J. Estabrook, Ass't Marshal.

In the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, year, & sex.	If married within the year, state month, day, year, & sex.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), or Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father, foreign birth.	Mother, foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in case of absence or absence on other grounds.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		R. Anderson Andrew	46	M	W	Butcher		800	Ireland	/	/							/	
2		Goldenswood John	25	M	W	Brick mason			Ireland	/	/							/	
3	126 255	Blomberg Jane	30	F	W	Milliner			New York	/	/								
4		Ellen	40	F	W	Sealness	3000		New York	/	/								
5		Mary	35	F	W	Sealness			New York	/	/								
6	256	Cotton C. Ward	32	M	W	Carpet Weaver			England	/	/							/	
7		Georgia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
8	127 257	Jacobi Francis	45	M	W	Laborer	3000		England	/	/							/	
9		Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
10		William	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
11		Same	13	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
12		George	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
13		Anna	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
14		Charles	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
15		Lucy Mary	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/								
16		William	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
17	258	Sumner Maria	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
18		Levi	43	M	W	Carpenter			New York									/	
19	259	Jones Morris	35	M	W	Farmer	200		Wales	/	/							/	
20		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
21		James	24	M	W	works in Cotton Mill			Ireland	/	/								
22		Robert	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
23		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
24		Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
25	128 260	Barrie William	64	M	W	Invalid			Ireland	/	/							/	
26		Henry	71	F	W	Keeping House	500	300	Ireland	/	/								
27		William	57	F	W	Without Occupation			Ireland	/	/								
28	129 261	Shad Adam	35	M	W	Work on Paint Works	500		Hungary	/	/							/	
29		Ellen	2	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
30		Elvira	15	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
31		Matthew	13	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
32		Adam	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
33		Rebecca	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
34		Anna	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
35		Barbara	6	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/				/				
36		George	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
37		Mary	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
38		John	12	M	W				New York	/	/								
39	262	Barrie Andrew	23	M	W	Barber			New York	/	/							/	
40		Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		No. of insane, 1		1		10		9							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		38		6-4		10									
" " white males, 20		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 431

Post Office: Newburgh New York

W. A. R. & C. Talbot - 2. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Boscow William	7	M	W						New York									
130	265	Resting Thomas	54	M	W	Carpenter	4000			Ireland	1	1								
		May	48	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
		May	22	F	W	Without Occupation				New York	1	1								
		Thomas	20	M	W	Diaperist	1000			New York	1	1								
		Matthew	16	M	W	Apprentice to Stone Cutting				New York	1	1								
		Johnston	14	M	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
		William	12	M	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
		William	52	M	W	Stone Cutter				England	1	1								
		Michael	26	M	W	Teamster				Ireland	1	1								
131	264	Gordon George	56	M	W	Printer	500			Ireland	1	1								
		Wesley	54	F	W	Keeping House	400	100		Ireland	1	1								
132	265	McCleary Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
		John	20	M	W	Works Machine Shop				New York	1	1								
		Sarah	17	F	W	Clerk in Office				New York	1	1								
133	266	Seeger John	44	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
		May	20	F	W	Without Occupation				New York	1	1								
		James	17	M	W	Butcher	600			New York	1	1								
		John	12	M	W	Apprentice to Butcher				New York	1	1								
		Adam	16	F	W	Cloth Making				Ireland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	16	F	W	Without Occupation				Ireland	1	1								
		James	25	F	W	Clerk in Office				New York	1	1								
		John	2	M	W	Butcher	200			New York	1	1								
		Gordon	55	M	W	Physician				Ireland	1	1								
267		John	31	M	W	Printer	100			New York	1	1								
		May	27	F	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								
		Charles	42	M	W					New York	1	1								
		August	25	F	W	Teamster				New York	1	1								
		May	18	F	W	Teamster				New York	1	1								
134	268	Wattson Joseph	40	M	W	Printer	200			Ireland	1	1								
		William	32	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
		William	1	F	W	Attending School				Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah	7	F	W	Attending School				Ireland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	4	F	W					New York	1	1								
		May	2	F	W					New York	1	1								
		John	80	F	W	Without Occupation				New York	1	1								
135	269	Wattson Charles	50	M	W	Printer	150			Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
		William	14	M	W	Attending School				New York	1	1								
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		8	No. of insane.											
" " families,		7	" " colored males.			" " females.		8												
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Robert C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	UNSATISFACTORY.		
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or (C).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of the person.	Mother of the person.	If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If married within the year, state month, day, & year.	Visiting, or in U. S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps.	Native of U. S.	Foreign.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.
1		Goodman Mary	38	F	W	Without Occupation			New York											
2		—	6	F	W				New York											
3		—	1/2	M	W				New York											
4	141 219	Sharp Morris	64	M	W	Toy Maker	30	80	New York											
5		—	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
6		—	21	M	W	Centist			New York											
7		—	18	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York											
8		—	16	M	W	Clerk in Office			New York											
9		Woodruff Catharine	11	F	W	Without Occupation			New York											
10	141 280	Wickman Daniel	33	M	W	Hostler			New York											
11		—	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
12		—	6	M	W	4 <sup>th</sup> House			New York											
13		—	2	M	W				New York											
14		—	2	M	W				New York											
15		—	12	F	W				New York											
16	281	Blake William	26	M	W	Shoe maker			Ireland											
17		—	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
18		—	2	F	W				New York											
19		—	7 1/2	F	W				New York											
20		—	60	M	W	Without Occupation			Ireland											
1	142 282	Weaver George	24	M	W	Barber			New York											
2		—	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
3		—	2	M	W				New York											
4		—	14	M	W	At Home			New York											
5		—	33	F	W	Without Occupation			Ireland											
6	283	Sharp Ann	12	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
7	143 284	Wick John	40	M	W	Printer		500	Bermuda											
8		—	20	M	W	Bootmaker			New York											
9		—	15	F	W	Work in felt Works			New York											
10		—	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
11		—	12	F	W	Attending School			New York											
12		—	12	F	W	Attending School			New York											
13		—	5	F	W	Attending School			New York											
14		—	2	M	W				New York											
15	175	Thompson Hugh	33	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
16		—	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
17		—	22	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			Connecticut											
18		—	18	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York											
19		—	17	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			New York											
20	144 286	Pike John	40	M	W	Works in Boot Shop			Ireland											
		No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		3								
		" families,	8	" colored males,		5	" females,		5											
		" white males,	14	" females,			" blind,													

0527



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West City of New York, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Amsterdam New York

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Consent to enlist in the army or navy.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Park Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								1
2		Joseph	4	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								2
3		William	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								3
4		May	5	F	W				New York	1	1								4
5		Anna	2	F	W				New York	1	1								5
6		James	35	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								6
7	287	Bayne John	26	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								7
8		same	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York	1	1								8
9		Marion	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								9
10		same	12	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								10
11		George	16	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								11
12	147 288	McIntosh Arthur	41	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								12
13		same	12	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								13
14		Edward	14	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								14
15		same	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								15
16		Arthur	4	M	W				New York	1	1								16
17		Richard	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								17
18	146 289	Hopkins Francis	28	M	W	Work in Brewery			Ireland	1	1								18
19		same	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								19
20		Robert	4	M	W				New York	1	1								20
21		Alice	2	F	W				New York	1	1								21
22		William	7	M	W				New York	1	1								22
23	291	Martin William	45	M	W	Fireman			New York	1	1								23
24		May	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								24
25		Marion	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								25
26		same	3	M	W				New York	1	1								26
27		Gilbert Lydia	38	F	W	Nurse			New York	1	1								27
28	291	Gardner George	22	M	W	Clerk in Store	500		New York	1	1								28
29		Anna	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								29
30		Charles	16	M	W	Work in Fruit Store			New York	1	1								30
31		Peninah	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								31
32		Rosana	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								32
33		Max	2	M	W				New York	1	1								33
34	147 292	Williamson Robert	40	M	W	Brick Mason	2500	100	Ireland	1	1								34
35		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								35
36		John	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								36
37		Marion	10	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								37
38		Joseph	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								38
39		Robert	6	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1								39
40		Agnes	2	F	W				New York	1	1								40
No. of dwellings,		3	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		1	12		7					
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females,		5											
" " white males,		22	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 433

Post Office: Newburgh, New York.

Horatio C. Talbot, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	19	20	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex. — Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Entered in foreign birth.	Mother's Name.	It born within the year, State, County, (Date, if W. S.)	It born within the year, State, County, (Date, if W. S.)	It born within the year, State, County, (Date, if W. S.)				It born within the year, State, County, (Date, if W. S.)
14-25	Stapleton John	50	M	Engineer	1500	600	New York	/	/											
	Margaret	50	F	Keeping House			New York													
	Annie	15	F	Attending School			New York													
24	Stapleton William	25	M	Master			New York													
	John	20	F	Keeping House			New York													
	William	5	M				New York													
	Fredrick	3	M				New York													
34	Van derwerker John	33	M	Carriage Driver	200		New York													
	John	32	F	Keeping House			New York													
	Robert	8	M	Attending School			New York													
	David	6	M	Attending School			New York													
	Charles	5	M				New York													
	Marion	30	F	Housekeeper			New York													
	Elizabeth	20	M	Teacher			New York													
44	St. John John	30	M	Fire Engine	100		New York	/	/											
	William	26	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/											
	John	16	M	Carriage Driver			New York	/	/											
	Annie	9	F	Attending School			New York	/	/											
	William	3	M				New York	/	/											
	David	1	F				New York	/	/											
50-57	Van derwerker John	48	F	Keeping House	2500	400	New York	/	/											
	William	24	M	Carriage Driver			New York	/	/											
	Annie	20	F	Teacher			New York	/	/											
	Marion	12	F	Attending School			New York	/	/											
	John	12	M	Teacher			New York	/	/											
	Annie	20	F	Attending School			New York	/	/											
61-68	St. John John	30	M	Carriage Driver			New York	/	/											
	Elizabeth	20	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/											
	William	5	M				New York	/	/											
147	St. John John	30	M	Carriage Driver			New York	/	/											
	Annie	20	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/											
	Maggie	2	F				New York	/	/											
150	St. John John	47	F	Attending School	700	200	New York	/	/											
	William	20	M	Carpenter			New York	/	/											
151	St. John John	37	M	Carriage Driver	600		New York	/	/											
	John	37	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/											
	John	15	F	Went out to Service			New York	/	/											
	Katie	13	F	Attending School			New York	/	/											
	Thomas	10	M	Attending School			New York	/	/											
	Ellsworth	4	M				New York	/	/											
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 6											
" " families, 2			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 4														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

No. of dwellings, 2. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 4.  
 " " families, 2. " " colored males, " " females, " " 4.  
 " " white males, 21. " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of New York* in the County of *Queens* State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *17th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Brooklyn* *New York* *Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		PROV. RES.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, in five years, thus: 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married to	Married to	Married to	Married to	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	John J. King	1	M						New York										
2	John J. King	40	M			Works out to service			New York										
3	John J. King	18	M			Boatman			New York										
4	John J. King	70	M			Without occupation			New York										
5	John J. King	25	M			Works on Cotton Ware			New York										
6	John J. King	21	M			Driver			New York										
7	John J. King	40	M			Keeping House			New York										
8	John J. King	22	M			Farmer			New York										
9	John J. King	2	M						New York										
10	John J. King	40	M			Engineer			New York										
11	John J. King	40	M			Keeping House			New York										
12	John J. King	1	M			Attending School			New York										
13	John J. King	1	M			Attending School			New York										
14	John J. King	61	M			Cat.			New York										
15	John J. King	66	M			Keeping House			New York										
16	John J. King	22	M			Without occupation			New York										
17	John J. King	40	M			Keeping House			New York										
18	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
19	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
20	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
21	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
22	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
23	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
24	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
25	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
26	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
27	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
28	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
29	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
30	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
31	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
32	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
33	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
34	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
35	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
36	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
37	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
38	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
39	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										
40	John J. King	40	M			Attending School			New York										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" " blind.
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	" " insane.

No. of dwellings. 23. No. of white females. 23. No. of males, foreign born. 4. No. of insane. 0.  
 " " families. " " colored males. 10. " " females. 10.  
 " " white males. 17. " " females. 10. " " blind. 0.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

434

Post Office: Huntington

Assistant Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.										
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 6 m.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Simonson, James 48 M W Keeping House							New York											
2	2	Simonson, George 44 M W Keeping House							New York											
3	3	Simonson, James 20 M W Without Occupation							New York											
4	4	Simonson, James 17 M W Without Occupation							New York											
5	5	Simonson, James 14 M W Without Occupation							New York											
6	6	Simonson, James 11 M W Without Occupation							New York											
7	7	Simonson, James 8 M W Without Occupation							New York											
8	8	Simonson, James 5 M W Without Occupation							New York											
9	9	Simonson, James 2 M W Without Occupation							New York											
10	10	Simonson, Thomas 32 M W Carpenter							New York											
11	11	Simonson, George 28 M W Keeping House							New York											
12	12	Simonson, George 25 M W Keeping House							New York											
13	13	Simonson, George 22 M W Keeping House							New York											
14	14	Simonson, George 19 M W Keeping House							New York											
15	15	Simonson, George 16 M W Keeping House							New York											
16	16	Simonson, George 13 M W Keeping House							New York											
17	17	Simonson, George 10 M W Keeping House							New York											
18	18	Simonson, George 7 M W Keeping House							New York											
19	19	Simonson, George 4 M W Keeping House							New York											
20	20	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
21	21	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
22	22	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
23	23	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
24	24	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
25	25	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
26	26	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
27	27	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
28	28	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
29	29	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
30	30	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
31	31	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
32	32	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
33	33	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
34	34	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
35	35	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
36	36	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
37	37	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
38	38	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
39	39	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											
40	40	Simonson, George 1 M W Keeping House							New York											

No. of dwellings, 40	No. of white females, 26	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 40	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 26	" " " " " " " " " " " "
" " white males, 14	" " " " females, 12	" " blind, 0	" " " " " " " " " " " "

54911

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 1 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1  
 " " white males, 1 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

0 5 4 9 1 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *And City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Wm. H. P. Stetson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.				DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, given months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chin. (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father.	Mother.	If born within the State, month, day, & year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith John	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
2		Scott Mary	22	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
3		Scott Herman	21	M	W	Tailor			New York										
4		— Robert	28	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
5		— Robert	2	M	W				New York										
6	113317	Yiser Grace	55	F	W	Without Occupation	5000		New York										
7		Deputy Elizabeth	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
8		Henry Maria	1	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
9	11412	Yiser Maria	76	F	W	Keeping House	25		New York										
10		— Maria	46	F	W	Teaching School			New York										
11		— Maria	43	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
12	11519	Hudson John	23	M	W	Sail Deliv. Gardner	100		New York										
13		Boyle Daniel	74	M	W	Without Occupation	500		New York										
14		— Maria	80	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		— Mary	2	F	W				New York										
17		Smith Elizabeth	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
18		— John	27	M	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
19		— John	6	M	B				New York										
20	11611	Smith Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		— John	40	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Morgan Adell	25	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
23		— Maria	25	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
24		Deputy Mary	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
25	11712	Conner Maria	3	F	W	Domestic Servant	1000		New York										
26		— John	5	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
27		Johnson Maria	27	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
28		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House	100		New York										
29		— Maria	26	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
30		— Catharine	23	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
31		— Edward	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
32		— Anne	14	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
33		— Robert	1	M	W				New York										
34		— Maria	1	F	W				New York										
35		Hester Mary	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
36		— John	28	M	B	Domestic Servant			New York										
37		Hess Mary	24	F	W	Music Teacher			England										
38	11825	Cyden Herman	58	M	W	Brewer	5000	5000	England										
39		— Joseph	33	M	W	Brewer	5000		New York										
40		— Alice	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
No. of dwellings, 1		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 4		10											
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 12		" " females, 3		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Hill in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst

435

Wm. J. C. Lathrop Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age of the first day of June, 1870, if under 1 year, state in fractions.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate											
1	1		<u>Agnes</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>									
2	2		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Carriage maker</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>New York</u>									
3	3		<u>John</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
4	4		<u>John</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
5	5		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
6	6		<u>John</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>New York</u>									
7	7		<u>John</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
8	8		<u>John</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
9	9		<u>John</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
10	10		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
11	11		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
12	12		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
13	13		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
14	14		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
15	15		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
16	16		<u>John</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
17	17		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
18	18		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
19	19		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
20	20		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
21	21		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
22	22		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
23	23		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
24	24		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
25	25		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
26	26		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
27	27		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
28	28		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
29	29		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
30	30		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
31	31		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
32	32		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
33	33		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
34	34		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
35	35		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
36	36		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
37	37		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
38	38		<u>John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									
39	39		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Attending School</u>				<u>New York</u>									
40	40		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Working House</u>				<u>New York</u>									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1  
 " " white males, 2 " " females, 1 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Samuel H. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	UNUSUAL SITUATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father.	Mother.	If born within the year, state in what place, (city, town, &c.).	If married, in what year, place, &c.	Years of schooling completed.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Unusual Situations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	171 333	Merran Noratio	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
2		Boyle Dorcas	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
3		Cambie Charles	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
4		Apson Andrew	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
5		Merrin Joseph	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
6		Quinn Edward	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
7		Forrest Daniel	7	M	W	Attending School			New York										
8		James William	7	M	W	Attending School			New York										
9		W. L. H. John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York										
10		Apson Daniel	6	M	W	Attending School			New York										
11		Grier William	6	M	W	Attending School			New York										
12		King William	6	M	W	Attending School			New York										
13		Cannon Charles	5	M	W	Attending School			New York										
14		Black James	5	M	W	Attending School			New York										
15		Upton John	5	M	W				New York										
16		Smith Henry	4	M	W				New York										
17		Hay John	4	M	W				New York										
18		Hodges John	4	M	W				New York										
19		Black Joseph	3	M	W				New York										
20		Boughton George	2	M	W				New York										
21		Conroy Milton	2	M	W				New York										
22		Youngblood William	2	M	W				New York										
23		Wetche William	2	M	W				New York										
24		Compton Andrew	10	M	W	Attending School			New York										
25		Lawrence Andrew	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
26		Merrin John	8	M	W	Attending School			New York										
27		Montgomery Arthur	1/2	M	W				New York										
28		Townsend Ellen	14	F	W	Attending School			New York										
29		Henderson Agnes	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
30		Lee Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			New York										
31		Smith Nellie	8	F	W	Attending School			New York										
32		Chase Kasara	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
33		Richard Nellie	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
34		Winnett Eliza	6	F	W	Attending School			New York										
35		W. L. H. Kate	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
36		Richard Frederic	5	F	W				New York										
37		Winn Mary	4	F	W				New York										
38		Youngblood Georgina	4	F	W				New York										
39		Hiller Edwin	3	F	W				New York										
40		Hay Margaret	2	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 27			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

436

W. C. Atterbury Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	1		Richard Sarah 12 F W						New York										1
2	2		Holmes Caroline 12 F W						New York										2
3	3		Osborn Jane 49 F W			Wife			Ireland	/	/								3
4	4		Kirkpatrick Martha 36 F W			Wife			Ireland	/	/								4
5	5		Kirkpatrick Catharine 32 F W			Daughter			Ireland	/	/								5
6	6		Crack Rosetta 56 F W			Daughter			New York										6
7	7		Leonard Ellen 17 F W			Teaching School			Ireland	/	/								7
8	8		Mannit Sarah 37 F W			Nurse			Ireland	/	/								8
9	9		Keane Jennie 28 F W			Nurse			New York	/									9
10	10	177 354	Harrel Thomas 15 M W			Farmer	4000	3000	New York										10
11	11		Harrel 45 F W			Keeping House			New York										11
12	12		Harrel 18 M W			Attending School			New York										12
13	13		Harrel 1 F W						New York										13
14	14		Harrel Samuel 75 F W			Without Occupation			New Jersey										14
15	15		Harrel Nancy 35 F W			Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								15
16	16		Harrel James 14 M W			Domestic Servant			New York										16
17	17	178 355	Harrel Thomas 69 F W			Keeping House			New York										17
18	18		Harrel Alice 24 F W			Without Occupation			New York										18
19	19		Harrel Mary 18 F W			Without Occupation			New York										19
20	20		Harrel Anna 14 F W			Attending School			New York										20
21	21		Harrel Thomas 10 F W			Attending School			New York										21
22	22		Harrel Elizabeth 25 F B			Domestic Servant			New York										22
23	23		Harrel George 5 M B						New York										23
24	24		Harrel James 5 M B						New York										24
25	25		Harrel John 14 F W			Without Occupation			New York										25
26	26	179 356	Harrel Henry 14 M W			Farmer	2000		New York										26
27	27		Harrel Mary 27 F W			Keeping House			New York										27
28	28		Harrel William 1 F W			Attending School			New York										28
29	29		Harrel Sarah 6 F W						New York										29
30	30		Harrel Sarah 11 F W			Without Occupation			New York										30
31	31		Harrel Mary 24 F W			Domestic Servant			New York										31
32	32	181 357	Harrel Sarah 47 M W			Farmer	1100	3500	New York										32
33	33		Harrel Mary 35 F W			Keeping House			New York										33
34	34		Harrel Anna 12 F W			Attending School			New York										34
35	35		Harrel Frank 1 M W			Attending School			New York										35
36	36		Harrel Elizabeth 76 F W			Without Occupation			New York										36
37	37		Harrel Phoebe 27 F W			Domestic Servant			New York										37
38	38	184 358	Harrel Thomas 60 M W			Sea Dealer, etc	1500	1200	New York										38
39	39		Harrel Sarah 48 F W			Keeping House			New York										39
40	40		Harrel Sarah 13 F W			Domestic Servant			New York										40

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 31 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 4



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Charles C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (C.) new of Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father.	Mother.		Married.	Single.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	Marion William 20 M W Firefighter	20	M	W		2000	400	New York	/								1	1
2		Annell 20 F W Keeping House	20	F	W				New York										2
3		Edward 11 M W Attending School	11	M	W				New York										3
4		May 2 F W Attending School	2	F	W				New York										4
5		John 25 M W Firefighter	25	M	W				New York										5
6		John 25 M W Domestic Servant	25	M	W				Ireland	/									6
7	10	William 33 M W Paper Accountant	33	M	W		1700		Connecticut										7
8		John 33 M W Keeping House	33	M	W				New York										8
9		May 20 F W Without Occupation	20	F	W				New York										9
10		John 25 M W Domestic Servant	25	M	W				Ireland	/									10
11	14	John 20 M W Carpenter	20	M	W		400		New York										11
12		John 20 M W Keeping House	20	M	W				New York										12
13		John 14 M W Attending School	14	M	W				New York										13
14		May 1 F W Attending School	1	F	W				New York										14
15		John 22 M W Domestic Servant	22	M	W				Ireland	/									15
16	14	William 35 M W Barber	35	M	W		3500	1000	New York	/	/								16
17		John 20 M W Keeping House	20	M	W				New York	/									17
18		John 12 M W Without Occupation	12	M	W				New York	/									18
19		Alvin 12 M W Student	12	M	W				New York	/									19
20		John 25 M W Domestic Servant	25	M	W				Ireland	/									20
21	13	John 30 M W Dealer in Stones, at 2000 New	30	M	W				New York	/									21
22		Sarah 42 F W Keeping House	42	F	W				New York										22
23		May 25 F W Without Occupation	25	F	W				New York										23
24		William 22 M W Carpenter	22	M	W				New York										24
25		John 18 M W Without Occupation	18	M	W				New York										25
26		John 40 M W Domestic Servant	40	M	W				Ireland	/									26
27	17	John 35 M W Carpenter	35	M	W		5000	1200	Scotland	/	/								27
28		John 40 M W Keeping House	40	M	W				Scotland	/									28
29		John 25 M W Without Occupation	25	M	W				New York	/									29
30		John 7 F W Attending School	7	F	W				New York										30
31		Agnes 5 F W	5	F	W				England										31
32		John 5 M W	5	M	W				New York										32
33		Allyson 1 M W	1	M	W				New York										33
34		John 10 M W Attending School	10	M	W				New York	/									34
35		John 10 M W Attending School	10	M	W				New York	/									35
36		John 24 M W Domestic Servant	24	M	W				Ireland	/									36
37	14	John 35 M W Working in Brewery	35	M	W				Ireland	/									37
38		John 34 M W Keeping House	34	M	W				Ireland	/									38
39		John 14 M W Attending School	14	M	W				Ireland	/									39
40		May 2 F W	2	F	W				New York	/									40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			Total, 13							
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" blind, 0										
" white males, 14			" females, 0			" blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

W. A. St. John Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PERSONAL PROPERTY							18	19	20
			The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if or foreign birth.	Worth of Real Estate	Worth of Personal Estate	Worth of Stocks and Bonds	Worth of Other Personal Property	Worth of Real Estate	Worth of Personal Estate			
1	1	1	William J. Williams	46	M	Owner	1200	100	New York										
2	2	2	Maria J. Williams	12	F				New York										
3	3	3	William J. Williams	43	M	Without Occupation			New York										
4	4	4	Henry J. Williams	25	M	Domestic Servant			New York										
5	5	5	George J. Williams	21	M	Domestic Servant			New York										
6	6	6	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor	1200	100	New York										
7	7	7	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
8	8	8	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
9	9	9	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
10	10	10	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
11	11	11	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
12	12	12	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
13	13	13	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
14	14	14	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
15	15	15	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
16	16	16	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
17	17	17	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
18	18	18	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
19	19	19	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
20	20	20	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
21	21	21	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
22	22	22	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
23	23	23	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
24	24	24	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
25	25	25	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
26	26	26	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
27	27	27	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
28	28	28	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
29	29	29	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
30	30	30	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
31	31	31	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
32	32	32	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
33	33	33	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
34	34	34	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
35	35	35	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
36	36	36	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
37	37	37	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
38	38	38	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
39	39	39	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										
40	40	40	John J. Williams	27	M	Compositor			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " families, 7. " " colored males, 1. " " females, 1.  
 " " white males, 12. " " " females, 1. " " blind, 1.

No. of insane, 1.







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City Avenue, in the County of Queens, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1870. 438

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Henricus C. Tatham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Muer Joseph 7	M	W	Attending School				New York										
		Ellen 4	F	W					New York										
		Nettie 12	F	W					New York										
20231		Keenan Michael 38	M	W	Farmer		200		Ireland										
		Mary 28	F	W	works in Cotton mill				Ireland										
		Ridget 20	F	W	works in Cotton mill				Ireland										
		Wesley 32	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
		Catherine 18	F	W	works in Cotton mill				Ireland										
		Maggie 16	F	W	works in Cotton mill				Ireland										
20232		Fisher James 26	M	W	Minister				England										
		Esther 20	F	W	Keeping House				England										
		Alice 12	F	W					New York										
303		Kennison Robert 47	M	W	Farmer		150		England										
		Elizabeth 45	F	W	Keeping House				England										
		James 24	M	W	Painter				England										
		Harriet 14	F	W	At Home				England										
		Elizabeth 6	F	W					England										
20334		Barlow Samuel 40	M	W	Farmer		20		Ireland										
		Mary 34	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
		Ellen 23	F	W	Spin. Wives				Ireland										
315		Wentworth William 14	M	W	Farmer				Ireland										
		John 12	M	W	works in Cotton mill				England										
		William 10	M	W	works in Cotton mill				England										
		Sarah 14	F	W	works in Cotton mill				England										
		Kel 11	F	W	Attending School				England										
316		Wentworth Margaret 22	F	W	works in Cotton mill				Ireland										
20317		Wentworth Mary 22	F	W	Keeping House				England										
		Anna 12	F	W					New York										
318		Wentworth Mary 46	F	W	Keeping House		100		Ireland										
		John 10	F	W	works in Cotton mill				New York										
		Ellen 13	F	W	works in Cotton mill				New York										
20319		Wentworth John 40	M	W	Farmer				Ireland										
		Anna 30	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
370		Wentworth John 35	M	W	Farmer		600		Ireland										
		Keenan 34	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
		Mary 13	F	W	Attending School				New York										
		Joseph 12	M	W	Attending School				New York										
		John 11	M	W	Attending School				New York										
		Cecilia 5	F	W					New York										
		Smith Sarah 14	F	W	domestic servant				Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 11				No. of insane, 3											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 17		" " females, " 17															
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 17		" " blind, 4															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Hard 11 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Ulster*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh* *New York* *Walter C. Catalano, Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, thus: 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of U. S. birth	Mother of U. S. birth			Attended school within year	Can read	Can write			
1	201 371	4. Year	14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
2			14	F	W	Farmer				/	/								
3			12	M	W					/	/								
4			10	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
5			10	F	W	Farmer				/	/								
6			4	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
7	207 372		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
8			12	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
9			10	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
10			10	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
11			2	M	W					/	/								
12			2	M	W					/	/								
13			1	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
14			1	F	W	Farmer				/	/								
15			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
16	202 373		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
17			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
18			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
19			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
20			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
21			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
22			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
23	374		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
24			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
25			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
26			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
27			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
28			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
29	375		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
30			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
31			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
32	24376		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
33			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
34	377		14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
35			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
36			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
37			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
38			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
39			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
40			14	M	W	Farmer				/	/								

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 11  
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 0







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *And a City & Town*, in the County of *Westchester*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *And a City & Town* *Westchester* *Asst. Marshal*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-20									
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if foreign born.	Whether deaf and dumb	Whether insane	Whether blind	Whether idiot	Whether pauper	Whether foreign born	Whether naturalized	Whether citizen	Whether soldier
1	<i>Walter</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>New York</i>									
2	<i>John</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>invalid</i>				<i>New York</i>									
3	<i>214 3/4</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>	<i>400</i>			<i>New York</i>									
4		<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeping house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
5		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
6		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
7		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>New York</i>									
8		<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>New York</i>									
9	<i>215 1/2</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
10		<i>John</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
11		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>without occupation</i>				<i>New York</i>									
12		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
13		<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
14		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>at home</i>				<i>New York</i>									
15		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									
16		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									
17		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									
18	<i>216 1/2</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>New York</i>									
19		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
20		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>at home</i>				<i>New York</i>									
21		<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
22		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
23		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
24		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
25		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>New York</i>									
26	<i>217 1/2</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>without occupation</i>	<i>15,000</i>			<i>New York</i>									
27		<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
28		<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>attending school</i>				<i>New York</i>									
29	<i>396</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>	<i>100</i>			<i>New York</i>									
30		<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
31		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>New York</i>									
32		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									
33		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									
34	<i>218 1/2</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>without occupation</i>	<i>100</i>			<i>Connecticut</i>									
35		<i>John</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
36		<i>John</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>				<i>New York</i>									
37	<i>219 1/2</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>without occupation</i>				<i>New York</i>									
38		<i>John</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keeper of house</i>	<i>200</i>			<i>New York</i>									
39		<i>John</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>without occupation</i>				<i>New York</i>									
40		<i>John</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>domestic servant</i>				<i>New York</i>									

No. of dwellings, *6* No. of white females, *22* No. of males, foreign born, *1*  
" " families, *7* " " colored males, " " females, " "  
" " white males, *11* " " " females, " " blind, *1*



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *West 4 City of New York*, in the County of *New York*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870. 440

Post Office: *New York**Assistant Marshal*

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	220 393	Hookey	Male	46	H. Keapin House	4000	600	New York											
2	2	221 394	Winter	Male	47	H. Keapin House			New York											
3	3								New York											
4	4								New York											
5	5	222 395	Kingman	Male	39	H. Keapin House	500	600	New York											
6	6								New York											
7	7								New York											
8	8								New York											
9	9								New York											
10	10								New York											
11	11	223 396	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	600		New York											
12	12								New York											
13	13	224 397	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	300		New York											
14	14								New York											
15	15	225 398	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	2000		New York											
16	16								New York											
17	17								New York											
18	18								New York											
19	19								New York											
20	20	226 399	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	200		New York											
21	21								New York											
22	22								New York											
23	23								New York											
24	24	227 400	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	2300	300	New York											
25	25								New York											
26	26								New York											
27	27								New York											
28	28								New York											
29	29	228 401	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	14750	600	New York											
30	30								New York											
31	31								New York											
32	32								New York											
33	33								New York											
34	34								New York											
35	35								New York											
36	36	229 402	Chambers	Male	40	H. Keapin House	15		New York											
37	37								New York											
38	38								New York											
39	39								New York											
40	40								New York											
No. of dwellings.		16	No. of white females.		25	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.											
" " families.		16	" " colored males.			" " females.		4												
" " white males.		17	" " " females.			" " blind.														

No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 14 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4  
 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of New York*, in the County of *New York*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.  
Post Office: *New York* *New York* *New York* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PAID IN FULL.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		UNUSUAL RELATIONS.																		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *And 4 City & Newburgh*, in the County of *Cattaraugus*, State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: Wau-bun-ga Ind. Ter.

*H. A. L.* & *C. L.*, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			V. LUBER'S REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if a foreign birth.		Whether dead, and, if so, when, and by what cause.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
232405	Thompson	18	M	M	18	M	18	M	18	New York										
	Wife	21	F	F	21	F	21	F	21	New York										
	Child	5	M	M	5	M	5	M	5	New York										
	Wife	23	F	F	23	F	23	F	23	New York										
	Wife	17	M	M	17	M	17	M	17	New York										
	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
232410	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	14	F	F	14	F	14	F	14	New York										
	Wife	10	F	F	10	F	10	F	10	New York										
	Wife	10	F	F	10	F	10	F	10	New York										
232411	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	22	F	F	22	F	22	F	22	New York										
	Wife	10	F	F	10	F	10	F	10	New York										
	Wife	25	F	F	25	F	25	F	25	New York										
232412	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	22	F	F	22	F	22	F	22	New York										
	Wife	12	F	F	12	F	12	F	12	New York										
	Wife	23	F	F	23	F	23	F	23	New York										
	Wife	18	F	F	18	F	18	F	18	New York										
232413	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
	Wife	21	F	F	21	F	21	F	21	New York										
	Wife	14	F	F	14	F	14	F	14	New York										
	Wife	12	F	F	12	F	12	F	12	New York										
	Wife	12	F	F	12	F	12	F	12	New York										
232414	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
232415	Wife	20	F	F	20	F	20	F	20	New York										
232416	Wife	28	F	F	28	F	28	F	28	New York										
	Wife	28	F	F	28	F	28	F	28	New York										
	Wife	26	F	F	26	F	26	F	26	New York										
	Wife	18	F	F	18	F	18	F	18	New York										
	Wife	16	F	F	16	F	16	F	16	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife	11	F	F	11	F	11	F	11	New York										
	Wife																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New York City, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York

Assistant Marshal

Dwelling houses, tenements, and other places of abode, owned in the year 1870.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if a foreign birth.		MARRIAGE.		SINGLE.		INSANE.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give month and day.																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Other (O).																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
1	43417	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	1,000	100	New York										
2		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
3		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
4		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
5		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
6	43418	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	1,000	100	New York										
7		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
8		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
9		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
10		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
11		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
12		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
13	43419	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	60,000	5,000	New York										
14		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
15		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
16		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
17		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
18		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
19		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
20	43420	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	1,000	100	New York										
21		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
22		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
23		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
24		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
25		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
26	43421	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	1,000	100	New York										
27		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
28		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
29		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
30		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
31	43422	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	9,000	15,000	New York										
32		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
33		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
34		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
35		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
36	43423	John	41	M	W	School Superintendent	1,000	100	New York										
37		James	45	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York										
38		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
39		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
40		John	14	M	W	Without Occupation			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 25. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of insane, 5.																			
" " families, 7. " " colored males, " " females, " 7.																			
" " white males, 11. " " " females, 1. " " blind, 1.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Louisville*, in the County of *Jesse*, State of *Kentucky*, enumerated by me on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

442

*H. C. L. G. L. G.*, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

George C. Colburn, Asst. Marshal.

443

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if a foreign birth.	EDUCATION.							Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or blind.	RELIGION.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19
		Charles Thomas	3	M	W					New York									
		Janet	2	F	W					New York									
262	438	Thomas	12	F	W					New York									
		William	21	M	W		400	20		New York									
		William	14	M	W					New York									
		George	21	M	W					New York									
		George	21	M	W					New York									
204	439	John	20	M	W					New York									
		Susan	10	F	W					New York									
		William	20	M	W					New York									
		Anna	15	F	W					New York									
		William	17	M	W					New York									
		John	7	M	W					New York									
263	440	John	4	M	W					New York									
		Anna	16	F	W					New York									
		George	1	M	W					New York									
		John	1	M	W					New York									
		Charles	2	M	W					New York									
441		Elizabeth	46	F	W		400	100		Ireland									
		Elizabeth	25	F	W					New York									
		Joseph	25	M	W		500			New York									
		John	21	M	W		1			New York									
		Susan	16	F	W					New York									
442		John	6	M	W		100			Ireland									
		Elizabeth	26	F	W					New York									
		William	5	M	W					New York									
		Arthur	2	M	W					New York									
		Susan	1	F	W					New York									
443		John	65	M	W					Ireland									
		John	27	M	W		1200	2500		Ireland									
444		William	30	M	W		200			New York									
		John	24	M	W					New York									
		John	5	M	W					New York									
445		John	45	M	W		400	400		Ireland									
		Catharine	41	F	W					Ireland									
		Joseph	17	M	W					New York									
		Perfume	15	M	W					New York									
		John	12	M	W					New York									
		Frank	10	M	W					New York									
		Lewis	8	M	W					New York									
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 34		No. of blind, 20		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of insane, 1	
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1		" " females, 1	
" " white males, 18		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1		" " blind, 1	

No. of dwellings, 5. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 5.  
 " " families, 8. " " colored males, " " females, " " 6.  
 " " white males, 18. " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 34.

20

5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

W. C. Thompson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Years of school attendance	Years of school attendance	Years of school attendance			
1	Adam	6	6	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
2	—	4	4	F	—	New York	1	1	1										
3	James	40	40	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
4	—	40	40	F	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
5	—	25	25	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
6	—	20	20	F	—	New York	1	1	1										
7	—	18	18	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
8	—	16	16	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
9	—	12	12	F	—	New York	1	1	1										
10	—	16	16	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
11	—	12	12	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
12	—	10	10	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
13	—	7	7	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
14	—	46	46	F	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
15	—	2	2	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
16	—	58	58	F	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
17	—	32	32	M	Boatman	New York	1	1	1										
18	—	2	2	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
19	—	2	2	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
20	—	6	6	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
21	—	2	2	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
22	—	51	51	M	Traveller	New York	1	1	1										
23	—	27	27	M	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
24	—	12	12	M	—	New York	1	1	1										
25	—	12	12	M	—	New York	1	1	1										
26	—	24	24	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
27	—	22	22	F	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
28	—	15	15	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
29	—	42	42	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
30	—	2	2	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
31	—	11	11	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
32	—	10	10	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
33	—	6	6	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
34	—	6	6	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
35	—	26	26	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
36	—	55	55	F	Keeping House	New York	1	1	1										
37	—	2	2	M	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										
38	—	68	68	F	Without Occupation	New York	1	1	1										
39	—	42	42	M	Shoe maker	New York	1	1	1										
40	—	2	2	F	Attending School	New York	1	1	1										

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 4.  
 " " families, 10. " " colored males, " " females, " " 10.  
 " " white males, 20. " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1. 1/2. 2. 10. 1/2.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of New York*, in the County of *New York*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *13* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *New York*

444

*Ass't Marshal*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether married.	Whether single.	Whether widowed.	Whether divorced.	Whether separated.			
1	1	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									1
2	2	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									2
3	3	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									3
4	4	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									4
5	5	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									5
6	6	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									6
7	7	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									7
8	8	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									8
9	9	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									9
10	10	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									10
11	11	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									11
12	12	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									12
13	13	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									13
14	14	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									14
15	15	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									15
16	16	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									16
17	17	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									17
18	18	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									18
19	19	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									19
20	20	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									20
21	21	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									21
22	22	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									22
23	23	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									23
24	24	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									24
25	25	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									25
26	26	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									26
27	27	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									27
28	28	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									28
29	29	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									29
30	30	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									30
31	31	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									31
32	32	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									32
33	33	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									33
34	34	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									34
35	35	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									35
36	36	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									36
37	37	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									37
38	38	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Attending School</i>			<i>New York</i>	/									38
39	39	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									39
40	40	<i>W.C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>New York</i>	/									40

No. of dwellings. *4* No. of white females. *2* No. of males, foreign born. *1*  
 " " families. *4* " " colored males. " " females. " " *2*  
 " " white males. *1* " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane. *1*



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third City of New York, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: *Aurora* *Nebraska*

*Hon. Mr. Tolson*, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

Dwellings, houses, and tenements in this order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether dead and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1		Shields Elizabeth 17	F	W	Seamstress				New York																
2		13. 1/2	14	F	W	Seamstress			New York																
3		15	16	F	W	Washwoman			New York																
4		17	18	F	W	Attending School			New York																
5		19	20	F	W	Attending School			New York																
6		21	22	F	W	Attending School			New York																
7		23	24	F	W	Attending School			New York																
8		25	26	F	W	Attending School			New York																
9		27	28	F	W	Attending School			New York																
10		29	30	F	W	Attending School			New York																
11		31	32	F	W	Attending School			New York																
12		33	34	F	W	Attending School			New York																
13		35	36	F	W	Attending School			New York																
14		37	38	F	W	Attending School			New York																
15		39	40	F	W	Attending School			New York																
16		41	42	F	W	Attending School			New York																
17		43	44	F	W	Attending School			New York																
18		45	46	F	W	Attending School			New York																
19		47	48	F	W	Attending School			New York																
20		49	50	F	W	Attending School			New York																
21		51	52	F	W	Attending School			New York																
22		53	54	F	W	Attending School			New York																
23		55	56	F	W	Attending School			New York																
24		57	58	F	W	Attending School			New York																
25		59	60	F	W	Attending School			New York																
26		61	62	F	W	Attending School			New York																
27		63	64	F	W	Attending School			New York																
28		65	66	F	W	Attending School			New York																
29		67	68	F	W	Attending School			New York																
30		69	70	F	W	Attending School			New York																
31		71	72	F	W	Attending School			New York																
32		73	74	F	W	Attending School			New York																
33		75	76	F	W	Attending School			New York																
34		77	78	F	W	Attending School			New York																
35		79	80	F	W	Attending School			New York																
36		81	82	F	W	Attending School			New York																
37		83	84	F	W	Attending School			New York																
38		85	86	F	W	Attending School			New York																
39		87	88	F	W	Attending School			New York																
40		89	90	F	W	Attending School			New York																
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		25	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		3														
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females,					17														
" " white males,		15	" " females,			" " blind,					20														



Post Office: Newburgh New York

446  
Hester & L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14	15	16	17
291	493	Garcene Joseph	68	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		1
		— Cecilia	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								2
		— Margaret	25	F	W	Tailress			New York	/	/								3
494	Eloy	Luke	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		4
		— Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								5
		— John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								6
		— Edward	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								7
		— Mary	7	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								8
		— Luke	5	M	W				New York	/	/								9
		— Thomas	12	M	W				New York	/	/								10
495	McCabe	Francis	25	M	W	Laborer	\$100	500	New York	/	/						/		11
		— Catharine	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								12
		— Anna	5	F	W				New York	/	/								13
496	Robert	Hillman	38	M	W	Carpenter	600		Ireland	/	/						/		14
		— Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								15
		— John	6	M	W				New York	/	/								16
		— Susan	1	F	W				New York	/	/								17
497	Henry	Edward	25	M	W	Carpenter	100		Ireland	/	/						/		18
		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								19
		— Ellen	18	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/								20
498	498	McCrone James	50	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Ireland	/	/						/		21
		— Alice	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								22
		— James	16	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								23
499	William	Ralph	30	M	W	Clock m Stone			New York	/	/						/		24
		— Maggie	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								25
		— Mary	12	F	W				New York	/	/								26
500	Harriet	James	42	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		27
		— Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								28
501	Isaac	William	19	M	W	Carpenter			New York	/	/								29
		— Mary	21	F	W	Worker in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								30
		— Katie	17	F	W	House Maker			New York	/	/								31
		— Margaret	15	F	W	Worker in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								32
		— Ellen	13	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								33
502	Nicholas	Nicholas	45	M	W	Gardener	500	400	Ireland	/	/						/		34
		— Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								35
		— Ellen	17	F	W	Seamstress			New York	/	/								36
		— John	17	M	W	Clock m Stone			New York	/	/								37
		— Peter	14	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								38
		— Nicholas	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								39
		— Katie	9	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 7		No. of insane, —		2		8		9							
" " families, 10		" " colored males, —		" " females, " —				5		3		8							
" " white males, 18		" " " females, —		" " blind, —															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hard A City of New York, in the County of Columbia, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

417

*Knight of St John*, 1st Marshal

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 11 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Henricus F. Estabrook, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
1		Leuninger Mary	14	F	W	Attending School				New York										
2		— Carrie	6	F	W	Attending School				New York										
3		Communon Hattie	20	F	W	Seamstress				New York										
4		517 Underhill James	50	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
5		— Henry	18	M	W	Works at Slate Keeping				New York										
6		518 Leuninger Stephen	65	M	W	Works in Store	120	200		New York										
7		— Minerva	57	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
8		— Chauncy	23	M	W	Boatman		300		New York										
9		— Amanda	18	F	W	Without Occupation				New York										
10		— Robert	24	M	W	Boatman		100		New York										
11		519 McKinnon Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House		500		New York										
12		— Rebecca	46	F	W	Without Occupation				New York										
13		519 520 Knight John	48	M	W	Trill Keeper				New York										
14		— Eliza	42	F	W	Keeping House				England										
15		— Sarah	16	F	W	Works in Printing Office				New York										
16		— William	12	M	W	Works on the Roads				New York										
17		— Alary	7	M	W	Attending School				New York										
18		— Robert	12	F	W					New York										
19		521 McKinnon James	69	M	W	Seamstress	20			Ireland										
20		— Margaret	46	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
21		— James	11	M	W	Apprentice to learn				New York										
22		— Michael	14	M	W	Living Cart				New York										
23		— Anna	13	F	W	Attending School				New York										
24		522 Ackerman Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House		30		New York										
25		— Elias	12	M	W	Laborer				New York										
26		— Eugene	17	M	W	Works in Carpenter Shop				New York										
27		— Nelson	14	M	W	Works in Carpenter Shop				New York										
28		— Laura	12	F	W	Attending School				New York										
29		— Daniel	7	M	W	Attending School				New York										
30		523 McKinnon Patrick	37	M	W	Laborer				Ireland										
31		— Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
32		524 McKinnon James	44	M	W	Works in Boiler Shop				Ireland										
33		— Bridget	26	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
34		— Mary	7	F	W	Attending School				New York										
35		— James	1	M	W					New York										
36		525 Kennedy Julia	46	F	W	Keeping House		20		Ireland										
37		— William	7	M	W	Attending School				New York										
38		526 Falc Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland										
39		— James	30	M	W	Boatman				Ireland										
40		— Anna	14	F	W	Attending School				New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 16 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6  
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Newburgh New York Horatio C. Stalder, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

449

449  
*Arctostaphylos* Marshall

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month & day, Feb. No. 1		Whether dead and date, or blind, mute, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	524539	Hearsey John	46	M W	Grocer		3600 800	Ireland	/	/								
2	2		Susan	44	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
3	3		Susan	19	F W	Scholar			New York	/	/								
4	4		James	17	M W	Clerk in Store			New York	/	/								
5	5		Mary	14	F W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
6	6		Anne	12	F W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
7	7		John	16	M W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
8	8		Barnard	8	M W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
9	9		Kate	5	F W				New York	/	/								
10	10		Willie	5	M W				New York	/	/								
11	11		Hannah	1	F W				New York	/	/								
12	12	525540	Loughran Thomas	35	M W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
13	13		Catherine	28	F W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
14	14		Nellie	5	F W				New York	/	/								
15	15		Louisa	1	F W				New York	/	/								
16	16		Eugene	72	F W	Without Occupat'n			Scotland	/	/								
17	17	541	Limperton William	31	M W	Carpenter		2000	Scotland	/	/								
18	18		Barbara	32	F W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
19	19		Margaret	8	F W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
20	20		Anna	6	F W				New York	/	/								
21	21		James	4	M W				New York	/	/								
22	22		Barbara	1	F W				New York	/	/								
23	23	526542	Ronne Charles	36	M W	Carman		b	England	/	/								
24	24		Alice	33	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
25	25		George	11	M W	Attending school			New York	/	/								
26	26		Mary	2	F W				New York	/	/								
27	27		William	12	M W				New York	/	/								
28	28		Mary	5	F W				New York	/	/								
29	29	527543	Stephen David	72	M W	Sawyer			New York	/	/								
30	30		Mattie	39	F W	Keeping House		1200	New York	/	/								
31	31		Whitaker	18	M W	Free Student			New York	/	/								
32	32		Charles	11	M W	At Home			New York	/	/								
33	33		Orris	6	M W				New York	/	/								
34	34		Carroll Rachel	13	F W	domestic servant			New York	/	/								
35	35	528544	McEvoy Patrick	84	M W	Cartman		2000 200	Ireland	/	/								
36	36		Anne	49	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
37	37		Anne	20	F W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/	/								
38	38		John	15	M W	works in Cotton mill			New York	/	/								
39	39	545	Long Jacob	21	M W	Upholster			Saxe Meiningen	/	/								
40	40		Mary	19	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		22	No. of males, foreign born.		5	No. of insane.										
" " families,		7	" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: Newbury New York

Wanted &amp; Col. Wm. Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families included in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Percentage.										Total.							
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months. If fractions, thus 1/2, 3/4.	Sex.				Color.	Married.	Single.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.		35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1		544 George	42	M	W			New York		1	1														
2	545	546 Murphy Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer		New York		1	1														
3		— Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
4		— Margaret	4	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
5		— Lawrence	7	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
6		— Anna	5	F	W			New York		1	1														
7		— James	12	M	W			New York		1	1														
8		— Martin	3	M	W			New York		1	1														
9	547	548 Miller Rose	28	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
10		— Mary	12	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
11	549	550 Hughes David	31	M	W	Marion Worker		New York		1	1														
12		— Phila	50	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
13		— Grant	15	M	W	Works in Store		New York		1	1														
14		— John	13	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
15		— Emily	11	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
16	549	551 Graham Charles	20	F	W	Housewife		New York		1	1														
17		— James	10	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
18	551	550 Stephen	54	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
19		— Helen	18	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill		New York		1	1														
20		— Joseph	8	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
21		— Stephen	5	F	W			New York		1	1														
22	551	552 Linn	53	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
23		— Margaret	10	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
24		— William	13	M	W	Works on Farm		New York		1	1														
25		— Sanette	8	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
26		— Alexander	6	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
27		— Samuel	5	M	W			New York		1	1														
28	552	553 Smith Thomas	39	M	W	Car Driver		New York		1	1														
29		— Ann	37	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
30		— James	18	M	W	Works in Store		New York		1	1														
31		— Henry	14	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
32		— Margaret	11	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
33		— William	5	M	W			New York		1	1														
34	553	554 Johnson Henry	35	M	W	Gardener		New York		1	1														
35		— Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping House		New York		1	1														
36		— Joseph	14	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill		New York		1	1														
37		— George	12	M	W	Works in Tailor Shop		New York		1	1														
38		— Thomas	10	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
39		— Albert	7	M	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
40		— Sarah	6	F	W	Attending School		New York		1	1														
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,																
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		6																	
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Third 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870. 450

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*H. A. Lee, C. Lee, Asst. Marshal.*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Wm. H. Estabrook*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, tenement-houses, and other places of abode, in the order of visitation.		Families enumerated in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PAINTAGE.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Consett Emma	15	F	W	Attending School				New York					1						
2		John	57	M	W	Clerk in Store				New York								1			
3	346 365	Saure Robert	30	M	W	Cartman			100	New York								1			
4		Louisa	14	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
5		Allison	1	M	W					New York											
6		Kelgan Mary	74	F	W	Without Occupation				New York											
7	366	W. H. George	22	M	W	Upholster				New York								1			
8		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
9		Frank	12	M	W					New York											
10	341 367	Keogh Washington	41	M	W	Music Teacher				New York								1			
11		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
12		Sarah	10	F	W	Attending School				New York											
13		Arthur	1	M	W	Attending School				New York											
14		Jennie	5	F	W					New York											
15		Katie	1	F	W					New York											
16	368	Kern Joseph	25	M	W	Metallic Printer	1000			New York								1			
17		Elephant	50	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
18		Agnes	24	F	W	Without Occupation				New York											
19		Arthur	2	M	W					New York											
20		Carrie	12	F	W					New York											
21	342 368	Young Fanny	47	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
22		Alida	20	F	W	School Teacher				New York											
23	370	Minna Leonard	35	M	W	Carpenter				New York								1			
24		Kathel	35	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
25		Virginia	10	F	W	Attending School				New York											
26		Lowell	7	M	W	Attending School				New York											
27	343 371	Noah Ann	63	F	W	Keeping House				England											
28		Mary	27	F	W	Saloon				New York											
29		Wendell Elizabeth	28	F	W	Without Occupation	60			New York											
30		Charles	1	M	W					New York											
31		Jennie	28	F	W	Seamstress				New York											
32	344 372	W. C. Clark John	25	M	W	Carpenter				New York								1			
33		Wesley	27	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
34		John	12	M	W					New York											
35	373	Knapp Victor	30	M	W	Seamster	1000			New York								1			
36		Electa	26	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
37		Frederic	5	M	W					New York											
38		Ella	3	F	W					New York											
39	374	Pradenburg Eli	61	M	W	Carpenter	25			New York								1			
40		Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		24	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.		6-2									9	
" " families.		10	" " colored males.			" " females.		1													
" " white males.		16	" " " females.			" " blind.															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

451

*Marshall & Estabrook & Sons*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		UNEMPLOYED.							Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Anderson James	5	M	W					New York	/	/								
2	2	Elizabeth	3	F	W					New York	/	/								
3	3	345 575 Harvort James	50	M	W	Greenmaker	100			Ireland	/	/								
4	4	576 O'Brien Timothy	29	M	W	Farmer				Ireland	/	/		Mar						
5	5	Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
6	6	577 O'Leary Patrick	35	M	W	Farmer				Ireland	/	/								
7	7	Marion	25	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
8	8	Margaret	9	F	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/								
9	9	Bridget	7	F	W	Attending School				Ireland	/	/								
10	10	Samuel	4	M	W					New York	/	/								
11	11	Thomas	2	M	W					New York	/	/								
12	12	Mary	1/2	F	W					New York	/	/								
13	13	346 578 Wood Robert	55	M	W	Farmer	600			Ireland	/	/								
14	14	Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
15	15	579 O'Key Seigh	39	M	W	Stone mason				England	/	/								
16	16	Ruth	39	F	W	Keeping House				England	/	/								
17	17	Thomas	11	M	W	Attending School				England	/	/								
18	18	347 580 Menahan Thomas	19	M	W	Apprentice to mason				New York	/	/								
19	19	James	42	M	W	Brick mason	600			Ireland	/	/								
20	20	Julia	42	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
21	21	James	15	M	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
22	22	Mary	13	F	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
23	23	Yvris	11	M	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
24	24	William	8	M	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
25	25	348 581 Barry Michael	30	M	W	Policeman	3000			Ireland	/	/								
26	26	Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
27	27	Mary	2	F	W					New York	/	/								
28	28	349 582 Lupus Edgar	48	M	W	Brick mason	2000 500			New York	/	/								
29	29	Charlotte	37	F	W	Keeping House				England	/	/								
30	30	583 Adamsen Joseph	24	M	W	Silversmith	300			New York	/	/								
31	31	Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/	/								
32	32	John	12	M	W					New York	/	/								
33	33	Quinn Elizabeth	14	F	W	Domestic Servant				New York	/	/		Mar						
34	34	584 Wright James	30	M	W	Woods & Machine Shop				New York	/	/		May						
35	35	Katie	23	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/	/								
36	36	350 585 Pope Thomas	37	M	W	Artist	500			New York	/	/								
37	37	Emma	33	F	W	Keeping House				New York	/	/								
38	38	Katie	14	F	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
39	39	Elizabeth	12	F	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
40	40	Thomas	8	M	W	Attending School				New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		2	2		5						
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		9			37	5		2						
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,														

No. of dwellings, *6* No. of white females, *20* No. of males, foreign born, *8*  
 " " families, *11* " " colored males, " " females, " " *9*  
 " " white males, *20* " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane,

*7* *2* *5*  
*37* *5* *2*



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Estabrook, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign born.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of legal age and single, married, widowed, or divorced.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	536 Sneed	John	30	M	W	Painter			New York	/								/	1
2	—	Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										2
3	—	Frank	4	M	W				New York										3
4	—	Henry	4	M	W				New York										4
5	537 Sneed	Charles	21	M	W	Butcher	600		New York									/	5
6	—	Elizabeth	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										6
7	—	Josephine	12	F	W				New York			Mar							7
8	—	Herman Rhodall	16	F	W	Attending School			New York										8
9	351 538 Roe	Charles	38	M	W	U. S. Army	4000		New York									/	9
10	—	Sydney	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										10
11	—	Ella	16	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					11
12	—	Jefferson	14	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					12
13	—	Charles	12	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					13
14	—	Ann Mary	60	F	W	House Keeper			New York										14
15	—	Gafer	Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant		Ireland	/	/			/	/				15
16	352 539	McIntosh	John	51	M	W	Johnscom	1500 1500	New York	/	/							/	16
17	—	Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									17
18	—	John	24	M	W	Druggist—ret			New York									/	18
19	—	Narcis	21	M	W	Marble Cutter			New York									/	19
20	—	Susan	17	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					20
21	—	Leveller	Nancy	20	F	W	Domestic Servant		Ireland	/	/								21
22	353 540	Bradford	Mary	41	F	W	Teaching School	2000	Connecticut										22
23	—	Suey	72	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										23
24	354 541	Green	George	57	M	W	Pattern maker	100 500	New York									/	24
25	—	George	30	M	W	Book dealer—ret	6000		New York									/	25
26	—	James	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York										26
27	355 542	Goodman	Benjamin	50	M	W	dealer in fancy goods—ret	5000 1600	New York									/	27
28	—	Melinda	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										28
29	—	Albert	11	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					29
30	—	Young Elizabeth	76	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										30
31	543	Phillips	William	26	M	W	Clerk in Bank		New York									/	31
32	—	Florance	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										32
33	356 544	Frederick	Edwin	31	M	W	Grocer—Wk	60 120	New York									/	33
34	—	Emma	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										34
35	—	Thomas	2	M	W				New York										35
36	—	Emily Ellen	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/			/	/				36
37	357 545	North	Rebecca	62	F	W	Keeping House	2000 2000	New York										37
38	—	Mary	21	F	W	Invalid			New York										38
39	358 546	Birdsall	Jerse	35	M	W	Flour & Feed dealer—ret	1000 1000	New York									/	39
40	—	Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 11			" " colored males,			" " females, " 4													
" " white males, 18			" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Columbia*, State  
of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870. 452

Post Office: *Leeds* *Nov. 12, 1886*

*Horatio P. Estlin*, Asst. Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio C. Clark, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	311	Atkinson William	37	M	W	Civil Engineer	400		New York														
2		Eleanor	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
3	312	Raymond William	43	M	W	Manufacturer of Musical Cases	400		New York														
4		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
5		Edybeth	10	F	W	Attending School			New York														
6		Eva	6	F	W	Attending School			New York														
7		Karrin Hannab.	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland														
8		Sullivan Henry	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland														
9	313																						
10	314	Mosher George	33	M	W	Carpenter	500	110	New York														
11		Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey														
12		Anna	3	F	W				New York														
13		Alice	1	F	W				New York														
14	315	Jennings Daniel	28	M	W	Carpenter	2		New York														
15		Kate	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
16		Acla	4	F	W				New York														
17		White James	19	M	W	Express Agent			New York														
18	316	Gether John	31	M	W	Carpenter	1500		Ireland														
19		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
20		Elizabeth	4	F	W				New York														
21		Jane	2	F	W				New York														
22	317	Govelett Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
23		William	48	M	W	Brick Mason	4000	300	New York														
24		William	19	M	W	Podder			New York														
25	318																						
26	319	Vanzile Marshall	35	M	W	Brick mason	3000	1000	New York														
27		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
28		John	1	M	W				New York														
29	320	Corwin Harriet	56	F	W	House Keeper			New York														
30		William	16	M	W	Apprentice to Mason			New York														
31	321	Vanzile John	30	M	W	Brick Mason	8000	1000	New York														
32		Josephine	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
33		Carrie	12	F	W				New York														
34		Decker Ellen	50	F	W	Without Occupation			New York														
35		Lueckich	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York														
36	322	Higaman John	27	M	W	Laborer	100		Ireland														
37		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland														
38		Charles	6	M	W				New York														
39		John	4	M	W				New York														
40		Frank	2	M	W				New York														
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4																							
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4																							
" " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, "																							
No. of insane, 1 - 1 2 2 1 2 9																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York

453

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether married, widowed, or single.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.	Whether blind.	Whether lame.	Whether idiotic.			
1	376 1/2	John H. George	48	M	W	Retired Merchant	200	200	1	New York									1
2	—	—	50	F	W	Wife of John H. George	—	—	1	New York									2
3	—	—	15	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									3
4	—	—	26	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									4
5	—	—	50	F	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									5
6	377 1/2	Book	41	M	W	Carpenter	200	100	1	New York									6
7	—	—	45	F	W	Wife of Book	—	—	1	New York									7
8	—	—	15	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									8
9	—	—	14	F	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									9
10	—	—	10	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									10
11	—	—	21	F	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									11
12	614	—	42	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									12
13	—	—	32	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									13
14	—	—	12	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									14
15	—	—	7	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									15
16	578 1/2	—	47	M	W	Carpenter	1000	100	1	New York									16
17	—	—	47	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									17
18	—	—	14	M	W	Invalid	—	—	1	New York									18
19	—	—	14	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									19
20	—	—	13	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									20
21	—	—	11	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									21
22	579 1/2	—	26	M	W	Printer	100	150	1	New York									22
23	—	—	14	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									23
24	—	—	13	F	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									24
25	—	—	12	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									25
26	617	—	30	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									26
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	New York									27
28	581 1/2	—	38	M	W	Carpenter	600	—	1	New York									28
29	—	—	30	F	W	Wife of —	—	—	1	New York									29
30	—	—	8	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									30
31	—	—	6	F	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									31
32	—	—	3	M	W	—	—	—	1	New York									32
33	—	—	3	F	W	—	—	—	1	New York									33
34	612	—	42	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									34
35	—	—	17	M	W	Domestic Servant	—	—	1	New York									35
36	—	—	14	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									36
37	—	—	12	M	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									37
38	—	—	7	F	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									38
39	—	—	6	F	W	Attending School	—	—	1	New York									39
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	New York									40

No. of dwellings. 6

No. of white females. 18

No. of males, foreign born. 1

" " families. 8

" " colored males. —

" " females. —

" " white males. 21

" " females. —

" " blind. —

No. of insane. 2

2

3

4



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Hector C. Stearns - Asst Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the State, name of the State, Territory, or County, if of foreign birth.	If naturalized within the State, name of the State, Territory, or County, if of foreign birth.	If naturalized within the State, name of the State, Territory, or County, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age at last birthday, or under five years, give months, days, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father.	Mother.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John George	11	M	W				New York										
2		Ann	12	F	W				New York										
3	382	John	29	M	W	Fire Tender			New York										
4		Sophia	14	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5		May	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		John	14	M	W	Working Stone			New York										
7		Charles	12	M	W	Attending School			New York										
8		Samuel	7	M	W	Attending School			New York										
9		Frederick	4	M	W				New York										
10		John	3	M	W				New York										
11		Esther	12	F	W				New York										
12		George	1	M	W	Attending School			New York										
13	381	David	41	M	W	Black Man			New York										
14		May	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		George	18	M	W	Apprentice to Lin. Smith			New York										
16		Charles	16	M	W	Apprentice to Carpenter			New York										
17		Emma	14	F	W	Attending School			New York										
18		John	1	M	W				New York										
19	383	John	38	M	W	Black Man			New York										
20		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		Kate	10	F	W	Attending School			New York										
22		Elizabeth	6	F	W	Attending School			New York										
23		Frederick	3	M	W				New York										
24	384	Robert	26	M	W	Cartman			New York										
25		Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26	385	George	29	M	W	Working in Machine Shop			England										
27		May	46	F	W	Keeping House			England										
28		George	13	M	W	Attending School			New York										
29		May	11	F	W				New York										
30		Anna	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
31	386	Henry	6	M	W	Gardener			Russia										
32		William	23	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
33		Sophia	12	F	W				New York										
34	387	John	40	M	W	Gardener			Russia										
35		May	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36	388	Thomas	60	M	W	Freighter			New York										
37		Thomas	50	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
38		Thomas	30	M	W	Freight Agent			New York										
39		Elizabeth	1	F	W				New York										
40		John	1	M	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, 10																			



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in *New York City*, in the County of *New York*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *New York*

454

*Assistant Marshal*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month and day (Feb. &c.).	If married within the year, state month and day (Feb. &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of legal age.	Whether of legal age.	Whether of legal age.	Whether of legal age.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9								10	11
1	1		Sam. Hill	28	M	W	Trimmer			New York										
2	2		Wm. Hill	26	M	W	Paper maker			New York										
3	3		Wm. Hill	18	M	W	Clerk in office			New York										
4	4		Wm. Hill	14	F	W	Attending school			New York										
5	5		Adam August	26	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
6	6		Conny Ann	30	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
7	7		Harper John	24	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
8	8		John Hill	22	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
9	9		John Hill	20	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
10	10		John Hill	18	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
11	11		John Hill	16	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
12	12		John Hill	14	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
13	13		John Hill	12	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
14	14		John Hill	10	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
15	15		John Hill	8	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
16	16		John Hill	6	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
17	17		John Hill	4	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
18	18		John Hill	2	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
19	19		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
20	20		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
21	21		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
22	22		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
23	23		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
24	24		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
25	25		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
26	26		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
27	27		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
28	28		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
29	29		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
30	30		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
31	31		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
32	32		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
33	33		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
34	34		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
35	35		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
36	36		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
37	37		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
38	38		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
39	39		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
40	40		John Hill	0	F	W	domestic servant			New York										
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.											
" " families.		1	" " colored males.			" " females.		12												
" " white males.		12	" " females.			" " blind.		1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Sheet 4 City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Cattaraugus*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

*Horatio C. Lohr*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		LIFE-INSURANCE.		CHILDREN.		Whether dead and buried, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	393	634	John	68	M	Keeping House	30		England	/	/								
2			Arthur	67	M	Stone Cutter			England	/	/								
3			Neil	7	F	Without Occupation			New York										
4			Clara	2	F				New York										
5			Robert	3	M				New York										
6	394	635	Charles	40	M	Decorated Painter	200		New York										
7			John	44	M	Keeping House			New York										
8			William	11	M	Attending School			New York										
9			Elizabeth	25	F	Quartermaster			New York										
10			Anna	21	F	Domestic Servant			New York										
11	395	636	Robert	64	M	General Agent N.Y.C.	50		New York										
12			John	22	M	Keeping House			New York										
13			Robert	24	M	Blacksmith			New York										
14			James	30	M	Without Occupation			New York										
15			James	24	M	Without Occupation			New York										
16			John	21	M	Without Occupation			New York										
17			William	17	M	Without Occupation			New York										
18			Kathleen	42	F	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
19			John	21	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
20			John	21	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
21			John	24	M	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
22	396	637	John	26	M	General	100		England	/	/								
23			Robert	5	M	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
24			Thomas	11	M	Attending School			New York	/	/								
25			Thomas	5	M	Attending School			New York	/	/								
26			Robert	1	M				New York	/	/								
27			John	25	M	General			New York										
28	397	638	Robert	26	M	Master Cutter			England	/	/								
29			John	24	M	Keeping House			New York										
30			John	2	M				New York	/	/								
31			Arthur	7	M				New York	/	/								
32	639	639	Michael	31	M	General			New York	/	/								
33			John	24	M	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
34			Robert	5	M				New York										
35			John	4	M				New York										
36			John	1	M				New York										
37	398	640	Charles	54	M	Grain Dealer	105		New York										
38			Anna	30	F	Keeping House			New York										
39			John	4	M				New York										
40			John	22	M	Domestic Servant			England	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		6		No. of white females,		24		No. of males, foreign born,		4		No. of insane,		0					
" " families,		7		" " colored males,				" " females,		0									
" " white males,		16		" " females,		0		" " blind,		0									

0577



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

455

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERSONAL ESTATE.									
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barr, A. D. 25 M	Without Occupation				2000		North Carolina										
2		Franklin 11 M	At home						New York										
3		John 7 M	At home						New York										
4		Paul 2 M							New York										
5	442 641	John 25 M	Without Occupation				1000		Ireland										
6		Anna 25 F	Keeping House						Ireland										
7		Elizabeth 1 F							New York										
8		Meek, Catherine 60 F	Without Occupation						Ireland										
9	442 642	John 25 M	Keeping House						New York										
10		John 25 M	Without Occupation						New York										
11	400 643	John 38 M	Without Occupation				5000		Ireland										
12		Mary 25 F	Keeping House						Ireland										
13		William 12 M	Working on Street						Virginia										
14		William 6 M	Attending School						New York										
15		David 2 M							New York										
16	401 644	John 25 M	Without Occupation						New York										
17		John 25 M	Without Occupation						New York										
18		John 14 M	Working on Street						New York										
19		John 2 M	Attending School						New York										
20		John 5 M	Attending School						New York										
21		Sophia 5 F							New York										
22	402 645	John 25 M	Farmer				12000		Ireland										
23		Mary 21 F	Keeping House				200		New York										
24		Barbara 15 M	Working on Farm				1000		Ireland										
25	403 646	John 73 M	Teaching School				2000		Ireland										
26	404 647	John 56 M	Farmer						Massachusetts										
27		Mary 32 F	Keeping House						New York										
28		Robert 15 M	Attending School						New York										
29		Albert 10 M	Attending School						New York										
30		Emma 7 F	At home						New York										
31		Harriet Mary 44 F	Domestic Servant						Ireland										
32		Swartz, Charles 14 M	Gardener						New York										
33	405 648	John 27 M	Farmer				4500	200	Ireland										
34		John 23 M	Keeping House						Ireland										
35		John 10 M							New York										
36	406 649	John 40 M	Builder				15000	8000	New York										
37		Mary 31 F	Keeping House						New York										
38		Charles 17 M	Attending School						New York										
39		Samuel 12 M	Attending School						New York										
40		Carlton 10 M	Attending School						New York										
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.										
" " families.		4	" " colored males.			" " females.		5											
" " white males.		22	" " females.			" " blind.													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4  
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

10 6 2 8







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ward 4 City of New York*, in the County of *Albany*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *14* day of *April*, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

456

it would be better to have an Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Locutus p. C. Freeman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage								
1		Ann	14	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
2		Lawrence	23	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/							/	
3		Edward	21	M	W	Black Mason			New York	/	/							/	
4		George	18	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/							/	
5		Joseph	16	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/							/	
6		W. M. T. T.	10	M	W	Galvanizer			New York	/	/							/	
7		Ann	63	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
8		Thomas	1	M	W	Works on Railroad			New York	/	/							/	
9		Ann	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
10	415 667	Charles	24	M	W	Galvanizer	200	200	New York	/	/							/	
11		Augusta	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
12		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
13		Frank	8	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
14		John	2	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
15		Carrie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
16		Isaac	21	M	W	Without Occupation			New York	/	/								
17		John	60	M	W	Galvanizer			New York	/	/							/	
18	415 668	George	20	M	W	Galvanizer	100	100	New York	/	/							/	
19		Isaac	20	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
20		John	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
21		Thomas	10	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
22	415 669	John	60	M	W	Galvanizer	900	900	New York	/	/							/	
23		John	16	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
24		Richard	10	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
25		John	7	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
26		George	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
27	415 670	John	46	M	W	Galvanizer	200	200	New York	/	/							/	
28		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
29		William	11	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
30		Charles	1	M	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
31		Rebecca	4	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
32		Joseph	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
33		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
34	415 671	John	29	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
35		Charles	14	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/								
36		George	15	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/								
37		Thomas	12	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/								
38		Harriet	8	F	W	Attending School			New York	/	/								
39	672	Robert	26	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/							/	
40		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 6  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 0

30

6

10



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Third City of Newburgh*, in the County of *Orange*, State of *New York*, enumerated by me on the *30* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Newburgh New York*

457

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUABLE REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday.	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	423 675	Stationer	22	M	Carpenter	4000	1000	New York	/	/								
2	2		Jane	20	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
3	3	424 679	Hotel	40	M	Butcher	100		England	/	/								
4	4			18	M	Keeping House			England	/	/								
5	5			18	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
6	6			14	M	Working in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								
7	7			12	M	Working in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								
8	8			12	M	Working in Cotton Mill			New York	/	/								
9	9			12	M	Attending School			New York	/	/								
10	10	425 675	Hotel	60	M	Keeping House	10	60	England	/	/								
11	11			10	F	Attending School			England	/	/								
12	12			10	F	Attending School			England	/	/								
13	13			10	F	Attending School			England	/	/								
14	14			10	F	Attending School			England	/	/								
15	15			10	F	Attending School			England	/	/								
16	16	426 676	Hotel	10	M	Keeping House	10	10	New York	/	/								
17	17			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
18	18			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
19	19	427 677	Hotel	10	M	Keeping House	10	10	New York	/	/								
20	20			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
21	21			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
22	22	428 678	Hotel	10	M	Keeping House	10	10	New York	/	/								
23	23			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
24	24			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
25	25			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
26	26			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
27	27			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
28	28	429 679	Hotel	10	M	Keeping House	10	10	New York	/	/								
29	29			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
30	30			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
31	31	430 680	Hotel	10	M	Keeping House	10	10	New York	/	/								
32	32			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
33	33			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
34	34			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
35	35			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
36	36			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
37	37			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
38	38			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
39	39			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								
40	40			10	F	Attending School			New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings. 2 No. of white females. 21 No. of males, foreign born. 4  
 " " families. 8 " " colored males. " " females. " " 11  
 " " white males. 12 " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Estabrook, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are to be or are to be naturalized or are to be or are to be other persons than re- sidents of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	421 181	Leon David	47	M	W	Farmer	2700	2500	New York	1	1							1	1
2		Josephine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York									2	2
3		Charles	23	M	W	Works on Farm			New York									3	3
4		Malvina	14	F	W	Attending School			New York					1				4	4
5		Hanny	1	F	W				New York									5	5
6		Winans William	13	M	W	Workman Farm			Wisconsin									6	6
7		Leon Harriet	36	F	W	House Keeper			New York									7	7
8		Seavilliger Milly	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									8	8
9		Martine Ann	49	F	W	Nurse			New York									9	9
10	182	Winans William	80	M	W	Invalid	200		New York									10	10
11		Kenneth	76	F	W	Keeping House			New York									11	11
12	422 183	Goldsmith Joseph	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	3500	New York									12	12
13		Susan	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York									13	13
14		Emma	17	F	W	Attending School			New York					1				14	14
15		Aida	14	F	W	Attending School			New York					1				15	15
16		Frieder	10	M	W	Attending School			New York					1				16	16
17		Herbert	7 1/2	M	W				New York			Nov						17	17
18	423 184	Kanien David	35	M	W	Miller		400	New York									18	18
19		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York									19	19
20		Charles	11	M	W	Attending School			New York					1				20	20
21		Edward	7	M	W	Attending School			New York									21	21
22	185	Waring George	34	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	New York									22	22
23		Rachel	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York									23	23
24		Lockwood Emma	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									24	24
25	424 186	W. Allister Enos	70	M	W	Without Occupation	800	200	Ireland	1	1							25	25
26		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							26	26
27		Edward	21	M	W	Laborer			New York	1	1							27	27
28		Mary	20	F	W	Without Occupation			New York	1	1							28	28
29	425 187	Carpenter Prase	70	M	W	Speculator in Real Estate	15000	10000	New York									29	29
30		Lawrence	26	M	W	Book Keeper			Ohio									30	30
31		Kelly Mary	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1				1			31	31
32		Mary	7	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							32	32
33	426 188	Kenneth Owen	60	M	W	Laborer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1							33	33
34		Anne	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							34	34
35		Lawrence	25	M	W	Carpenter			New York	1	1							35	35
36		William	15	M	W	Attending School			New York	1	1			1				36	36
37	427 189	Stoughton Jacob	45	M	W	Brook & Shoe dealer, Ret.		2000	New York	1								37	37
38		Harriet	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York									38	38
39		Scott Jane	70	F	W	Without Occupation			New York									39	39
40		Seavilliger George	21	M	W	Brook & Shoe dealer, Ret.			New York									40	40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			1			6			13	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "	
" " white males, 20			" " " " females, 0			" " " " blind, 0			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 4 City of Newburgh, in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh New York

Horatio F. Estabrook, Ass't Marshal.

458

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
438	690	Burns John	22	M	W	Brick Mason		600	New York	/	/							/	
		Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
439	691	Carson David	42	M	W	Retired Manufacturer	5,000	10,000	Massachusetts									/	
		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
		Barcks Martha	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
		Quinn Mary	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								
440	692	Mitchell John	36	M	W	Physician	25,000	5,000	New York									/	
		William	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Edgar	5	M	W				New York										
		Johnson Maria	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			Scotland	/	/								
		Baron William	24	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
		Mitchell John	70	M	W	Clergyman			New York									/	
441	693	Connor Thomas	22	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Ellen	50	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	17	F	W	Works in Cottonmill			Ireland	/	/								
	694	Lougherty John	32	M	W	Laborer		100	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Mary	22	F	W	Works in Cottonmill			Ireland	/	/								
		Patrick	17	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Michael	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
442	695	Wyskoff William	65	M	W	Retired Merchant	25,000	100,000	New York	/	/							/	
		Leroy Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House	60,000	60,000	New York										
		Henry	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
		Nicoll Arrietta	45	F	W	Without Occupation	10,000	80,000	New York										
		William	26	M	W	Engineer U.S.N.			New York									/	
		Henry	23	M	W	Physician			New York									/	
		Francis	21	M	W	Clerk in Bank			New York									/	
		Nutt Isabella	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
443	696	Needan James	37	M	W	Clerk in Store		5,000	New York									/	
		Anna	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Dewitt	11	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		Ella	8	F	W	Attending School			New York										
444	697	Miller John	36	M	W	Lawyer	5,000	7,000	New York									/	
		Georgiana	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		James	9	M	W	Attending School			New York										
		Georgiana	7	F	W	Attending School			New York										
		Frank	12	M	W				New York										
		Collins Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
		Ryan Catharine	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
		Rumsey Carrie	10	F	W	Attending School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 15	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				
" " white males, 21			" " " "			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				



Post Office: Newburgh New York

*Walter L. Estabrook*, Ass't Marshal.

○  
○  
○  
○



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1069

